

NY
026
1.3

There was a disagreement between Hathorn, Lt. Meeker of the Sussex County Militia and Tusten regarding the very matter that kept Seward in Pennsylvania, namely reinforcements. After settling the matter, they pushed on, pushing the enemy until about midnight, but decided to wait until early the next morning to attack, the feeling being that the enemy would be more vulnerable in the morning.

(to be continued)

BIBLE RECORDS

Cuddebach

From Pictorial Home Bible: Old & New Testaments: Flint & Co. 1874

Marriages

James Cuddebach to Katherine Cuddebach August 1st, 1829
 Lewis Cuddebach to Matilda Ann Chapman June 10th - no year
 Benjamine Cuddebach to Elizas VanEtten Whitlock Dec 2, 1863
 Levi Cuddebach to Harriet Graham Sept 25th 1872
 Elting Cuddebach to Mary Emma Jackson Sept. 30th 1896
 Sarah Catherine Cuddebach to Lyman Rose Mithill Jan. 3, 1900
 Myron W. Cuddebach to Georgie May Smith Oct. 30, 1900
 Myron W. Cuddebach to Nellie May Mithill May 12th 1921
 Wilford Whitlock Cuddebach to Alice Francis Bellingham May 9th 1931

Myron Llewellyn Cuddebach to Virginia Juliet Vernois Sept 12, 1936

Births

James Cuddebach March 18th 1799
 Catherine Cuddebach June 6, 1804
 Cornelius Cuddebach October 6, 1826
 Jane October 16, 1831
 Caroline August 19, 1835
 Lewis January 31, 1838
 Benjamine May 23, 1840
 Lewis Levi July 31, 1843
 Joseph Jan 24, 1865
 Elting March 29, 1867
 Myron Whitlock Dec 28, 1868
 Sarah Catherine June 14, 1871

Deaths

James Cuddebach October 12, 1883
 Katherine October 3, 1884
 Cornelius Sept. 22, 1904
 Benjamine Sept. 21, 1908
 Eliza V. Whitlock Cuddebach October 30, 1912
 Georgie Smith Feb. 18, 1920
 Myron W. Sept. 25, 1934
 Elting October 10, 1940
 Lyman Rose Mitchell Cuddebach May 14, 1942

BIBLE RECORDS

Taylor Bible Record

No front page. The property of John M. and Mary Taylor. Presented by Sarah L. Ryerson January 25, 1863. kept in two different hands.

Marriages

John M. Taylor to Mary Ryerson Jan. 12, 1858
 John M. Taylor to Charlotte Smith June 18, 1876
 J. Meade Taylor to S. Jane Moffatt Sept. 14, 1887
 Aron B. Taylor to Mae Ackers Dec. 10, 1888
 Myers B. Taylor to Mary Morgan no date
 Georgianna Taylor to _____ Miller no date
 G. Taylor to J. Vaulkner no date

Births

Lila B. Ryerson Feb. 10, 1831
 John M. Tylor Feb. 12, 1834
 Mary Ryerson April 10, 1838
 Sarah T. Ryerson July 23, 1844

Myers F. Taylor July 25, 1859
 Isaac V. Francis Taylor March 3, 1862
 George Anna Taylor May 25, 1863
 J. Mead Taylor July 7, 1865
 Aaron B. Taylor August 31, 1866
 Sarah Jane Moffatt March 16, 1866

Deaths

John M. Taylor Nov. 20, 1905
 Mary Ryerson April 13, 1873
 Myers E. Taylor 1917
 Isaac Taylor March 4, 1862
 Georgianna Taylor Feb 27, 1909
 J. Mead Taylor May 16, 1947
 Charlotte Taylor Oct. 4, 1905 age 69
 Aaron B. Taylor Dec. 23, 1934 age 68, 4 mo. 2 days
 S. Jane Moffatt July 8, 1946

MIDDLETOWN DIRECTORY

FOR 1857-1858

(Information taken from *The Middletown Directory for 1857-58. With Various Historical Sketches and Statistics*, compiled from Authentic Sources, by John W. Hasbrouck, Middletown NY 1857)

T

Talmadge Daniel H. painter, Water
 Talmadge Margaret, Water
 TAYLOR WILLISON, grocer, Main, r North
 Tearney Michael, laborer, North
 Tearney Lucy, North
 Tearney John, laborer, North
 Thayer John M. B. carman, John
 Thayer Cleffae, John
 Thayer William, carman, Mill
 Thayer Maria M. Mill
 Thistleton George, saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r Union
 Thistleton Eliza, Union
 Thompson Andrew T. carpenter, East Avenue
 Thompson Sarah A. East Avenue
 Thompson Nelson M. merchant, North, r Orchard
 Thompson Ellen M. Orchard
 Tice Catharine J. carpetbag maker, (C.B. Factory,) r William
 Tillman Jacob, mason, Roberts
 Tillman Julia A. Roberts
 Tillman John, mason, South
 Tillman Schuyler, mason, South
 Tolles Robert, machinist, (Carpetbag Factory,) r Courtlandt
 Tolles Mary R. Courtlandt
 Toner Peter, laborer, High
 Toner Charles, laborer, High
 Topping Clarissa, milliner, Division
 Torrey Albert, carpenter, South
 Toulon Andrew B. saloon keeper, Main, r North
 Toulon Clarissa J. North
 TOULON JAMES B. fruit, confectionery, &c., North, r Mulberry
 Toulon Sarah M. Mulberry
 Tryon Leonard, gentleman, Mulberry
 Tryon Fanny, Mulberry
 Turner James, saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r Montgomery
 Turner Sarah, Montgomery
 Turner John A. saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r Grove
 Turner Elizabeth, Grove
 Tuthill John E. painter, Mill
 Tuthill Emily B. dressmaker, Mill
 Tuthill John M. clerk, North, r Orchard
 Tuthill Ruth, Orchard

U

Upton Samuel, sexton, &c., South
 Upton Phebe, South

V

Vail Theophilus, gentleman, Mohagen Avenue
 Vail Bittridge, Monhagen Avenue



Vail Oliver B. boots and shoes, (Noyes & Vail,) North, r Monhagen Avenue
 Vail Jane E. Monhagen Avenue
 Vail Fanny J. Mulberry
 Vail Archie L. drugs and medicines, (King & Vail,) Main, r North
 Vail Ruth A. North
 Vail Lewis, gentleman, South
 Vail Marietta, South
 Vail George W. gentleman, South
 Vail Adaline, South
 Vail Anna, Main
 Vail Rebecca, William
 Vail Sally A. William
 Vail Sylvia, William
 Vail Mary F. teacher, William
 Valentine Jane, Orchard
 Van Auken Mary A. hat maker, (Hat Factory,) r Division
 Van Cleft Sarah M. Main
 VAN CLEFT J. LEWIS, watch manufacturer, Canal, r Main
 Van Cleft George H. butcher, Main, r Orchard
 Van Cleft M. Elizabeth, Orchard
 Van Cleft Keturah, East Avenue
 Van Dyck Louis B. teacher; (Academy,) Academy Avenue
 Van Etten Caroline, servant, James
 VAN FLEET & ROOSA, (Jesse Van Fleet & Isaac Roosa,) dry-goods' merchants, (Exchange Building)
 Van Fleet Jesse, dry-goods' merchant, (Van Fleet & Roosa,) (Exchange Building,) r East Avenue
 Van Fleet Sarah, East Avenue
 VAN HORN RICHARD, carpenter, James, r Academy Av.
 Van Horn Sarah, Academy Avenue
 VAN KEUREN MOSES H. wagon maker, Main, r Main
 Van Sciver Robert, blacksmith, (Foundry,) r William
 Van Sciver Eliza J. William
 Van Sice Hannah, Henry
 Vanton Sam, attorney-at-law, Main

(to be continued)

**ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK
 EARLY MARRIAGES**

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

BELKNAP-_____: Benjamin Belknap & Grace _____, of L. Britain, m. 27 Aug 1796 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-BELKNAP: Chancy Belknap & Sarah Belknap, of N.B., m. 9 Jul 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-BELKNAP: Charles Belknap & Rachel F. Belknap, m. 19 Apr 1800 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
BELKNAP-BRUYN: Daniel Belknap & Nancy Bruyn, m. 27 May 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BELKNAP-CASADEN: William Belknap & Martha Casaden, of N.B., m. 20 Jan 1785 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-CLEMENT: Joseph Belknap & Sarah Clement, m. 11 Sep 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-COFFIN: Isaac Belknap & Mrs. Deborah Coffin, widow, both of Newburgh, m. 10 Sep 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-COLEMAN: Isaac Belknap Jun. & Elizabeth Coleman, of N.B., m. 31 Jan 1786 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-DRAKE: Benjamin Belknap & _____ Drake, m. 7 Jan 1812 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-ELDRED: Jesse Belknap & Susannah Eldred, m. 3 Nov 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-GOLDSMITH: Samuel Belknap & Mary Goldsmith, m. 6 Apr 1790 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-STANTON: Jonathan Belknap Jr. & Susannah Philina Stanton, m. (6 Jan 1793) New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BELKNAP-WILLIAMS: Abel Belknap & Hannah Williams, of Huntington, m. 6 Jun 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-WOOD: David Belknap & Abigail Wood, m. 16 Jan 1800 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BELL-BUCHAN: Matthew Bell & Margaret Buchan, m. 14 Feb 1787 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BELL-COKE: Thomas Bell & Elizabeth Coke, of L. Britain, m. Feb 1791 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELL-GOWDY: Thomas Bell & Mary Gowdy, m. 1 Dec 1796 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
BELL-MAYPES: John Bell & Keziah Maypes, m. 28 Apr 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BELL-ROY: Robert Bell & Nancy Roy, m. 14 Jul 1791 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BENHAM-_____: Harvey Benham & Scott _____, m. Jan 1813 (newspaper) Montgomery
BENJAMIN-MILLSPAUGH: John Benjamin & Mary Millsbaugh, m. 12 Jun 1798 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BENJAMIN-PATTEN: John Benjamin & Charlotte Patten, m. 19 Jun 1813 (newspaper) Esq. Jackson, both of Wallkill
BENNET-LYNCH: Curtis Bennet & Amy Lynch, m. Nov 1820 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
BENNET-SHULTZ: Abraham Bennet & Lydia Shultz, m. 1 Mar 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BENNETT-FELTMAN: William Bennett & Jane Feltman, m. 9 Jun 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BENNETT-SAGER/SEAGER: James Bennett & Elizabeth Sager/Seager, m. 15 Mar 1810 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BENNETT-SMITH: Jonathan Bennett & Abigail Smith, m. 17 Nov 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BENNETT-THOMPSON: Comfort Bennett & Elizabeth Thompson, m. 7 Feb 1811 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BENSEL-KAIN: Hezekiah Bensel & Elizabeth Kain, m. 3 Jan 1799 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BENSEL-MILLIKEN: Jacob Bensel & Sally Milliken, m. 7 Dec 1815 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BENSEL-SCOTT: Abraham Bensel & Martha Scott, m. 3 May 1797 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BERGENER-ROCKEFELLER: Henry Bergener & Mary Rockefeller, m. 14 Nov 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BERGER-KIMBLE: Francis Berger & Jane Kimble, m. 21 Jun 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BERHAM-SCOTT: Harvey Berham & Martha Scott, m. 31 Dec 1812 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BESLY-GASHERIE: James Besly & Elizabeth Gasherie, m. 14 Apr 1799 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BEVIER-DEYO: Andries Bevier & Maria Deyo, m. 18 Feb 1805 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BEVIER-DUBOIS: Andrew Bevier & Taramyntie Dubois, m. (Dec 1763) Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BEVIER: Philip Bevier, his widow m. Adrianen Nieukerk 1765
BINDER-MOKLIS/MOKLE: Hans Ulrich Binder & Magdalena Moklis/Mokle, m. 12 Mar 1741 (?) by Domine Isaac Calker of Paltz, at Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BIRDSALL-COLEMAN: Daniel Birdsall & Tamer Coleman, m. 7 Feb 1781 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., both of Newburgh
BIRDSLEY-GARDNER: Lina Birdsley & Mary Gardner, m. 18 Nov 1807 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BINDSLEY-ROCKEFELLER: Henry Bindsley & Fanny Rockefeller, m. 14 May 1812 Shawangunk Ref. Ch.
BIRDSLEY-TUTHILL: John W. Birdsley & Elizabeth Tuthill, m. 13 Dec 1806 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BISHOP-LOCKWOOD: William Bishop & Hannah Lockwood, m. 12 Oct 1786 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BLACKMAN-FRANKLIN: Ichabod Blackman & Elizabeth Franklin, m. 1 Feb 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BLACQUIRE-WOODS: Lt. Wm. Blacquire & Violet Woods, m. Aug? 1810 (newspaper) St. John's (Lower Canada)
BLAKE-BOILS: Henry Blake & Mary Boils, m. 26 Dec 1792 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BLAKE-CRIST: James Blake & Anne Crist, m. 2 May 1801 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BLAKELY-LUSK: Robert Blakely & Anna Lusk, m. 19 Nov 1808 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BLAMELESS-WARD: David Blameless & Mary Ward, m. 21 Jun 1754 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BLANCHARD-ROGERS: Ephriam Blanchard & Mary Rogers, 13 Oct 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BLAWFIELD-MULLEN: Peter Blawfield & Elizabeth Mullen, both of Spanktown, m. 11 Mar 1809 Rev. Lathrop (newspaper) at Warwick
BLEAR-WOOD: Robert Blear & Elizabeth Wood, of N.B., m. 27 Dec 1787 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BLOOM-PRINDLE/PRINDEL: Peter Bloom & Elizabeth Prindle/Prindel, m. 13 Jan 1795 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BLOOMER-TUCKER: Isaac Bloomer & Katura Tucker, m. 21 Mar 1790 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BLOOMER-WOOD: Benjamin Bloomer & Jamima Wood, m. 11 Nov 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., of N.B. & Mal
BLOSDOLL-TUCKER: William Blodoll & Mary Tucker, m. 6 Oct 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BODEL-VANTYLE: Alexander Bodel & Charity Vantyle, m. 14 Jul 1777 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BODINE/BEDOIN-COMFORT: Elisha Bodine/Bedoin & Susan Comfort, m. 12 Mar 1812 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BODINE-BODINE: Job Bodine & Susan Bodine, m. 22 Nov 1815 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-BURNE: Lewis Bodine & Mary Burne, m. 18 Dec 1800 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.
BODINE-CLEARWATER: George Bodine & Christina Clearwater, m. 11 Jan 1816 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-CRIST: Noah Bodine & Annatie Crist, m. 18 Jan 1810 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-FREINT: John Bodine & Mary Freint, m. 13 Jul 1790 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-KIMBERGH: Benjamin Bodine & Susannah Kimbergh, m. 13 Dec 1796 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-MEL_____: William Bodine & Hannah Mel_____, m. 19 Mar 1789 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BODINE-MILLSPAUGH: Peter Bodine & Ann Millspaugh, m. 20 Dec 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-MILLSPAUGH/MELSBACH: William Bodine & Maria Millspaugh/Melsbach, m. 2 Feb 1760 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BODINE-MILLSPAUGH/MELSBACH: Benjamin Bodine & Cath. Millspaugh/Melsbach, widow of Constable, m. 11 Jun 1778 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BODINE-NEWKIRK: Moses Bodine & Annatie Newkirk, m. 7 Feb 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-O'NEEL: Adam Bodine & Hannah O'Neel, m. 6 Jul 1813 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-TERWILLIGER: William Bodine & Charity Terwilliger, m. 29 Dec 1789 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-PALLEYN-BOOKSTAVER: Peter Bodine/Palleyn & Maria Bookstaver, m. 29 Oct 1753 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BODINE-POTTEYN-BOOKSTAVER: Peter/Puter Bodine/Potteyn & Maria Bookstaver, dau. of Jacob B., m. 29 Oct 1753 Montgomery Ref. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

**RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL
 ORANGE COUNTY NY**

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

BRUNDAGE, _____, b 14 Sep 1881, dau. of William Brundage, 35, and Sarah E. _____, 33 [72]
BRUNING, Frederick Edwin, b 7 Sep 1909, son of Henry Bruning, 32, and Mary A. Derby, 28 [887]
BUCHANAN, Charles, b 9 May 1880, son of George Buchanan, 44, and Emma Rhinehart, 32 [ex04]
BUDD, Anna, b 14 Feb 1895, dau. of Myron H. Budd, 33, & Jennie C. Birs, 28 [ex89]
BULL, _____, b 25 Oct 1886, son of John T. Bull, 38, and Martha Shorter, 35 [287]
BULL, _____, b 20 Jan 1905, dau. of Barton W. Bull, 30, and Mary Ann Manning, 26 [768]
BULL, Alice, b 15 Aug 1889, dau. of Jesse Bull, 32, and Sarah Connor, 45 [363]
BULL, Amy Pearsall, b 9 Mar 1906, dau. of Barton W. Bull, 31, and Mary Manning, 27 [805]
BULL, Charles Leonard, b 24 Apr 1897, son of Emmet L. Bull, 33, and Maggie Wallace, 22 [547]
BULL, Corianna Ackerly, b 14 Apr 1911, dau. of Barton W. Bull, 35, and Mary Ann Manning, 30 [950]
BULL, Elinor Shepherd Halsey, b 4 Feb 1908, dau. of Ebenezer Bull Jr., 38, and Helen G. Pearson, 35 [848]
BULL, Elizabeth Green, b 26 Aug 1901, dau. of Ebenezer Bull Jr., 31, and Helen G. Pearson, 29 [661]
BULL, Elsie, b 14 Jun 1905, dau. of Emmett L. Bull, 40, and Maggie May Wallace, 30 [777]
BULL, Frankie, b 22 Jul 1893, dau. of Emmit C. Bull, 27, and Maggie M. Wallace, 18 [447]
BULL, Hilda, b 18 Jan 1910, dau. of Emmett L. Bull, 49, and Maggie M. Wallace, 29 [907]
BULL, Ina Harris, b 10 Jan 1898, dau. of John Stitt Bull, 50, and Ellen M. Harris, 44 [ex107]
BULL, John Pearson, b 20 Oct 1906, son of Ebenezer Bull, 37, and Helen Pearson, 34 [812]
BULL, Molly Elizabeth, b 8 Jul 1907, son of Barton W. Bull, 34, and Mary A. Manning, 29 [ex158]
BULL, Molly Elizabeth, b 6 Jul 1907, dau. of Barton W. Bull, 34, and Mary A. Manning, 29 [831]
BULL, Phoebe, b 24 Aug 1904, dau. of Ebenezer Bull, 35, and Helen Pearson, 33 [759]
BULL, Raymond, b 15 Jan 1895, son of Emmet L. Bull, 31, and Aggie Wallace, 20 [481]
BULL, Russel Jones, b 16 Jan 1903, son of Emmet L. Bull, and Maggie May Wallace [704]
BULL, Sarah Wells, b 3 Apr 1911, dau. of Ebenezer Bull Jr., 41, and Helen G. Pierson, 39 [949]
BULL, Wallace Donald, b 24 Aug 1912, son of Emmet L. Bull, 49, and Maggie M. Wallace, 38 [997]
BULL, William Ebenezer, b 30 Dec 1899, son of Ebenezer Bull, 30, and Helen G. Pierson, 27 [623]
BULLOCK, Clarence Irwin, b 22 Dec 1912, son of Grant Bullock, 40, and Euphemia Waters, 34 [1010]
BURDINE, Ida May, b 14 May 1903, dau. of Harry Burdine and Celia Pursill [701]
BURNETT, Cornelius, b 31 Aug 1898, son of Edward Burnett, 30, and Catherine Malley, 30 [581]
CAHILL, _____, b 11 Jun 1894, son of James Cahill, 33, and Anna B. Brennan, 31 [463]
CAHILL, _____, b 6 May 1910, son of John T. Cahill, 29, and Alma Swinson, 30 [918]
CAHILL, Arthur Cornelius, b 23 Jul 1903, son of John Cahill and Alma Survena, 23 [697]
CAHILL, John Christian, b 3 Jun 1906, son of John T. Cahill, 25, and Alma Swanson, 25 [806]
CAHILL, Joseph Clarence, b 28 Apr 1908, son of John T. Cahill, 28, and Alma Wenson, 27 [863]
CALKIN, Dorothy France, b 18 Jan 1905, dau. of William M. Calkins and Ella A. Smith, 31 [764]
CALLENDER, Beatrice, b 3 Sep 1900, dau. of Edward Callender, 24, and Julia Gabby, 30 [639]

CAMBELL, Mary Ann, b 12 Nov 1896, dau. of William Cambell, 27, and Aggie Bull, 24 [529]
 CAMPBELL, Ida May, b 13 May 1897, dau. of Jessie G. Campbell, 30, and Kate A. _____, 33 [548]
 CAMPBELL, John Frank, b 12 Sep 1898, son of Jesse G. Campbell, 33, and Kate A. Bull, 34 [585]
 CAMPBELL _____, b 30 Dec 1894, son of William Campell, 25, and Aggie S. Bull, 24 [479]
 CANTRELL, Calvin, b 23 Jul 1901, son of Thomas C. Cantrell, 30, and Nellie A. Burns, 29 [659]
 CAREY, Henry, b 26 Apr 1913, son of George D. Carey, 28, and Agnes C. Ward, 27 [1025]
 CAREY, John, b 18 Jun 1910, son of George Carey, 27, and Agnes Wood, 25 [924]
 CARLINGTON, Douglas, b 13 Nov 1911, son of (unknown) and Ruth Carlington, 18 [966]
 CARMADY, _____, 1 Sep 1894, son of Martin Carmady, 26, and Mary Juwright, 26 [469]
 CARMAN, William C., b 2 Sep 1898, son of Charles M. Carman, 27, and Martha Bell, 30 [584]
 CARMODY, _____, b 12 Jul 1890, son of Cornelius Carmody, 27, and Francis Collins, 26 [386]
 CARMODY, _____, b 30 Aug 1896, son of Martin Carmody, 28, and Mary _____, 27 [525]
 CARMODY, _____, b 19 Jul 1897, child of Cornelius Carmody, 34, and Francis _____, 33 [558]
 CARMODY, _____, b 8 Oct 1908, son of Jerry C. Carmody, 20, and Agnes Elsie Brower, 21 [870]
 CARMODY, Francis, b 19 Mar 1904, son of Cornelius Carmody, 39, and Frances Collins, 38 [749]
 CARMODY, Frank, b 8 Jun 1896, son of Cornelius Carmody, 30, and Frances Collins, 31 [519]
 CARMODY, Joseph, b 24 Dec 1899, son of Martin Carmody, 31, and Mary Enright, 31 [621]
 CARMODY, Katherine, b 4 Jun 1901, dau. of Cornelius Carmody, 37, and Francis Collins, 35 [652]
 CARMODY, Katherine, b 14 May 1907, dau. of Martin Carmody, 43, and Mary Enright, 39 [826]
 CARMODY, Leo Vincent, b 17 Oct 1910, son of Martin Carmody, 40, and Mary E. Enright, 40 [931]
 CARMODY, Martin, b 5 May 1900, son of Canelius Carmody, 35, and Francis Collins, 34 [630]
 CARMODY, Martin, b 3 Jun 1902, son of Martin Carmody, 37, and Mary _____, 32 [681]
 CARPENTER, Benton, b 2 Jan 1889, son of Benton Carpenter, 33, and Sarah Hulse, 33 [346]
 CARPENTER, Julia Denton, b 10 Aug 1899, dau. of Virgil Carpenter, 35, and Lizzie J. Miller, 36 [628]
 CARPENTER, Mildred C., b 24 May 1906, dau. of Charles Carpenter, 47, and Mary Elizabeth Potter, 36 [804]
 CARROL, Margaret Mary, b 24 Jan 1885, dau. of Michael Carrol, 40, and Margaret Oxley, 40 [244]
 CARSON, Ruth, b 26 Oct 1891, dau. of Walter Carson, 29, and Anna M. Post, 24 [411]

(to be continued)

2000 - 2001 OFFICERS

President: Richard Skinner
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Liz Bonita Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2001– Linda Burroughs, Elmire Conklin, Martin H. Irons. To 2002– Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Dan Burrows. To 2003 – James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership – Helen M. Benjamin;
 Editorial – Nancy H. Smit; Research Room – Robert Brennan & Daniel Burrows; Publications – Pat Waters.

PROGRAMMING

The following programs are scheduled for upcoming months.

- 3 Feb 2001 Robert Brennan, OCGS Research Room Chairman – Black History Month
- 3 Mar 2001 Michele Figliomeni of the Orange County Historical Society – Henry Wisner Monument
- 7 Apr 2001 Jean Nudd – Northeast Region Archives, Pittsfield MA
- 5 May 2001 No Program – Annual Meeting
- 12 May 2001 All-Day Seminar
- 2 Jun 2001 Leslie Corn – Credible Clues from the Incredible Internet: Combining World Wide Web and Repository Research to Solve Genealogical Mysteries

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

RESEARCH ROOM HOURS

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
(Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
(Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
(Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
(Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
(Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
(After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Marty Irons (914) 294-9462
Jeanne Krish (914) 294-5871

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

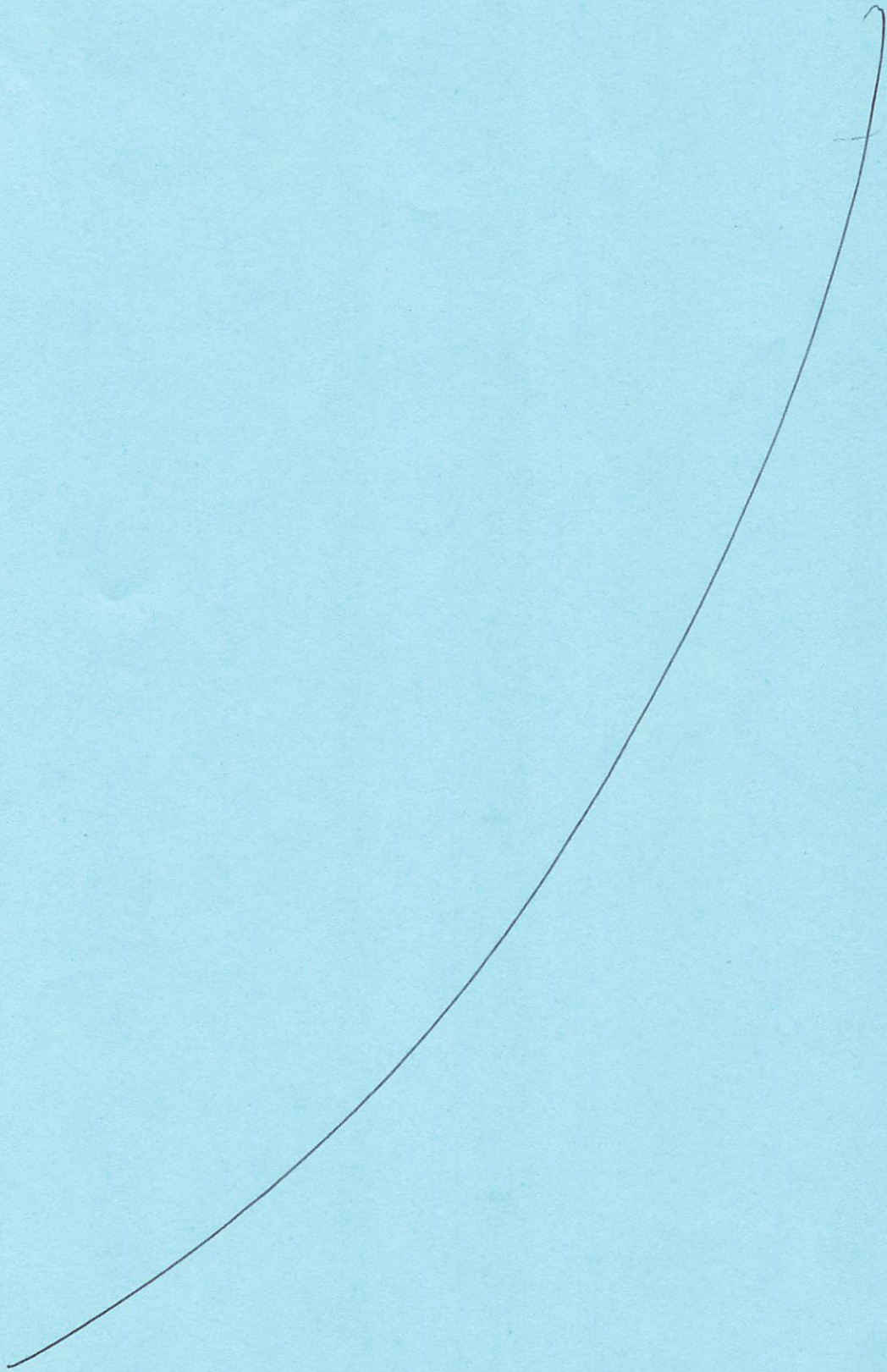
101 Main Street
Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874

S 205 EXP 30 APR 2002

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
 LONG BEACH, CA 90805-6006

**ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**



NY
ORA
1.4

Philip Welty and Nancy A. Decker were married Feb 16th. 1823 (*the 3 is penciled in*)

Glued to page is newspaper announcement of marriage;

Miss Alison Brockie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Brockie, of Evelan, Berwickshire, Scotland, and Dr. Samuel Beyea, of New Rochelle, N.Y. were married at the home of Lester W. Clark, in New Brighton, Staten Island, on Tuesday, November 14, by the Rev. Dr. Duncan McMillan. The maid of honor was Miss Dorothy Clark. Charles W. Demarest, a cousin of the bridegroom, was best man.

On the same page were Births

Isabelle Cornelia Beyea daughter of Samuel and Alison Beyea, born February 3, 1902.

Archibald Lester Beyea son of Samuel and Alison Beyea born January 12th, 1905

Deaths

William Coleman departed this life Thurs. April 18th 1850. Aged 58 years & 27 days buried at Greenwood Cemetery. Epitaph: For we which have believed do enter into rest.

Anna Conkling wife of Wm. Coleman departed this life, April 29th 1876. Aged 82 years 6 mos. 10 days. Buried at Greenwood Cemetery.

Thomas J. Coleman departed this life May 8th 1878. aged 1 years & 4 Months.

Margaret A. Coleman departed this life July 9th 1868. Buried at Greenwood. Aged 34 Years, 5 months. Inscription: There is no death. The stars go down, to rise upon some fairer shore, and bright in Heaven's jeweled crown, they shine forever more.

Mary F. Demarest wife of P.P. Demarest departed this life April 20th 1876. Aged 54 yrs. Buried at Greenwood Cemetery.

Carolyn S. Welty departed this life Jan 8th 1877. Aged 46 years.

These following entries are in different handwriting's

Harriet E. Coleman 2d wife of P.P. Demarest departed this life August 6th 1886

Eveline C. Beyea departed this life June 3d 1879 (*the 7 is written over an 8*) daughter of A.L. and C.A. Beyea

A.L. Beyea departed this life September 17th 1903, aged 84 years 8 mos and 18 days [he was born Dec 30, 1818] buried at Union Cemetery Rye, N.Y.

Samuel Beyea departed this life August 18th, 1907 aged 43 years 1 month (he was born July 18th, 1864) sic.

**NEWBURGH DIRECTORY
FOR 1858-1859**

Abbreviations used in this director - ab, *above*, bel. *below*; bet, *between*; c or cor, *corner*; n, *near*; opp, *opposite*; h, *house*; do, *ditto*; r, *rear*; ave, *avenue*; s, *south*.

NOTE - *The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of advertisers and Subscribers to the work.*

C

Clingston Rachel, wid John, h 57 Montgomery
Clunie John (Adams & Co.), confectioners, 31, Second, h do
CLYDE JOHN, livery stables, 19 and 21 Colden, h American Hotel

Clyde Robert, morocco dresser, h Barclay ab Water
Colden Alexander, barrow manufacturer, h 78 Washington place
Colden C. R., Newburgh barrel factory, h 67 Western av
Colden Elizabeth, wid of William, h 78 Washington pl
Cole R., engineer, h 64 S Water

Coleman De Witt C., book-keeper at D. Moore & Co.'s, h 230 Water
Coleman George W., soap maker, h 30 Little Ann

Coleman Sally A., wid of Henry, h 230 Water
Coleman Samuel, tobacconist, h 230 Water

Collard Noah, carpenter, h 13 High
Collins Daniel, tailor, h Nicoll n Liberty
Collins Patrick, laborer, h 215 William
Collins Rosa, h Water ab Broad
Collins Samuel, h 243 Grand

Colored Public School, Washington n Stone
Columbian Hose Co. No. 2 Montgomery, c Second

Colver Clark, carpenter, h 13 High
COLVILL WILLIAM, dry goods and groceries, 125 Water, h same
Colwell John, cigar maker, h 15 Liberty
Comstock Orrin, grocer, 2 S Water, h 11 S Water
Comstock R., wid of Edwin T., h 234 Water
Comstock S. J. Miss, milliner, 1 S Water, h do
Conklin Emeline, wid of John, h 236 Water
Conklin Nicholas, laborer, h 142 Smith
Connelly James, blacksmith, h 32 Montgomery
Connelly Henry (Rev.), h 59 Ann
Connelly Martin, laborer, h Gardiner
Connelly Michael, carpenter, Liberty cor Washington
Connor Cornelius, laborer, h Eager n Vanness
Connor Michael, laborer, h Front bel First
Connors Thomas, stone cutter, h Mill n Ann
Constable Daniel, carpenter, h Amity cor Spring
Continental Insurance Co. (New York), John R. Willsie, agent, 44 Water

Cook Adam, currier, h 268 Water
Cooney Maurice, tailor, h 48 Fourth
Cooper James, boatman, h Division n Fourth
Cooper James, laborer, h Dubois n Vanness
Cornell Hugh, tailor, h 192 Water
Cornish Cornelia, wid Joseph, h 82 Smith
Cornwell George W., Pres't Highland Bank, h 172 Grand
Corwin Dewitt C., farmer, h 116 Western av
Corwin Howard, machinist, h 43 Grand
Corwin Isaac L., moulder, h 47 Grand
Corwin John, machinist, h 49 Grand
Corwin John H., iron founder, Wester av cor Grand, h 47 Grand
Cosman Arha, carman, h Water bet Broad and Nicoll
COTTAM JOHN, dentist, 51 Water, h do
Couch George, boatman, h Washington ab Liberty
Court House, Grand bet Second and Third
Courtney John, laborer, h 52 Smith
Cowles Leicester, book-keeper 114 Water, h 12 Smith
Crans John, restaurant, 63 Front, h do
Crans Theodore B., milliner, 20 Water, h do
Crawford William, laborer, h 335 Liberty
Crawford William, tailor, h Chamber n Western av
Creamer Martin M., foreman, h 303 Water
Crilly James, shoemaker, h William n Washington
Crissey Maria, wid of Westcott, h 131 Western av
Crist John, laborer, h Western av ab Lutheran
Cronk James, stone cutter, h 68 Liberty
Crosby James, laborer, h 16 Front
Cross Anna, wid of Willard, h Washington ab Mill
Crowell James (*Bedford & Crowell*), 189 Water, h North Plank Road

Cuddy Mary, h 91 Western av
CULBERT WM, A.M., physician, 120 Grand, h do
Cullen James, laborer, h Water ab Broad
Cullen Michael, laborer, h Chamber n Western av
Cumming Margaret, h 295 Grand
Cummings Samuel, oil cloth maker, h Western av above Concord
Cunningham Elizabeth Mrs., h 159 Water
Cunningham James, laborer, h Vanness cor Eager
Cunningham Nancy, wid Joseph, h 7 Smith
Cunningham Michael, carpenter, h Western av ab Lutheran
Curley Mary, wid of Owen, h 318 Water
Curmile James, laborer, h Washington ab Colden
Currie Margaret M., wid John, h 143 Grand
Currington Margaret, h Washington ab Liberty

D

Dailey Peter, salesman at J. Bigler & Co.'s, h S Water cor Renwick
DAILY NEWS, Ferry Building, Front, cor Second
Daly Timothy, laborer, h r Western av ab Lutheran
Dannat W. E., tobacconist, 58 Water, h 38 do
Darby Richard, h Dubois cor First
Darby Susan, wid of Andrew, h 153 Ann
Darcy Edward, gas, h 323 Water
Darian Owen, laborer, h Water cor Liberty
Darragh Alexander, umbrellas, 39 Water, h same

Dates Abraham, carpenter, h 143 Montgomery
 Davenport William shoemaker, h Division n Fourth
 David Charity, h Gidney av ab Liberty
 Davidson James, laborer, h Western av ab Stone
 Davis David C., laborer, h Smith cor First
 Davis Sarah, wid of Leopold, h 49 Smith
 Dawson James H., grainer, h 16 Colden
 Day Michael, laborer, h Carpenter n Front
 Day Patrick, ice dealer, h 98 S Water
 Decker Catharine S. (C.S. & M.E. Decker), milliner, 165 Water, h do
 Decker Charles, boatman, h 279 Water
 Decker Charles, sash and blind maker, h 95 S Water
 Decker E. proprietor of Clinton Hotel, 60 and 62 Colden
 Decker Martha M., wid of John, h 110 Western ave
 Decker Mary E. (C.S. & M.E. Decker), milliner, 165 Water, h same
 Decker Rebecca, h Washington ab Mill
 Decker Zephniere, laborer, h 57 Liberty
 Decker C.S. & M.E., milliners, 165 Water
 Deckett Catharine, wid of Michael, h 10 S Water
 Dedam James, boiler maker, h 51 Smith
 Degroff James, blacksmith, 81 Front, h 108 Smith
 Dehart Christiana, wid of Charles, h 178 Ann
 Deitz Frederick, piano maker, h 41 Grand
 Delancey John, blacksmith, h 51 Water
 Delany Catharine, wid of Michael, h Washington ab Colden
 Delavan James W., h 114 Grand
 Dennis Thomas, shoemaker, h 60 Third
 Dennison George, farmer, h 10 Washington pl
 Dennison James, bowling saloon, 33 Front, h U.S. Hotel
 Denton Thomas, carriage painter, h 118 Montgomery
 DeWint Francis A., agent, Washington Hall, 97 Water
 Deyo Jemima Mrs., h 5 S Water
 Deyo Nathaniel, physician, 116 First, h do
 Depew Edgar, mason, h 315 Water
 Depew Jacob, machinist, h 5 Chamber
 Depuy John, h 5 Chamber
 Dezendorf Aaron, carpenter, Western av cor High, h Landers n South

(to be continued)

ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK EARLY MARRIAGES

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

CLEMENCE-MOFFAT: Daniel Clemence & Catherine Moffat, m. 19 Jun 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CLEMENCE-MOFFAT: John Clemence & Anne Moffat, m. 2 Jan 1812 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CLEMENCE-FULTON: Daniel Clemence & Martha Fulton, m. 8 Jan 1812 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CLEMENCE-WARING: Thomas Clemence & Sally Waring, m. 20 Jan 1820 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CLEMENS-McCRACKEN: Bartlett Clemens & Caty McCracken, m. 25 Oct 1798 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEMENT-FROST: Gilbert H. Clement & Hannah Frost, m. 15 Mar 1806 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
CLEMONS-CHANDLER: Daniel Clemons & Phebe Chandler, both of New Windsor Precinct, m. 21 Dec 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CLEVELAND-GARDNER: Benjamin Cleveland & Mary Gardner, m. 9 Jul 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CLEVES-HULSE: Jesse C. Cleves & Rachel Hulse, m. 20 Aug 1815 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CLEVES-WHITE: Joshua Cleves & Abigail White, m. 18 Jan 1781 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., from Long Island
CLINTON-MULLENER: Charles Clinton & Elizabeth Mullener, m. 10 Jul 1790 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

CLINTON-DEWITT: James Clinton & Maria Dewitt, m. 19 Feb 1765 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLUYSTONE-MAKIM: Mathew Cluystone & Isabella Makim, m. 10 Mar 1807 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
COCHRON-CLEARWATER: Robert Cochron & Charity Clearwater, m. 2 Aug 1778 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CODDINGTON-JONES: Joseph Coddington & Elizabeth Jones, m. 11 Apr 1781 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CODDINGTON-MOTT: Joseph Coddington & Unis Mott, m. 23 Feb 1786 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CODDINGTON-OSBORN: Richard Coddington & Mary Osborn, m. 16 Jan 1781 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
CODDINGTON/CURRENTON-TEARS/TIER: John Coddington/Currenton & Elizabeth Tears/Tier, m. 17 Oct 1801 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COE-KNIFFIN: Daniel Coe & Abigail Kniffin, both of Newburgh, m. May 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COFFEE-BROWN: Edward Coffee & Anna Brown, m. 8 Feb 1808 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
COLBY-MOFFAT: Ebenezer Colby & Catharine Moffat, m. 5 Jan 1819 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
COLDEN-COLDEN: Alexander Colden & Mrs. Gertrude Colden, m. 25 Aug 1800 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
COLDEN-COLDEN: Prince Colden & Violet Colden, m. 21 Nov 1795 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
COLDEN-FELL: William Colden & Elizabeth Fell, m. 4 Nov 1801 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
COLDEN-ANTILL: Cadwallader Colden Jr. & Eliza Hope Antill, m. 5 Feb 1801 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
COLE-DECKER: Cornelius Cole & Rebecca Decker, m. 25 Jun 1797 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COLE-POTTER: John Cole & Elizabeth Potter, m. 16 Aug 1801 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COLE-JONES: Nicholas Cole & Mary Jones, m. 18 Dec 1818 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
COLE-McELROY: Abraham Cole & Mary McElroy, m. 31 Mar 1804 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
COLEMAN-TUTTLE: Abner Coleman & Ruth Tuttle, both Blooming., m. 9 Apr 1782 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-VanAMBURGH: George Coleman & Mrs. Hannah VanAmburgh, widow, m. 25 Jan 1781 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-SMITH: Isaac Coleman & Martha Smith, m. 3 Dec 1786 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-HUMPHREY: John Coleman & Jane Humphrey, both of Newburgh, m. Oct 1811, by Rev. Scrimgeour (newspaper)
COLEMAN-COOK: John Coleman & Ruth Cook, of Little Brittain, m. 11 Jan 1781 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-THEW: John Coleman & Letty Thew, m. 7 Jul 1808 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-SALMON: Joseph Coleman & Mary Salmon, m. 11 Jul 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-POWELL: Micha Coleman & Elizabeth Powell, m. 25 Feb 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-SWEET: Richard Coleman & Hannah Sweet, m. 4 Feb 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-GALLOWAY: Thomas Coleman & Mary Galloway, both of Cornwell, m. 27 Mar 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-RUCE: William Coleman & Mary Ruce, m. 25 Jan 1795 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-SILVEN: William Coleman, of Walkkill, & Anna Silven, of Minisink, m. 17 Feb 1810 by Rev. Grear (newspaper)
COLEMAN-HUMPHREY: John Coleman & Jane Humphrey, m. 4 Nov 1811 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
COLWELL-COLWELL: James Colwell & Elizabeth Colwell, m. 24 Jan 1781 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
COLYER-SOUTHERLAND: Benjamin Colyer & Margaret Southerland, m. 23 Jan 1794 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COLYER-ROCKEFELLER: Uriah Colyer, & Rachel Rockefeller, the widow Bookstaver, m. 2 Dec 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COMFORT-LEAR: Benjamin Comfort & the widow Lear, m. 21 May 1806 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COMFORT-YOUNGBLOOD: Benjamin Comfort & Elizabeth Youngblood, m. 17 Dec 1780 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.

COMFORT-BARKLEY: John Comfort & Sally Barkley, m. 17 Oct 1810 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COMFORT-MOULD/MAUL: John Comfort & Annatje Mould/Maul, dau. of Christophel, m. 12 Mar 1751 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
COMFORT-WILSON/WILLSON: Joshua Comfort & Phene Wilson/Willson, m. 12 Nov 1795 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
COMFORT-PACHE(?): Moses Comfort & Ann Pache (?), m. 25 Nov 1815 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COMFORT-JOHNSON: William Comfort & Maria Johnson, m. 10 Apr 1777 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
COMPTON-PRINDLE: David Compton & Abigail Prindle, both of Smith's Cove, m. 9 Mar 1779 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COMSTOCK-REED: Elisha Comstock & Asenath Reed, m. 28 May 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CONGER-SMITH: David Conger & Abigail Smith, m. 5 May 1804 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CONGER-LUQUIST(?): Joshua Conger & Maria Luquist (?), m. 24 Sep 1807 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CONING/CORNING(?)-BOOTH: William Coning/Corning & Serah Booth, m. 27 Oct 1798 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.
CONKLIN-DEGRAW: _____ Conklin & _____ Degraw, m. 26 Jul 1815, Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CONKLIN-SEELY: William J. Conklin & Nancy Seely, both of Middletown, m. 15 Jan 1811, by Rev. Blair (newspaper)
CONKLIN-ROE: David Conklin & Anna Roe, m. 15 Oct 1808 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
CONKLIN-WATKINS: Seth Conklin & Alecta Watkins, m. 25 Dec 1819 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
CONKLING-ROE: Daniel Conkling & Suzanah Roe, m. 17 Jan 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CONKLING-JACKSON: John Conkling & Elizabeth Jackson, m. 15 Jul 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CONKLING-SAYRE/SAYER: Jonathan Stodard Conkling & Juliana Sayre/Sayer, of Oxford, m. 15 Jan 1782 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CONKLING-CONKLING: Joseph Conkling & Helen Conkling, m. 19 Feb 1797 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CONKLING-VAIL: Joseph Conkling & Ellienor Vail, m. 26 May 1793 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CONKLING-HALSEY: Joseph Luther Conkling & Esther Halsey, both of Bloomingrove, m. 18 Apr 1782 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL ORANGE COUNTY NY

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

FUSCO, _____, b 15 Oct 1900, dau. of Salvator Fusco, 46, and Blanche Kirk, 24 [641]
 FUSCO, _____, b 26 Oct 1901, son of Salvator Fusco, 46, and Blanch Kirk, 25 [663]
 FUSCO, Alfred Salvator, b 25 Oct 1901, son of Salvatore Fusco, 48, and Blanche Bodine Kirk, 26 [674]
 FUSCO, Arthur Thomas, b 16 Jan 1904, son of Salvator Fusco, 49, and Blanche B. Kyrk, 27 [746]
 FUSCO, Helen, b 26 Apr 1906, dau. of Salvator Fusco, 53, and Blanche Kirk, 29 [802]
 FUSCO, William, b 26 Apr 1906, son of Salvator Fusco, 53, and Blanche Kirk, 29 [803]

GALLOWAY, Henry Lec, b 7 Jul 1898, son of Abraham Galloway, 31, and Carrie J. Braman, 24 [ex106]
 GARDNER, Ada, b 30 Sep 1879, dau. of Charles E. Gardner, 38, and Mary C. Norris, 41 [ex01]
 GARRISON, Frederick, b 18 Jun 1881, son of Martin Garrison, 47, and Julia Moore, 39 [64]
 GASS, _____, b 5 Jul 1888, son of Samuel Gass, 22, and Hattie Price, 18 [339]
 GASS _____, b 30 Nov 1891, son of Samuel Gass, 28, and Hattie A. Price, 23 [413]
 GASS, _____, b 26 Apr 1895, dau. of Samuel Gass, 30, and Hattie Price, 25 [488]
 GATES, _____, 26 May 1896, son of James Gates Jr., 30, and Kate G., 26 [511]
 GATES, Edna, b 26 Aug 1905, dau. of James S. Gates, 38, and Katie Green, 33 [782]
 GATES, George Stephenson, b 16 Apr 1901, son of James S. Gates, 33, and Katie Amelia Green, 27 [ex127]
 GATES, Herbert Harrold, b 16 Feb 1911, son of James Gates, 43, and Katie A. Green, 37 [946]
 GAUSMANN, Jennie Louise, b 27 Dec 1891, dau. of Samuel Gausmann, b 21 and Sarah Emma Carr, 23, [extra 57]
 GEMMILL, _____, b 23 Apr 1881, son of Mathew Gemmill, 48, and Ella May Reeve [62]
 GIBBS, _____, b 13 Nov 1881, son of Alfred Gibbs, 30, and Maggie Ostrander, 26 [101]
 GILLEN, _____, b 13 Jul 1883, dau. of Charles H. Gillen, and Hattie Horton, 21 [206]
 GILLEN, Arthur, b 8 Feb 1895, son of Fred H. Gillen, 25, and Anna Hamilton, 23 [483]
 GILLEN, Clara Belle, b 1 Dec 1884, dau. of George E. Gillen 25, and Rebecca Gowdey, 28 [241]
 GILLEN, George Willard, b 27 Nov 1885, son of George E. Gillen, 30, and Rebecca Gowdey, 30 [271]
 GILLEN, Horton Roy, b 4 Dec 1891, son of Fred H.H. Gillen, 22, and Anna Hamilton, 19 [extra63]
 GILLEN, Laure Belle, b 8 Aug 1897, dau. of J. Judson Gillen, 26, and Jennie Weld, 23 [561]
 GILLEN, Leonard Weld, b 23 Feb 1908, son of Lewis Judson Gillen, 37, and Jennie Weld, 33 [850]
 GILLEN, Maud, b 19 Jul 1900, dau. of L. Judson Gillen, 29, and Jennie Weld, 26 [632]
 GILLEN, Minnie, b 3 Aug 1895, dau. of L. Judson Gillen, 24, and Jennie Weld, 20 [492]
 GILLEN, Pearl E., b 16 May 1911, dau. of Lewis Judson Gillen, 40, and Jennie Weld, 36 [951]
 GILLESPIE, Richard, b 23 Aug 1911, son of Theodore Gillespie, and Rosie Jager, 29 [961]
 GILLONE, _____, b 4 Jul 1893, dau. of Fred H.H. Gillone, 21, and Anna Hamilton, 24 [446]
 GOCKEL, Dorothy Francis, b 14 Nov 1910, dau. of Sydney Gockel and Cath. Nandensaiph, 28 [937]
 GODFREY, _____, b 10 Nov 1881, dau. of George H. Godfrey, 29, and Angeline, Anderson, 27 [99]
 GODFREY, Annie, b 15 Oct 1888, dau. of George Godfrey, 36, and Angeline Anderson, 34 [341]
 GOLDSMITH, _____, b 30 Apr 1881, dau. of Emmet Goldsmith, 38, and Arietta P. Conner, 32 [58]
 GOLDSMITH, _____, b 22 Jan 1883, son of John B. Goldsmith, 50, and Elizabeth Crawford, 40 [190]
 GOLDSMITH, _____, b 8 Jan 1893, dau. of Emmet Goldsmith, 49, and Martha VanNess, 27 [435]
 GOLDSMITH, _____, b 14 May 1899, dau. of Eugene Goldsmith, 61, and _____ Stinard, 41 [607]
 GOLDSMITH, Cora, b 4 Sep 1894, dau. of Emmet Goldsmith, 52, and Martha VanNess, 29 [470]
 GOLDSMITH, Emmet, b 10 Dec 1896, son of Emmet Goldsmith, 53, and Martha VanNess, 32 [534]
 GOLDSMITH, Floyd Winfield, b 12 Sep 1894, son of John W. Goldsmith, 40, and Emert Ada Evans, 32 [ex82]
 GOLDSMITH, Ira, b 5 Oct 1895, son of Emmet Goldsmith, 53, and Martha VanNess, 30 [498]
 GOLDSMITH, Irwin, b 11 Oct 1888, son of Emmet Goldsmith, 44, and Martha Van Ness, 23 [342]

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

- GOLDSMITH, John, b 22 Sep 1889, son of Emmett Goldsmith, 45, and Martha M. VanNess, 24 [366]
 GOLDSMITH, Lora Hayward, b 23 May 1892, dau. of John W. Goldsmith, 39, and Emerta A. Doyle, 31 [extra65]
 GOLDSMITH, Wendell L., b 27 Dec 1910, son of Dewitt Goldsmith, 27, and Mary A. Linderman, 27 [942]
 GOOSMAN, Francis Arnold, b 14 Feb 1912, son of August Goosman, 30, and Margaret Brand, 25 [977]
 GORMAN, _____, b 4 Jul 1881, son of Peter Gorman, 33, and Mary Meany, 28 [39]
 GRANT, David A., b 16 Jul 1902, son of W.N. Grant, 32, and Sarah Jamison, 25 [682]
 GRANT, William Middleton, b 19 Dec 1905, son of William M. Grant, 33, and Sadie Jamison, 27 [767]
 GRANVILLE, _____, b 26 Jan 1882, dau. of Theo Granville, 32, and Mary McCormick, 27 [136]
 GRAY, Alice Lurana, b 13 Jun 1881, dau. of Tully H. Gray, 26, and Thyrsa A. Nixon, 24 [25]
 GREAVES, Imogene, b 1 Feb 1911, dau. of Benjamin Greaves, 33, and Mary E. Dickerson, 26 [944]
 GREEN, _____, b 21 Nov 1881, dau. of Charles L. Green, 28, and Matilda Bellman, 22 [103]
 GREEN, _____, b 22 Nov 1882, son of Charles L. Green, 29, and Matilda Bellman, 23 [184]
 GREEN, _____, b 4 Jan 1901, son of Leo H. Green, 32, and Laura B. McAgin, 24 [645]
 GREEN, Harold, b 14 Nov 1901, son of George Green, 27, and Lillian Smith, 24 [685]
 GREEN, Lester Martin, b 24 Sep 1892, son of Virgil Green, 47, and Lina Cogswell, 40 [428]
 GREENLEAF, _____, b 22 May 1882, dau. of John E. Greenleaf, 29, and Jennie Shaw, 29 [165]
 GREENLEAF, _____, b 5 Apr 1883, son of Floyd Greenleaf, 28, and Elmira Mapes, 30 [200]
 GREENLEAF, Edwin H., b 22 Jul 1880, son of John E. Greenleaf, 28, and Jennie S. Shaw, 27 [ex07]
 GREENLEAF, Frank, b 8 Aug 1884, son of John Greenleaf, 33, and Jennie Shaw, 33 [233]
 GREER, _____, b 18 Apr 1882, son of Theodore Greer, 25, and Helen Conklin, 21 [164]
 GREER, _____, b 7 Jun 1890, son of Floyd H. Greer, 40, and Mary E. Mitchell, 37 [380]
 GREER, Madeline E., b 17 Dec 1899, dau. of Irving Greer, 32, Harriet Bagley, 31 [ex120]
 GREGORY, _____, b 30 May 1882, son of George A. Gregory, 26, and Charlotte A. Gibbs, 24 [166]
 GREGORY, Jennie, b 29 Apr 1886, dau. of George A. Gregory, 30, and Charlotte A. Gibbs, 28 [276]
 GREY, _____, b 22 Jul 1889, son of William Grey, 40, and Ellen McKive, 44 [360]
 GROSSHOLZ, Georgia, b 18 May 1913, dau. of Louis Grossholz, 45, and Florence Shelley, 32 [1026]
 GROSSHOLZ, Marie Katherine, b 15 Jul 1910, dau. of Louis Grossholz, 42, and Florence R. Shelley, 29 [927]
 GUNSALUS, _____, b 14 Jul 1882, son of George Gunsalus, 27, and Annie D. McKay, 23 [172]

(to be continued)

JULY MEETING CANCELLED

Please be advised that our regular monthly meeting scheduled to be held on 6 July 2002 has been cancelled for this year because the day coincides with Goshen's annual Great American Weekend, their special Fourth of July celebration. We have considered that congestion in the Village will cause parking in the area of the 1841 Court House to become scarce. Since some of our members might find it difficult to access the OCGS Research Room and other members are involved themselves in Goshen's activities that day, we feel cancelling the meeting a wise course. The Research Room will also be closed that day.

BASIC GENEALOGY COURSE

A Basic Genealogy Course is being planned to be offered again this fall, in conjunction with Family History Month in October. An update on the course should appear in the August Quarterly.

PROGRAMMING

The following programs are scheduled for upcoming months. Please note that programs are subject to change. Check local newspapers closer to meeting dates for more information.

- 4 May 2002 OCGS Annual Meeting. There will be no program.
- 11 May 2002 Our Annual Seminar. You should have already received information on this Seminar, along with the Index to the Quarterly, which was mailed in March.

**ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
RESEARCH ROOM HOURS**

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
(Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
(Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
(Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
(Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
(Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
(After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871
 Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

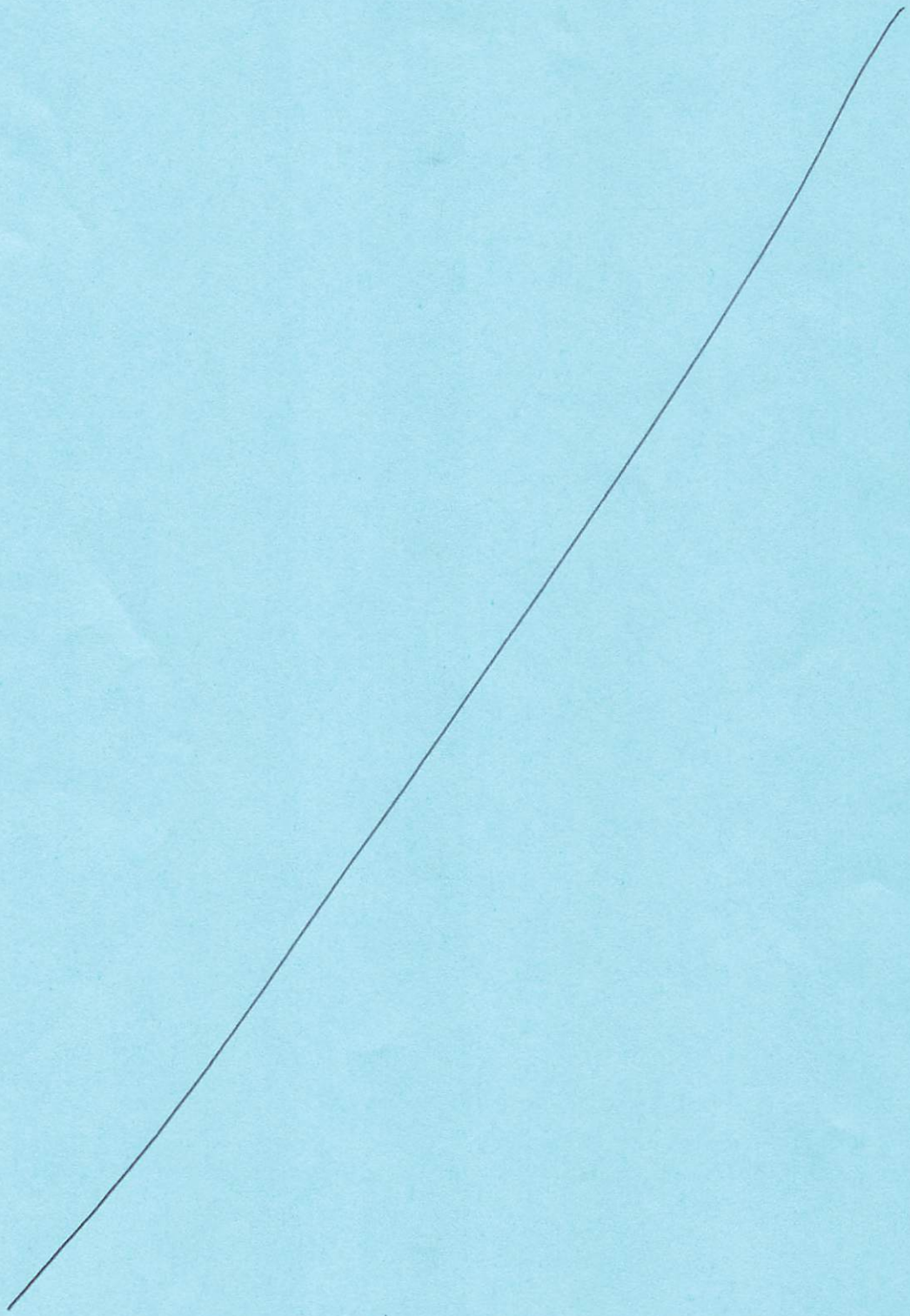
ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Main Street
Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.
U.S. Postage
PAID
Middletown, N.Y.
Permit No. 874

S 205 EXP 30 APR 2003
~~ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY~~
 LONG BEACH, CA 90805-6006

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



CLARK-STRINGHAM: Vincent Clark & Patience Stringham, m. 21 Jan 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK-VALENTINE/VALLANTINE: William Clark & Cathrine Valentine/Vallantine, m. 24 Jan 1774 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., of Bethlehem
CLARK/CLERK-KNIFFIN: Daniel Clark/Clerk & Susannah Kniffin, both of N. Burgh, m. 12 Mar 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK/CLERK-GALLOW: David Clark/Clerk & Lucretia Gallow, m. 3 Jan 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK/CLERK-LUMMERE: Moses Clark/Clerk, of Haverstraw & Phebe Lummeree of Smith's Clove, m. 13 May 1783 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CLEARMAN-HIGBY: James Clearman & Elleoner Higby, m. 4 Dec 1802 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CLEARWATER-DECKER: Andrew Clearwater & Elizabeth Decker, m. 8 Dec 1808 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER-YOUNG: Benjamin Clearwater & Mary Young, m. 5 Nov 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CLEARWATER-YOUNGS: Daniel Clearwater & Elizabeth Youngs, m. 28 Jan 1806 Grahams Ch.
CLEARWATER-BIRCHAM: David Clearwater & Eliza Bircham, m. 3 Feb 1816 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER-TERWILLIGER: Evert Clearwater & Catrina Terwilliger, m. 30 Aug 1792 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER-CLEARWATER: Jacob Clearwater & Sarah Clearwater, m. 17 Dec 1777 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER -VanEVEREN: Jacob Clearwater & Sally VanEveren, m. 3 Jul 1779 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER-WEBB: Jacob Clearwater & Elizabeth Webb, m. 17 Mar 1811 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER-RICE: Peter Clearwater & Sophia Rice, m. 29 Oct 1812 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER-TERWILLIGER: William Clearwater & Lena Terwilliger, m. 9 Nov 1809 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER/KLAARWATER-KIMBERGH: Benjamin Clearwater/Klaarwater & Judickje Kimbergh, m. 21 Aug 1754 Montgomery Ref. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

**RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL
 ORANGE COUNTY NY**

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

DRAKE, Robert C., b 28 Jan 1886, son of Daniel W. Drake and Mary Kennedy [ex26]
DRAPER, _____, b 9 Nov 1881, son of E. H. Draper, 29, and Mary Taylor, 28 [97]
DRISCOLL, _____, b 8 Feb 1882, son of Daniel Driscoll, 40, and Kate Sullivan, 30 [144]
DUCKWORTH, Martha Lydia, b 7 Nov 1908, dau. of Arthur Duckworth, 27, and Martha Scoville, 25 [871]
DUDGEON, Catherine Gray, b 30 Jul 1900, dau. of John A. Dudgeon, 36, and Georgeanna Seargent, 30 [ex129]
DUDGEON, Florence Mary, b 25 Jan 1896, dau. of James Dudgeon, 25, and Nettie Kelly, 25 [ex94]
DUDGEON, John Wesley, b 4 Dec 1896, son of John A. Dudgeon, 32, and Georgeanna Seargent, 26 [ex100]
DUDGEON, Mary Emma, b 18 Apr 1899, dau. of John Alcorn Dudgeon, 35, and Georgeanna Seargent, 29 [ex117]
DUDGON, Florence May, b 25 Jan 1896, dau. of James Dugon, 25, and Nettie Kelly, 25 [507]

DUDLEY, Fannie, b 12 Mar 1893, dau. of Morris Dudley, 27, and Fannie Winner, 27 [441]
DUDLEY, James Wallick, b 21 Jul 1891, son of Marris A. Dudley, 25, and Fannie Winner, 25 [406]
DUNHAM, Harry A., b 27 Oct 1895, son of Matilda Ferguson, 30 [501]
DUNNING, _____, b 25 Jun 1888, son of John Seeley Dunning, 37, and Rose Skinner, 31 [333]
DUNNING, Clara Sly, b 29 Sep 1907, dau. of Merritt E. Dunning, 31, and Eleanor Sly, 33 [838]
DUNNING, Frances M., b 12 Aug 1881, dau. of J. Seely Dunning, 31, and M. Rose Skinner, 24 [60]
DUNNING, Marjorie Elnora, b 1 Jan 1913, dau. of Merritt E. Dunning, 37, and Eleanor D. Sly, 38 [1013]
DUNNING, Walter Ferris, b 18 Jan 1909, son of Merritt E. Dunning, 33, and Eleanor D. Sly, 31 [875]
DURYEA, Ethel, b 17 Jun 1900, dau. of James Duryea, 29, and Maggie Springstead, 18 [631]
DUSENBERRY, _____, b 17 Oct 1881, dau. of Frank Dusenberry, 23, and Emma McEnroth, 22 [79]
EAGER, John Newton, b 2 Mar 1908, son of John Y. Eager, 30, Maud Masten Suffern, 24 [852]
EARL, Allie, b 2 Jun 1885, child of Ira M. Earl, 38, and Sarah J. Pie, 31 [254]
EARLE, William Henry, b 13 Jan 1889, son of Ira M. Earle, 40, and Sarah Pyc, 35 [347]
EBERHARDT, Ida Belle, b 8 Apr 1897, dau. of Rudolph Eberhardt, 36, and Emma _____, 21 [546]
EDWARDS _____, son of J. Thomas Edwards, 43, and Annie Darby, 43 [156]
EITH, _____, b 14 Feb 1882, son of August Eith and Fannie McCornal [148]
ELLIS, _____, b 22 Nov 1883, dau. of Isaac V. Ellis, 28, and Susan E. Gibbs, 26 [216]
ELLIS, _____, b 3 May 1907, son of J. Loton Ellis, 27, and Edna Peck, 25 [828]
ELLIS, John Wallace, b 26 Nov 1881, son of Isaac Vincent Ellis, 26, and Susan E. Gibb, 24 [ex09]
ELLIS, Laura Elma, b 28 Nov 1903, dau. of Lotan Ellis and Elma Peck [717]
ELLIS, Laura Elma, b 28 Nov 1903, dau. of Loton Ellis, 23, and Elma Peck, 22 [742]
ELLIS, Susie Maude, b 22 Nov 1883, dau. of Isaac Y. Ellis, 28, and Susan E. Gibbs, 26 [ex19]
EMBLER, Alfred W., b 20 Oct 1895, son of William Embler, 30, and Emma Johnson, 30 [500]
EMBLER, William James, b 14 Jul 1904, son of William Embler, 39, and Emma Johnson, 33 [754]
ENGLAND, LaVerne, b 7 Feb 1892, son of Lewis C. England, 27, and Minnie E. Colloras, 22 [415]
ENRIGHT, _____, b 9 Sep 1911, dau. of Thomas Enright and Nora _____ [962]
ERHARDT, Harry Clifford, b 8 Feb 1910, son of Barney Erhardt, 33, and Georgia Hasting, 31 [ex166]
ERICKSON, _____, b 5 Oct 1910, dau. of Emil Erickson, 43, and Lela _____, 36 [929]
ETTMAN, _____, b 2 Dec 1910, son of Harry Ettman and Amanda Miller [943]
EVANS, Sadie Shearer, b 2 Jun 1888, dau. of John Ketcham Evans, 24, and Jennie B. Shearer, 21 [ex35]
EVENS, _____, b 17 Oct 1892, son of John K. Evens, 28, and Jennie Shearn, 24 [430]
EVENS, Charles M., b 5 May 1899, son of Daniel Evens, 47, and _____ Forge, 30 [600]
EVERETT, Dwight Wane, b 3 Mar 1891, son of William Oliver Everett, 33, and Landy Cox, 35 [395]
EVERETT, Lena May, b 28 Sep 1907, dau. of William O. Everett, 48, and Carrie J. Sease, 33 [824]
FARLEY, _____, b 12 May 1896, son of John Farley, 25, and Ida Jayne Miller, 25 [514]
FARLEY, William Henry, b 12 May 1896, son of John A. Farley, 25, and Ida Jayne Miller, 30 [ex 96]
FAULKNER, _____, b 22 Jun 1894, son of George W. Faulkner, 40, and Mary Gordon, 44 [465]

FAUST, Minner A., b 29 Jun 1904, dau. of John Faust, 30, and Minnie York, 27 [741]
 FERGERSON, _____, b 7 May 1899, dau. of Samuel Ferguson, 28, and Cara M. _____, 23 [604]
 FINCH, _____, b 22 Sep 1885, dau. of Willis Finch, 23, and Ettie J. Cox, 22 [261]
 FINCH, _____, b 9 Dec 1886, dau. of Willis Finch, and Henrietta Cox, 24 [293]
 FINCH, _____, b 13 Jun 1889, dau. of William E. Finch, 27, and Henrietta Cox, 26 [358]
 FINCH, _____, b 7 Feb 1900, son of Willis Finch, 38, and Henrietta Cox, 36 [618]
 FINNIGAN, Margaret, b 30 Aug 1881, dau. of Martin Finnigan, 32, and Catharine Leavens, 26 [68]
 FISH, Annie H., b 18 Dec 1889, dau. of G. Francis Fish, 26, and Lena Howell, 23 [370]
 FISH, Walter John, b 19 Mar 1905, son of Walter S. Fish, 29, and Mary O'Hara 29 [770]
 FISHER, George Stanley, b 13 Aug 1887, son of George F. Fisher, 32, and Ida Rhodes, 25 [309]
 FITZGERALD, Mary, b 25 Oct 1894, dau. of Edward Fitzgerald, 37, and Piney Odell, 24 [473]
 FLAHERTY, Helen Francis, b 25 May 1910, dau. of B.J. Flaherty, 28, and Ediebelle Zach, 17 [920]
 FLAHERTY, Mildred, b 7 Nov 1912, dau. of Bernard J. Flaherty, 30, and Edie B. Jack 20 [1003]
 FLANAGAN, _____, b 5 Feb 1882, son of Patrick Flanagan and Catharine Deeny, 40 [142]
 FOLEY, _____, b 19 Jun 1881, son of William Foley and Eliza Tinan, 26 [30]
 FORCE, _____, 2 Oct 1881, dau. of William Force, 65, and E. Van Sicebronk, 34 [84]

FORCE, Viola May, b 10 Jan 1904, dau. of Winfield Scott Force, 36, and Christina Sinsabaugh, 32 [719]
 FORGERSON, Mildred, b 16 Jul 1897, dau. of Samuel M. Ferguson, 26, and Cara _____, 22 [555]
 FOSTER, Chester Arthur, b 11 Feb 1909, son of Charles Robert Foster, 23, and Lucy I. Brazington, 18 [880]
 FOSTER, George A., b 4 Jan 1882, son of Albert A. Foster, 31, and Matilda Conklin, 30 [120]
 FOSTER, Pearl, b 17 Jan 1882, dau. of Egbert Foster, 30, and Sarah E. Birdsall, 23 [127]
 FRAISER, _____, b 24 Oct 1893, son of John M. Fraiser, 29, and Lillian Sayer, 23 [454]
 FRANCE, _____, b 7 Feb 1882, son of Milton M. France, 37, and Ella A. Crans, 25 [143]
 FRANCISCO, Ethel, b 21 Sep 1903, dau. of David E. Francisco, 33, and Mary D. Dewsnap, 40 [698]
 FRAZER, _____, b 17 Feb 1892, son of John M. Frazer, 27, and Lillian Sayer, 21 [419]
 FULLER, _____, b 23 Jan 1882, dau. of C.R. Fuller, 49, Nellie M. Weed, 31 [134]
 FUNNEL, Ethel Annie, b 27 Feb 1902, dau. of Frank Funnel, 28, and Ruth Buckbee, 26 [686]
 FUNNELL _____, b 7 May 1881, dau. of Henry Funnell, 39, and Harriet Hayward, 35 [9]
 FUNNELL, Bertha May, 7 Apr 1905, dau. of Frank Funnell, 30, and Ruth Buckbee, 25 [774]
 FUNNELL, Bessie Grace, b 11 Nov 1910, dau. of Frank A. Funnell, 26, and Ruth Buckbee, 21 [940]
 FUNNELL, Harold Edwin, 27 Dec 1911, son of Frank A. Funnell, 37, and Ruth _____, 37 [971]

(to be continued)

2001 - 2002 OFFICERS

President: Robert Brennan
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry
 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Linda Burroughs
 Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2002- Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Benjamin Groo.
 To 2003 - James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo.
 To 2004 - Elmire Conklin, Martin H. Irons, Robert Acoveno.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin;
 Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Daniel Burrows;
 Publications - Pat Waters.

PROGRAMMING

Because deadlines for our quarterly newsletters are many weeks before publication date, it is sometimes difficult to provide information on upcoming programs. Please note that you should always check local newspapers when it gets closer to meeting dates for more information.

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

RESEARCH ROOM HOURS

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
 (Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
 (Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

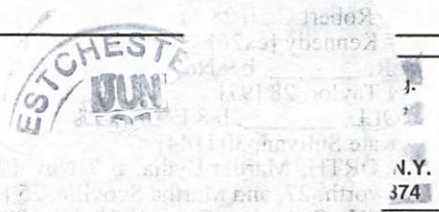
THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
 (Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
 (After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871
 Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924



ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



heart. Then I laid him across two limbs and proceeded to lasso two other bears and haul them up. I skinned one and made me a suit of clothes. Then I climbed down and made for the other bear. He hugged me so tightly I could not use my knife. After two hours of heavy fighting I got my teeth in his throat and held on until I had him bled to death."

James Nicholas Vann claimed that he was born in 1800 and would therefore have reached the age of 117 at his death in 1917. This would have been impossible because his mother died in 1907 at the age of 80. His mother was Sarah Free, the granddaughter of a manumitted slave, from the Town of Wallkill, by the name of Robert Free. There are many descendants of Robert Free living presently in Orange County. Although James told fibs about his great age, other members of his mother's family, including Samuel Free, passed the century mark.

James Nicholas Vann was not a doctor, any more than he was a lawyer, which he also claimed to be. He was an industrious laborer, a good gardener, and was at one time janitor of the Goshen Social and Athletic Club. He and his high hat, peculiar whiskers, freakish garb, and at times, his big doll, "Sadie Van," which he carried about, were known far and wide. He asserted that he was born in Mt. Hope in 1800; that he had been married and made a widower fourteen times, although none of his wives seem ever to have been in evidence anywhere.

He died alone in a cabin in the Shawangunk Mountains, in the Town of Mount Hope in April 1917. His body was taken by the health officer of Otisville to Hillside Cemetery for interment. On his body were found several pocketbooks, containing imitation money, a rabbit's foot, a raccoon's tail, and other keepsakes. He also had a deed for his place, consisting of a small cabin and half an acre of land, which he had purchased several years before.

Many people would classify "Dr." James Nicholas Vann as an eccentric old man that told "tall tales." I would rather look at him as a man ahead of his time -- a true entertainer, a man not afraid to make fun of himself. Who needs Flip Wilson, Jackie Gleason or Charlie Chaplin as kings of comedy, we here in Orange County have our own king -- "Dr." James Nicholas Vann.

NEWBURGH DIRECTORY FOR 1858-1859

Abbreviations used in this director -- ab, *above*, bel. *below*; bet, *between*; c or cor, *corner*; n, *near*; opp, *opposite*; h, *house*; do, *ditto*; r, *rear*; ave, *avenue*; s, *south*.

NOTE -- *The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of advertisers and Subscribers to the work.*

B

Bruden Edwin C., bds United States Hotel
 Brundage, James, carpenter, h Gidney c Powell av
 Brunell Oscar, coachman, h Mill n Ann
 Brush Jacob J., mason, h Dubois n South
 Bruyn J.G. wid C.A., h 1 Chamber
 Bruyn Joseph, miller, h Clark c Ann
 Bruyn Wilson, clerk, h 91 Smith
 Buchanan George, tinsmith, 44 Colden, h do
 Buchanan John, dresser, h 309 Water
 Buchanan Henry P., music-teacher, h 43 Montgomery
 Buckley Ann, wid Joseph, h 112 Montgomery
 Buckingham Benjamin F., harnessmaker, 62 Water, h 280 Grand
 Budd Abraham, blacksmith, h Washington ab Liberty
 Budd De La Rue (*Hawkins & Budd*), Union Hotel 71 and 73 Front
 Bullis Eliza, wid Wm. A., h 95 Smith
 BULLIS EPHRAIM, lumber merchant, 90 Front, h 84 Clinton --
 see advertisement
 Burke Ann, wid Thomas h S S Washington ab William
 Burn Mary wid Henry, h 150 Smith
 Burnett Cornelius, painter, h 145 Water
 Burnett John, carpenter, h Chamber n South
 Burns Sarah, wid John, h 13 High
 Bush Charles, bridlemaker, h 32 Montgomery
 Bush Gilbert N., teamster, h North Plank road
 Bush Henry, druggist, h 47 Montgomery
 Buxton Francis, hairdresser, 23 Second, h Dubois n South

C

Cahill Patrick, laborer, h 204 Western av
 Caldwell Miss, bds Orange Hotel
 Callahan John, laborer, h 280 Montgomery
 Callahan John, Liquors, 32 Front, h do
 Callahan Wm. H., news depot, 29 Second, h 4 Washington pl
 Calvary Presbyterian Church, Court House
 Camack Robert, tinman, h 62 First
 Cameron David, laborer, h 160 Smith
 Cameron Robert, bricklayer, h 125 Smith
 Cameron William (*Bayne & Cameron*), grocers, 175 Water,
 h Montgomery
 Camp William, h 261 Water
 Campbell Ann E., wid William, h 261 Water
 Campbell Henry, mason, h Lander n South
 Campbell Henry, teamster, h Water ab Broad
 Campbell Hugh, tailor, 171 Water h 172 do
 Campbell Martha A., wid Michael, h 36 S Water
 Campbell Patrick, laborer, h Liberty n Nicoll
 Campbell Robert, cartman, h 117 Smith
 Canfield D. E., marble worker, h 141 Water
 Card S., Mrs., h 4 Chamber
 Carhill Thomas, mason, h 295 Water
 Carlisle Samuel Rev., h 23 Smith
 Carman Elizabeth Miss, h 64 Third
 Carman William (*Carman & Fancher*), Western av cor Colden,
 h 117 Liberty
 Carman & Fancher, piano-forte manufacturers, Western av
 c Colden
 Carnin Bridget, wid of William, h 90 Western av
 Carpenter Benjamin (*B. Carpenter & Co.*), grocers, 24 and 26
 Front, h High ab First
 Carpenter Benjamin F., h Powell av
 Carpenter Isaac, h Dubois bel First
 Carpenter Isaac R., h Gidney av
 Carpenter B. & Co., grocers, 24 and 26 Front
 Carroll Edward, laborer, h Gardiner
 Carroll Honora, wid Patrick, h Liberty n Nicoll
 Carroll Mary H., wid Daniel, h Nicoll ab Grand
 Carroll Patrick, bricklayer, h 23 Parmenter
 Carson James, blacksmith, h 267 Water
 Carter David, laborer, h Clark n Western av
 Carter Enoch, cigars and tobacco, 70 Water, h United States Hotel
 Carter Orina, h Western av bel Mill
 Cartwright Thomas, foreman, h 308 Water
 Carvey Daniel C., salesman, 116 Water, h 72 Montgomery
 Case Augustus L., Capt., h High bet First and Western av
 Case Misses, h Broad n Liberty
 Case Robert M., butter merch., h Grand c Broad
 Casement Francis, polisher, h 112 Ann
 Cassidy Henry, laborer, h 284 Montgomery
 Cassidy John, laborer, h 201 Water
 CASTERLINE JOSEPH, JUN., postmaster, h 67 Smith
 Castle John H., Rev., h 289 Grand
 Castle William, Rev., h 289 Grand
 Cathcart James, laborer, h Eager n Western av
 CAULDWELL ALEXANDER, boiler maker, 102 Front, h 104
 Montgomery -- see advertisement
 Caven David T., principal Washington st Public School, h Dubois
 n First
 Chadboon Thomas, baker, 133 Water, h do
 Champlin Edward, h 82 Smith
 Chandler Andrew K. (*A.K. Chandler & Co.*), dry goods, 84 Water,
 h Fishkill
 CHANDLER, A.K. & Co., dry goods, 84 Water
 CHAPMAN ISAAC C., druggist, 109 Water, h 100 Montgomery
 -- see advertisement
 Chapman Joseph H.H. (*P. Chapman & Sons*), grocers, 61 Water,
 h 36 Smith
 Chapman Paddock, (*P. Chapman & Sons*), grocers, 61 Water, h 42
 Second
 Chapman Thomas, machinist, h 1 High
 Chapman William, clerk, 61 Water, h 42 Second
 Chapman William L., teacher of languages, h 91 Smith

NY
ORG
1.5

CHAPMAN P. & SONS, bakers and grocers, 61 Water – see advertisement
 Case George M., ship carpenter, h 23 Parmenter
 Chatfield Elias, h 6 Colden
 Chatfield Jacob B. (*Chatfield & Birdsall*), grocers, 37 Water, h 109 South
 Chatterton Stephen L., tailor, h Chamber n South
 Cherry Jacob, mason, h 46 Parmenter
 Church Samuel P., physician, 62 Montgomery, h do
 Clapp George M. (*Stanton, Mallery, Rains & Co.*), Front, ab Fifth, also (*Mallery, Rains & Co.*) 110 and 112 S Water, h 66 Ann
 Clark Edson H. (*Clark & Kimball*), Washington ab Liberty, h 252 Liberty
 Clark Eliza, wid of Nathan S., h 133 Western av
 Clark George, h Liberty cor Campbell
 Clark Jane, wid Samuel, h 68 South
 Clark Leander, police officer, h 39 Third
 Clark Owen (*Munday & Clark*), furniture, 122 Water, h 72 Montgomery
 Clark Thomas, grocer, Water ab Nicoll, h do
 CLARK WILLIAM, oyster saloon, 49 front, h do
 CLARK & KIMBALL, iron founders, Washington ab Liberty
 Clarendon M. Edward (*Clarendon Bros.*), boots and shoes, 110 Water, h Montgomery
 Clarendon William (*Clarendon Bros.*) boots and shoes, 110 Water, h Gowanus, L.I.
 CLARENDON BROS., boots and shoes, 110 Water
 Clarry Thomas, stone cutter, h 265 Water
 Cleary John, laborer, h 342 Montgomery
 Cleary Patrick, laborer, h Western av bel Mill
 Cleary William, proprietor Mansion House, 38 Front
 Cleaves Jane A., wid of David, h 264 Water
 Cleland William, cartman, h 95 Liberty
 Cline David, oilcloth maker, h Western av ab Stone
 Clinton Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1, First ab Smith
 Clinton Hotel, 60 and 62 Colden

(to be continued)

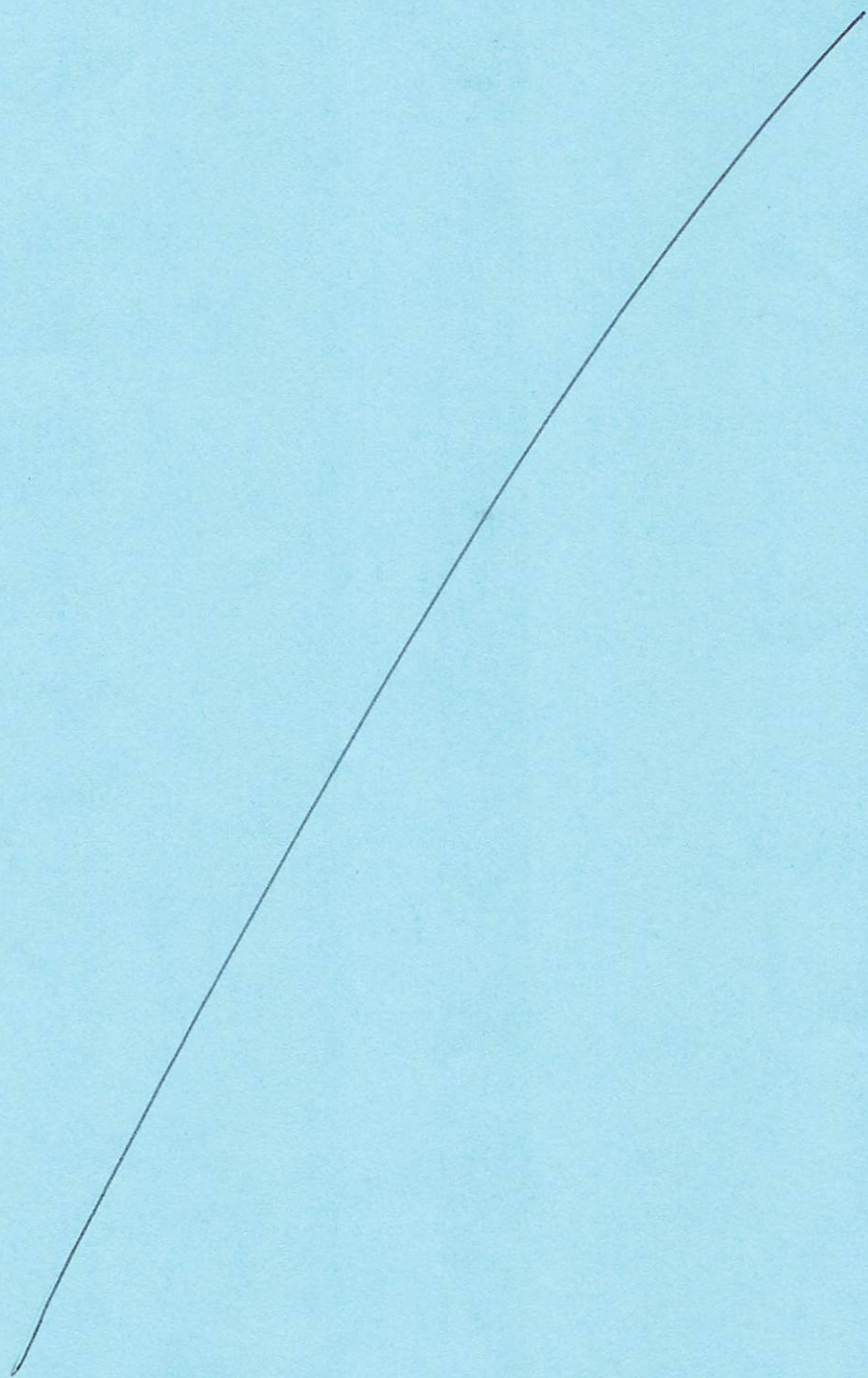
**ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK
EARLY MARRIAGES**

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

CARR-OWENS/OWEN: George Carr & Sarah Owens/Owen, m. 29 Sep 1801 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARR-DOXY: Tiddeman Carr & Jane Doxy, m. 7 Apr 1810 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
CARTER-LINDERMAN: Jonathan Carter & Jane Linderman, m. 25 Sep 1809 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CARY-MAGGEE: Jedediah Cary & Mary Maggee, both of N. Burgh, m. 1 Oct 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CASE-THARP: Benjamon Case & Mary Tharp, both of New Windsor, m. 28 Sep 1784 New Windsor Presbyt Ch.
CASE-KNIGHT: Daniel Case & Julia Knight, m. 23 Jan 1806 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CASE-McCUNE: Daniel Case & Phebe McCune, m. 12 Feb 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CASE-WELLS: David Case & Mary Wells, m. 14 Nov 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CASE-CLARK: Enos Case & Anna Clark, m. 16 Apr 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CASE-DeKAY: Enos Case & Christian DeKay, m. 7 Jan 1797 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CASE-SOLOMON: Jesse Case & Sarah Solomon, m. 7 May 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CASE-McCORD: Joseph Case & Elizabeth McCord, m. 4 Sep 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CASE-VanSCOIT: Joshua Case & Patience VanScoit, m. 18 Nov 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CASE-HASBROUCK: Walter Case & Sarah Hasbrouck, m. 26 Feb 1805 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
CASE-MERITT: Wheeler Case & Mercy Meritt, of Marlbr., m. 17 Jul 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CASE-SALMON: Zaccus Case & Hannah Salmon, m. 14 Nov 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CASE-SOLLIMONS: Benjamin W. Case & Mary Sollimons, both of Goshen, m. Nov 1813, by Rev. Fisk (newspaper)
CASKADEN-HEWLET: Robert Caskaden & Martha Hewlet, m. 17 May 1786 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CASSADY-THOMPSON: Jeremiah Cassady & Christiana Thompson, m. 11 Dec 1804 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CASTON-McCORD: Peter Caston & Ida McCord, m. 18 Jan 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CASTON-COOLY: Samuel Caston & Annalyntie Cooly, m. 26 Feb 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CASTON-COUNTRYMAN: Samuel Caston & Annalyntie Countryman, m. 26 Feb 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CATON-BOSTON: John Caton & Deborah Boston, m. 7 Dec 1779 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., of Virginia
CATON-McDOWEL: John Caton & Margaret McDowel, m. 30 Mar 1780 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch. (of New England - she Cornwall P.)
CHAMBERS-ALBERTSON: John Chambers & Jerusha Albertson, m. Aug 1794 New Windsor. Presbyt. Ch., N.B.
CHANDLER-BYRAM: _____ Chandler & E.K. Byram, m. 1819? Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CHANDLER-BYRAM: _____ Chandler & Elizabeth K. Byram, m. Dec 1818 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CHANDLER-WELCH: David Chandler & Mary Welch, m. 22 Dec 1814 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CHANDLER-CONGER: John Chandler & Rachel Conger, m. 11 Dec 1800 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
CHANDLER-DOUGHERTY: John Chandler & Rebeckah Dougherty, m. 22 Nov 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CHANDLER-DOW: Nathaniel Chandler & Francis Dow, of Bethlehem, m. 31 Dec 1783 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CHANDLER-REED: Samuel Chandler & Phebe Reed, m. 17 Jan 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CHANDLER-CLEMENCE: David Chandler 2nd. & Elizabeth Clemence, m. 21 Jun 1818 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CHAPMAN-THOMAS: Asa Chapman & Abigail Thomas, m. (28 Feb) 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CHATTINE-TERWILLIGER: Archibald Chattine & Polly Terwilliger, m. 2 Dec 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CHAY-HOMESLEN: James Chay & Sarah Homeslen, m. 1811? Bethlehem Presbty. Ch.
CHENEY-SPRINGER: Aaron Cheney & Mary Springer, m. 26 Jul 1801 St. Andrews Protestant Epis. Ch.
CHITTICK-MILLER: Archibald Chittick & Rachel Miller, m. 11 Feb 1807 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLARK-BIGGER: David Clark & Ann Bigger, m. 16 Oct 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK-COLE: Elias Clark & Hittye Cole, m. 5 Mar 1778 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK-SWALES: George Clark & Naney Swales, m. 13 Mar 1787 Goshen Presbyt.
CLARK-DENTON: James Clark & Deborah Denton, both of Newburgh, m. 20 Jun 1779 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK-CLARK: James Clark & Esther Clark, m. 11 Mar 1802 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
CLARK-MENGES: John Clark, b. Scotland, & Eliseth Menges, dau. of Christian, m. 10 Sep 1772 Montg. Ref. Ch.
CLARK-MOSIER: John Clark & Ida Mosier, m. 23 Nov 1804 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK-KNIFFIN/KNIFFEN: Lewis Clark & Catrena Kniffin/Kniffen, both of N.B., m. 2 Mar 1775 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK-TOTTEN: Richard Clark, m. Lydia Totten, m. 4 Feb 1790 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK-BOYD: Thomas Clark & Jude Boyd, m. 4 Dec 1813 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK-CARPENTER: Thomas Moffat Clark & Rebekah Carpenter, m. 22 Oct 1791 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.



NY
Dec
1-6

- V 16. James GREEN, b IRE
- 17. Catherine _____, b IRE; d IRE
- 18. Robert FREWIN, b 1818 IRE; d 25 Jan 1882 New York NY
- 19. Johanna RYAN, b IRE
- 20. William RYAN, d IRE
- 21. Catherine _____, b IRE; d IRE
- 22. Matthew MITCHELL, b 1835 Chantersland, Emly Tipperary, IRE; d 22 Aug 1902 New York NY
- 23. Catherine RYAN, b 1830 IRE; d 26 Jul 1888 New York NY
- 24. Hezekiah JOHNSON, b 29 Jan 1804 Millsboro, NC; d 9 Aug 1838 Monrovia IN
- 25. Elizabeth Ann BOWMAN, b 6 May 1811 Greensboro NC; d 23 Aug 1888 Monrovia IN
- 26. Morgan MASON, b 28 Jul 1808 Upper Ten Mile Creek PA; d 4 Mar 1890 Alexandria MO
- 27. Permelia Meredith STEVENSON, b 11 April 1811 Clarksville PA; d 1856 Clarksville PA
- 28. William GOLDRICK, b 1 Nov 1809 Co. Leitrim IRE; d Jan 1886 Delaware OH
- 29. Matilda HALDEMAN, b 1820 OH; d 11 Aug 1850 Reynoldsburg OH
- 30. David WHITE, b 1814; d 1890
- 31. Jane EDWARDS, b 1816; d 1903
- VI 32. - 43. Unknown
- 44. Michael MITCHELL
- 45. Mary FRAWLEY
- 46. Patrick RYAN
- 47. Margaret _____
- 48. Elijah JOHNSON, b 12 Oct 1782 Millsboro NC; d 8 Jan 1860 Morgan Co. IN
- 49. Ann HAM, b Millsboro NC
- 50. Archibald BOWMAN
- 51. Nancy MEREDITH
- 52. Robert MASON, b 1778 Winchester VA; d 22 Oct 1854 Brownsville PA
- 53. Sarah MEEK
- 54. Asa STEVENSON, b 1778 near Baltimore MD; d 1873 Clarksville PA
- 55. Priscilla GREGG, b 31 Oct 1781 Greene Co. PA; d 1836
- 56. Owen GOLDRICK, b Sligo Co. IRE; d 1850 Sligo Co. IRE
- 57. Unknown
- 58. Daniel HALDEMAN, b 8 Sep 1778 Chester Co. PA
- 59. Susannah O'NEIL, b 31 Aug 1784; d 22 Sep 1854
- 60. & 61. Unknown
- 62. Joseph EDWARDS
- 63. Mary SUTHERIN

Ancestor Table of: LYDIA ANN BETZ GREEN, 60 Alran Drive, Williamsville NY 14221 (716) 689-6372 <DGGreenfamily@aol.com>

Note: Lydia is the wife of Daniel Green, of previous Ancestor Table.

- I 1. Lydia Ann BETZ, b 7 Jan 1953 Ellenville NY
- II 2. George Edwin BETZ, b 14 May 1925 Ellenville NY
- 3. Lois McCOMBS, b 22 Nov 1929 Warwick NY; d 17 Nov 1980 Ellenville NY
- III 4. George Henry BETZ, b 12 Jul 1898 Ellenville NY; d Aug 1952 Ellenville NY
- 5. Louise HOFF, b 10 Jul 1905 Lackawack NY; d 20 Nov 1981 Ellenville NY
- 6. Abram McCOMBS, b 26 Aug 1892 Phillipsport NJ; d 20 Sep 1965 Middletown NY
- 7. Alein WEEDEN, b Feb 1896 NY; d 1974
- IV 8. John H. BETZ, b Mar 1867 GER; d 1945 Napanock NY
- 9. Elizabeth E. KAMALACHER, b Feb 1874 Napanock NY; d 1948 Napanock NY
- 10. John W. HOFF, b 1 Dec 1859 Samsonville NY; d 11 Oct 1931 Ellenville NY
- 11. Edith Irene BENNETT, b J27 Jan 1867 Ulster Heights NY; d 27 Dec 1950 Ellenville NY
- 12. William McCOMBS, b Dec 1842 IRE; d 19 Dec 1921 Warwick NY

- 13. Ellen J. DUNN, b Dec 1858 Monticello NY; d 5 May 1921 Warwick NY
- 14. Theodore L. WEEDEN, b Aug 1858 Warwick NY; d 6 Nov 1926 Warwick NY
- 15. Harriet L. DEMOUTH, b Sep 1859 Macopin NJ; d 22 Oct 1936 Warwick NY
- V 16. - 19. Unknown
- 20. John HOFF, b 1833 GER
- 21. Ruthine MILER, b 1832 GER
- 22. Sanford Simon BENNETT, b 23 Feb 1840 Wurtsboro NY; d 6 Oct 1916 Wawarsing NY
- 23. Ellen Marie BROWN, b 1850 Ulster Heights NY; d 9 Aug 1895 Ulster Heights NY
- 24. John McCOMBS
- 26. Elizabeth _____
- 26. James T. DUNN
- 27. Margaret FOOTE
- 28. Samuel M. WEEDEN, b 1833 Vernon Twp. NJ; d 10 Mar 1915 McAfee NJ
- 29. Harriet A. LUCKEY, b 1835 NY
- 30. Elijah DEMOUTH
- 31. Margaret MORGAN
- VI 32. - 43. Unknown
- 44. Jacob L. BENNETT, b 31 Jul 1812 Thompson NY; d 1 Oct 1888 Lackawack NY
- 45. Julia Charlotte BARNES, b 2 Jul 1817 CT; d 30 Dec 1894 Lackawack NY
- 46. Obediah BROWN
- 47. Maria WEIST
- 48. - 55. Unknown
- 56. John M. WEEDEN
- 57. Sarah MONTROSS
- 58. - 63. Unknown

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

GEORGE WELLS of Town of Minisink Liber H page 283 Will made Feb 1, 1822 Probated April 17, 1827 Son--George Washington Wells (minor) Daughter--Henrietta Wells (minor) Executors--Edward Ely, John Decker Guardians--Edward Ely, John Decker Witnesses--John Howel, Daniel Howel, Samuel B. Kitchell Codicil--July 3, 1824 Unborn child Guardian and Executor--Benjamin Woodward, Esq. Witnesses--John Howel, Dolly Ely, Olivia Corwin

CORNELIUS VAN INWEGEN of Town of Deerpark Liber H p. 286 Will made Sept 17, 1824 Probated April 21, 1827 Wife--Deborah Sons--Moses, Simon, William Daughters--Jane, Mary, Margaret, Sally Executors--Deborah (wife), Moses, Simon, and William Van Inwegen (sons) Witnesses--Grandis Gumare, Daniel Mapes, Peter E. Gumare

BRYAN GARRAHAN of Minisink Liber H page 289 Will made April 2, 1827 Probated April 26, 1827 Wife--Frances Son--Gilbert Daughters--Mary, Sarah, Hannah J., Eleanor Executors--Frances Garrahan, John Wallace, Francis Kelly Witnesses--Charles Hardenburgh, Moses Durland, Timothy Wood

DAVID AYRES of Town of Wallkill Liber H page 291 Will made Dec 11, 1826 Probated May 14, 1827 Wife--Martha Sons--John, David Crawford, Daniel Daughters--Mary Smith, Jane Reeve, Dorothy Grandson--David Wickham Reeve Executors--William W. Reeve, William Ayres, David C. Ayres Witnesses--Thomas Helm, Lewis Brown, Enos Ayres

ISAAC McCOLLAM of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 294 Will made May 8, 1827 Probated May 28, 1827 Wife--Elizabeth Son--John C. McCollam Daughters--Jane, Margaret, Catherine, Agnes Executors--John C. McCollam, James W. Crowl, Solomon Thorne Witnesses--James Purdy, Robert Telford, John Rodman

JAMES W. GRAHAM of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 296 Will made Jan 30, 1824 Probated May 29, 1827 Son--William Son-in-law--James Jessup Daughters--Mary Graham, Fanny Jessup Grandsons--John H. Graham (son of William), William G. Jessup (son of James Jessup), James G. (son of Robert Hunter) Executors--William and Mary Graham, James Jessup, Samuel W. Eager Witnesses--Joshua Conger, John C. Chandlers, Philip Millsbaugh



THOMAS THEAL of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 298 Will made March 10, 1821 Probated June 2, 1827 Wife--Mary Brothers--Gilbert Theal (dec'd), Isaac Theal Niece--Eliza Theal (daughter of Gilbert) Nephews--Isaac Theal (son of Gilbert) Thomas Theal (son of Isaac) Executors--Mary Theal, Daniel Tooker Holmes Witnesses--Gilbert Ogden Fowler, Michael Weygant, _____ Reeve

JOSIAH VAIL of Town of Calhoun Liber H page 301 Will made Feb 17, 1827 Probated June 4, 1827 Brothers--William, Absolom, David, Joseph, Benjamin Vail Sisters--Phebe Mapes, Jane Woodward, Mary King, Ana Vail, Martha Vail Executors--Absolom Vail Witnesses--Daniel Mapes, Jr., Hannah Mapes, Joshua Corwin, Jr.

MARY NICHOLS of Town of New Windsor Liber H page 302 Will Made May 19, 1827 Probated June 5, 1827 Son--Aaron and 3 other sons but not named Executors--Robert Fulton, Samuel B. Moores, Daniel Moores Witnesses--Samuel Nichols, Jabish Atwood, Alexander McC. Nichols

WILLIAM BENEDICT of Town of Warwick Liber H page 304 Will made Jan 16, 1824 Probated June 6, 1827 Wife--Jane Son--Henry Daughters--Margaret (married but name not given); Jane; Sally; Ann Knap; Mary; Elizabeth Reeder Executors--Austin Reeder, Benjamin Horton Witnesses--Robert Little, John Bradner, Adam Bennet

ALBERT FOSTER of Town of Goshen Liber H page 308 Will made June 18, 1827 Probated June 21, 1827 Wife--Ann Sons--Daniel, William (dec'd) Sister--Polly Dunning Son-in-law--John A. Smith Daughter-in-law--Phebe Foster (wife of William) Grandsons--Albert F. Smith, James and Samuel Foster Granddaughters--Christian and Dolly Smith, Carlina and Harriet Foster William Poppino, Jr. and wife, Hannah (rel. not stated) Executors--Joshua Wells, John A. Smith Witnesses--John B. Booth, Stephen Smith, Matilda Smith

JAMES SMITH of Town of Monroe Liber H page 310 Will made June 21, 1821 Probated June 27, 1827 Wife--Margaret Son--Samuel Daughters not named Rianna Drew (relationship not stated) Executors--Peter Bush, Samuel Smith Witnesses--Joseph R. Andrews, Isaac Compton, James Marvin Codicil made May 24, 1827 Witness--Joseph R. Andrews

JOHN BELL of Town of Newburgh Liber H. page 313 Will made Sept 6, 1826 Probated July 7, 1827 Mentions---no relationship stated--Hannah Cromwell wife of Joseph Cromwell; Harriett Cromwell; Eliza Hoffman wife of Nathaniel Hoffman; Nancy, Ely, Phebe Ann, Hannah, Judith, Catherine, Joseph & Alexander children of Hannah and Joseph Cromwell; John Benjamin Cromwell, Executors--Jacob Bloomer, Gilbert Holmes, John Benjamin Cromwell Witnesses--John M. Gardiner, John Dolson, Stephen Chase Witnesses to codicil made June 9, 1827--Andrew Mirvitt, H. Butterworth, Samuel Butterworth

ANN McLEAN of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 316 Will made June 29, 1827 Probated July 18, 1827 Son--John McLean No relationship stated--Mary M. Ross; John M. Gardner; John McLean son of G. W. McLean; William McLean son of William B. McLean; James McLean; Ann Eliza Gardner; Mary McDonald; Charles K. Gardner; George Washington McLean; Alexander Clinton McLean; Peggy Jackson; Mary Ballue Executors--John McLean, John B. Scott, Robert Burnet Witnesses--James French, A. L. Helms, George Hedges

CHARLES WHITE of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 319 Will made Jan 16, 1826 Probated Aug 24, 1827 Wife--Rebecca Executors--Rebecca White (wife), Thomas G. Stansbrough Witnesses--Charles Borland, Jr., John Miller, John R. Bodine

WILLIAM BOWERS of Town of Goshen Liber H page 320 Will made July 9, 1827 Probated Aug 28, 1827 Mother--Bethia Bowers Brothers--Isaac, Gilbert, Ebenezer Sisters--Julia Swezey, Phebe Gale, Nancy Parshall Brothers--in-law--John McCoy (Phebe's 1st husband, dec'd); and Homer Swezey Nieces--Julia McCoy, Eliza McCoy, Mary McCoy, Lockey Jane McCoy (Phebe's children) Nephew--Harmon McCoy Executors--Homer Swezey, Gilbert Bowers Witnesses--John Curtice, John W. Millspaugh, Stephen Millspaugh

NATHAN ARNOUT of Town of Minisink Liber H page 324 Will made May 12, 1825 Probated Sept 1, 1827 Wife--Margaret Sons--William, Nathan, Henry, Theophilus Daughters--Polly; Abigail Bailey; Julia Boak; Catherine Dunning; Eunice Little Executors--William Arnout, Edward Ely Witnesses--John Howard, Dolly Ely, Edward Ely

JOHN HALSTED of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 327 Will made June 21, 1817 Probated Sept 3, 1827 Wife--Elizabeth Son-in-law -- Jonathan Owen Sons--Thomas Jefferson Halsted, Isaac, Joseph, John Daughters--Sarah, Mary, Charlotte Executors--Isaac and Joseph Halsted and Jonathan Owen Witnesses--Henry Lozier, Oliver Lozier, A. Ross

JOHN GEORGE TREMPER of Town of Montgomery Liber H p. 330 Will made Aug 8, 1825 Probated Sept 11, 1827 Wife--Mary Sons--Jacob, George, John Daughters--Phebe Haines, Catherine Lottorette Sons-in-law--Wilmot Haines, Jacob Lottorette Executors--Jacob, George and John Tremper Witnesses--John Fell, Jared Jessup, Charles G. Harnner Witnesses to codicil made Feb. 2, 1827--John Fell, Mary Fell, Hiram Jelliff

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS
(information on individuals with Orange County connections, as abstracted from DAR Lineage Books)

by Rachel Tefft

from Lineage Book Vol. LXXIV, p. 201

Mrs. Jennie Gottschall Comly #73544, born in Dayton, Ohio. Descendant of Sergt. Seth Watkins.

Daughter of John Gottschall (1819-91) and Abigail Watkins Conklin (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Seth Conklin (1795-1850 and Lecta Watkins (1799-1884), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Watkins and Abigail Cheney (1775-1847), his wife, m. 1707.

Seth Watkins (1755-1834) served as private, 1775, Capt. Ezra Badlam's Company, Colonel Gridley's Massachusetts regiment of artillery; as corporal, 1776, Capt. Daniel Lathrop's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment of artillery; 1777, as quartermaster sergeant in Capt. Joseph Cole's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment of Massachusetts infantry. He was born in Easton, Mass.; died probably in Orange County, N.Y.

from Lineage Book Vol. LXXVI, 1925, p. 156

Mrs. Estelle Cowdrey Roe Shaw #75423, born in Blooming Grove, N.Y., wife of Charles Howard Shaw.

Descendant of Lieut. John Cowdrey and of Capt. Nathaniel Roe. Daughter of Thomas H. Roe (1835-94) and Mary Emma Cowdrey (1844-1908), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Jesse Roe (1806-76) and Dolly Caroline Booth (1812-86), his wife, m. 1832; William Cowdrey (1811-69) and Catherine Jane Sproull (1811-82), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Roe, Jr. (1761-1833), and Mary Satterly (1763-1840), his wife, m. 1782; John Cowdrey and Christina Thompson (1775-1830), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Roe and Susanna Roe (1734-1814), his wife

John Cowdrey (1759-1835) enlisted from Boston, 1775, as drum major 1776, was in the artillery at White Plains; was wounded at Bemis Heights; served in the Rhode Island expedition [sic]; captured and confined in New York. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New York for two years' actual service as lieutenant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New York.

Also No. 37418.

Nathaniel Roe (1734-1814) commanded a company in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Florida, N.Y.; died in Chester.

Also No. 46408

from Lineage Book Vol. LXXIV 1909, p. 263-264

Mrs. Helen Ames Jibb #73724, born in Litchfield, Mich., wife of William Jibb.

Descendant of Joseph Ames, Elijah Ames, Ebenezer Pardee, Capt. John Wisner, Capt. John Wisner, Jr., Major Isaac Johnson, and Moses Carpenter.

Daughter of Reuben Clinton Ames (b. 1819) and Julia Ruth Pardee (1826-67), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Willard Ames (1788-1849) and Amy Ferris (1781-1879), his wife, m. 1809; Sheldon Pardee (1788-1834) and Sally Wisner (1793-1854), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of of Elijah Ames and Betty Johnson, his wife, m. 1769; Ebenezer Pardee and Anna Minor (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1787; James Wisner (b. 1765) and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ames and Susanna Littlefield (d. 1753), his 1st wife, m. 1736; Isaac Johnson and Mary Willis (1725-1808), his wife, m. 1744; Ebenezer Pardee and Anna Richards (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1759; John Wisner, Jr., and Mary Thompson, his 1st wife; Moses Carpenter and Elizabeth Bunyan (d. 1775), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of of John Wisner and Anne _____, his wife.

Joseph Ames (1711-90) served as private in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company on the alarm of 1775. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Elijah Ames served as private in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's company, Colonel Herrick's regiment of Vermont militia, 1780. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Bennington, Vt.

Ebenezer Pardee (1732-76) enlisted as a private in Capt. Edward Rodgers' company Connecticut militia; engaged in the battle of White Plains, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in East Haven, Conn.; died in White Plains, N.Y.

Also No. 65554.

John Wisner (1718-78) commanded a company of Orange County minute men. He was born in Switzerland; died in Orange County, N.Y.

John Wisner, Jr. (1741-1811), was captain of the Purling Brook New York regiment. He was born and died in New York.

Isaac Johnson (1721-1807) was major of the 3rd Plymouth County regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Moses Carpenter (1751-79) served as private in the 3rd regiment, New York Continental Line, under Colonel Hathorn, and lost his life at the battle of Minisink. He was born in Goshen, N.Y.

from Lineage Book Vol. LIV, 1919, p. 383

Mrs. Emily F. Howell #53852, born in Thompson, N.Y., wife of Theodore F. Howell.

Descendant of William Hudson, of New York.

Daughter of James L. Jordan and Sophia Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Benjamin Hudson and Maria (Hudson), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hudson and Susan Tuthill, his wife (parents of Maria).

William Hudson (1755-1817) served in the Levies in Col. Marinus Willett's regiment and also in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, New York Line. He was born and died in Blooming Grove, N.Y.

from Lineage Book Vol. LIV, 1919, p. 11-12

Miss May Ballard #53021, born in Reading, N.Y.

Descendant of John Tuttle.

Daughter of Lyman Ballard and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin C. Andrews and Mary Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Andrews and Loly Tuttle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tuttle and Lois Austin, his wife. John Tuttle (1746-1825) served as private in the Orange County, New York, militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Green County, N.Y.

from Lineage Book Vol. LIV, 1919, p. 174-175

Mrs. Annie Caroline Ostrom Alexander #53401, born in Goshen, N.Y., wife of H.L. Alexander.

Descendant of Samuel Fowler, Dr. Jonathan Bailey, Daniel Gedney, Mathew Howell, Theophilus Howell, Capt. Nathaniel Roe, and Daniel Carpenter.

Daughter of Gunning Bedford Ostrom and Susan Caroline Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua W. Ostrom, M.D., and Charlotte E. Gedney, his wife; Dewitt Clinton Howell and Jane Roe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Gedney and Charlotte Bailey, his wife; Charles Howell and Susan (Howell), his wife; William Roe and Matilda Booth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of of Daniel Gedney and Charlotte Fowler, his wife; Theophilus Howell and Susanna Carpenter, his wife (parents of Charles); Nathaniel Roe and Mary Satterly, his wife; Jonathan Bailey and Ruth Budd, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of of Samuel Fowler and Ruth Purdy, his wife; Mathew Howell and Margaret Carr, his wife; Daniel Carpenter and Susannah Thompson, his wife.

Samuel Fowler (1720-89) served with the Exempts of the Newburgh Precinct. He was born and died in Newburgh, N.Y.

Jonathan Bailey (1756-1821) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Henry Goodwin's company, Col. Lewis DuBois' regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in New Windsor, N.Y.

Daniel Gedney (1739-90) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment. He was born and died in Newburgh, N.Y.

Also No. 10188

Mathew Howell (1726-86) served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N.Y.

Theophilus Howell (1760-1829) served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N.Y.

Nathaniel Roe (1734-1814) commanded a company in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Florida, N.Y.; died in Chester.

Also No. 46408

Daniel Carpenter (1730-90) enlisted in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N.Y.

Also No. 50917

FAMILY RECORDS

Owen Family

from OCGS's Elizabeth Horton Collection

This record copied by Ms Grace Pelton Holbert, 1934

Record of the Owen Family from a journal kept by John C. Owen, then owned by Howard Owen of Middletown. Written in 1887.

Knowledge of my ancestors is very limited. I only know that my grandfather's name was Jonathan Owen, and that he lived in Hamptonburgh in Orange County not far from Campbell Hall. My father's name was also Jonathan. He was born and mostly reared at that place. I also know that my father learned the trade of blacksmith and followed that business most of his life.

He had one brother, Jesse Owen, and one sister, Julia, who married Mr. John Crawford and those are all I know about.

My father married Elizabeth, daughter of Increase Carpenter of the town of Goshen by whom he had five sons and four daughters, viz:

Increase, Jesse (who died at about nine years), Gideon J., Amelia, Jane, Hannah, John C., Horace, and Elizabeth. Four brothers and four sisters lived to marry and raise sons and daughters.

My brother Increase married Deborah, daughter of Timothy Wood of Minisink. They had five sons and five daughters, viz: William J., Jane, Matilda, Julia, Jonathan, John Coe, Nehalia, Sarah, Aldridge, and Judson, Jonathan died at about 30 unmarried. All the rest married and had more or less children.

Increase and a part of his family migrated from Orange County about the year 1852 and settled in Rock Co. Wisc. at a small settlement called Footville, eight miles south of Janesville where he died March 11, 1866 aged about 80. All of his children left Orange County and soon followed him to his new home in Rock Co. and settled on fine farms.

My brother Gideon J. married Anna, daughter of Janathan Sayer of Westtown, New York, on Feb. 4, 1830 by whom he had five sons and two daughters, viz: Minerva, Jane & (Amelia died young), Jonathan S., George, Milton D., Ira G., Wm. H., who is married. The rest of the family have not married at this writing in 1887. Gideon J. died in Port Jervis, Dec. 1863 aged about 64 years. Amelia married Samuel J. Prime in 1832 and died in Feb. 1835 aged 35. She left no children.

My sister Jane married Gilbert V. Sweezy in 1829 of the Town of Mt. Hope, New York, and had one son, Horace, and one daughter, Mary Jane. She died April 1835 aged 32 years, 11 months 19 days. His two children married and the daughter now lives in Vermillion County, Ill., a widow of 54 years with six children. Her son, Horace is living in Steuben Co., N.Y.

My sister Hannah married John H. Durland on April 4, 1822 by whom she had one son, Coe, and two daughters, Caroline and Elizabeth. She died April 26, 1814 aged 30 years 4 months and 11 days. Her eldest daughter married Daniel Whitlock of Deerpark, New York, and died in the homestead of her husband aged about 60 years. The youngest daughter, Elizabeth died about 1847 on the same day appointment for her marriage. She was buried in her wedding dress.

John C. (myself) married Adaline, daughter of Moses and Jerusha Durland on the 16th day of February 1833 in Minisink, N.Y. and had five sons and one daughter, viz:

Jesse P., (who died Feb. 14, 1834), Merrit Cash [b 1835 - note by E. Horton], Maria Jane, Oscar E. (born 1839), Charles E. (died 1841, age 2 years), Wilmot H. (born April 10, 1856).

Merrit C. married Ellen B., daughter of Horace Crane by whom she had two daughters: Nellie and Mamie, both living home unmarried. [Mary m. Charles B. Buckley - Horton note]

Oscar E. married Emily, daughter of John Mapledoram of Monticello, Sullivan Co. NY by whom he had two sons, one of whom died in infancy. The second, Clifford, is living home and attending school, about 14 years old [died 1952 - Horton note]

Merrit C. and Oscar E. learned the stone cutting trade and have always followed this business.

My brother, Horace, married Mary, daughter of Joshua Mullock, Esq. of Mt. Hope, N.Y. in Dec. 1832. He had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Joshua, Sarah, William P., Frances, Antoinette. His wife, Antoinette, died April 28, 1846. He afterwards married Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Mordica Wilson of Sussex Co. NJ by whom he had one son and two daughters, viz: Franklin, Emma, Minnie. Emigrated to Rock Co., Wisconsin with his family in the spring of 1854 where he died Feb. 1877 aged about 68 years. He was the last of my father's family except for myself (July 24, 1891) still living at 85 years.

My sister Elizabeth married Samuel Slawson in the summer of 1839 by whom she had one son and one daughter, William C. and Elizabeth who married John Backover now of Port Jervis, N.Y. Wm. C. has not married and is in Kansas. Elizabeth died in Middletown, N.Y. April 1860, aged 52 years.

My mother, Elizabeth Carpenter, had three sisters and one brother. Her sister Sophia married Gideon Jennings by whom she had three sons and two daughters, viz: Isaac, William, Samuel, Clarissa, and Margaret, (William and Margaret both died about 20 years old).

My mother's sister Amelia married Joseph Wickham of Goshen, N.Y. who was a merchant for many years. She had two sons and one daughter, viz: John, William, Sarah.

My mother's brother, Increase Carpenter, married Rebecca Randall, by whom he had three sons and four daughters, viz: John, Jane, Eliza, William, R., Sarah, Rebecca, and Isaac.

I am the only one of the above families now living and am 80 years, 8 months and 14 days old. Middletown, N.Y.

March 30, 1887.

You know you are a genealogy fanatic when:

You forget to go to bed, because there's just one more thing you want to check out.

**BIBLE RECORDS
COLEMAN FAMILY**

submitted by Ben Coleman,

741 County Highway 2, DeLancey NY 13752

These pages were mailed to Charles C. Coleman, 121 Webster Ave., Goshen NY, by Theodore L. Coleman, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in 1950. The enclosed note pinned on it states, "The enclosed six pages from the Family Record of the Coleman Family were rec'd by mail by T.L. C. from P.L.C. in June 1950 from Chicago."

The cover page, also torn from the Bible, has written in ink; Presented to Samuel Beyea by Mrs. Caroline S. Welty, Nov 15th, 1876 (this date was written over illegible erased ink). There is then an indecipherable line which was on a fold crease.

Births (this page is all in the same handwriting and ink)

Thomas Coleman was born Jan. 28th 1802
Samuel Coleman was born May 13th 1807
Emery Coleman was born Aug 24th 1809
Henry C. Coleman was born March 19th 1812
Thomas Coleman Senr was born July 2nd 1732
Elizabeth Roe was born Jan 28th 1731
William Coleman was born Monday Feb 20th 1755
Elizabeth Coleman (superior J) was born Feb 22nd 1757
Sarah Coleman was born Aug 3rd 1759
Samuel Coleman was born Dec 3d 1767
Nathaniel Coleman was born July 12th 1765
Thomas Coleman Jnr was born Apr 27th 1767*
Mary Galloway was born April 28th 1767*
Elizabeth Coleman was born Feb 7th 1789
Ann Coleman was born Oct 5th 1794
Roe Coleman was born Nov 14th 1797
Charlotte Coleman was born Dec 18th 1799
William Coleman was born March 19th 1792**
Anna Conklin was born Oct 19th 1793**

* these two names have a line on each side combining the names.
** these two names have a line on each side combining the names.

Births on the next page all in the same handwriting

Nathaniel Conkling was born September 26th 1761
Margaret Conkling his wife was born Jan 26th 1756 and they were married June 5th 1788
Margaret Conklin was born April 20th 1789
Nathaniel Conklin was born Jan 28th 1791
Anna Conklin was born Oct 19th 1793
Elizabeth Conkling was born June 3rd 1796
Christrin Conkling was born July 18th 1799

bottom left side is entry

Nathaniel Conkling Jnr Departed from this life Oct 22nd 1812 aged 51 yrs & 27 days

continuing births

Nathaniel C. Coleman was born on Sat Dec 9th, 1815
Thomas J. Coleman was born on Thurs Aug 28th 1817
John C. Coleman was born on Wed July 28th 1819
Mary E. Coleman was born on Sun Feb 24th 1822
Corneliart Coleman was born Sun Nov 23rd 1823
Harriet E. Coleman was born on Fri Jul 18th 1825
William Coleman was born on Mon May 23rd 1827
George C. Coleman was born on Sun Aug 31st 1828
Caroline S Coleman was born on Monday June 6th 1831
Margaret A Coleman was born on Sun Jan 26th 1834

Marriages

William Coleman and Anna Conklin were married Nov 12th, 1814 at her residence at Conklingtown
Thomas J. Coleman and Sophia C. Brown were married July 13th, 1840 in Bleeker Street Church by Rev. C.F. LeFevre
Nathaniel C. Coleman and Frances M. Knapp were married Nov 17th, 1840 at her residence by Rev. Geo Pierson
P.P. Demarest and Mary F. Coleman were married March 31st, 1841 in Bleeker St. Church by Rev. C.F. LeFevre
John C. Coleman and Ellen R. LeFevre were married July 28th, 1851 at her residence in Milwaukee (sic) Wisc.
A.L. Beyea and Cornelia A. Coleman were married Aug 16th, 1854 at her residence by Rev N Westcott
George C. Coleman and Helen M. Adams were married Feb 14th, 1855 at her residence by Rev. J.M. Austin
Henry D. Welty and Caroline S. Coleman were married Aug 17th, 1858 (the 8 is inked over an erased 9) by Rev Dr. Hicks at Sneed House, Danville, KY

The above entries were all in the same ink and handwriting.

On the next page in different ink and handwriting

and the following entries:

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
SOCIAL SOCIETY

* * * * *

WHERE THEY WENT Wayne Co. Pennsylvania

by Rachel Tefft

This feature contains information on former Orange County NY area residents who relocated in Pennsylvania, as taken from the book *Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania*, by Alfred Mathews, Philadelphia: R. T. Peck & Co. 1886. Page numbers given here refer to the book.

Simeon Bush [p. 457] was one of the original settlers [of Wayne County, PA]. He was a half-brother to the Tylers, and married Hannah Smith, of Orange County, during the Indian War. His sons were George, John and Eli, and his daughters,--Kesiaha, who became Mrs. Nicholas Conklin; Polly, the wife of James Carryheart; Wadie, who married Charles Drake; Eleanor, the wife of Isaac Mills; and Abbie, who died single.

Judge Isaac Dimmick [p. 495], as he was always known, was from Orange County, N. Y., and came to Bethany in 1805, when he bought and commenced clearing up the farm now owned by Edwin Webb. He was an associate judge of the county in 1830-33, and was much employed in the county offices. His wife was a daughter of Hon. Abisha Woodward. When he sold his farm and moved West, Mr. Dimmick took his family with him.

At Bethany was founded not only the first Sabbath-school in Wayne County, but the first in north-eastern Pennsylvania. In the summer of 1818 *Dr. Virgil M. Dibold* [p. 507] was returning from a visit to friends in Massachusetts and spent the Sabbath at Florida, Orange County, N. Y., where he found a Sunday-school in operation and became much interested in its work. Having studied carefully the plan on which it was conducted, he returned to Bethany and told Sheldon Norton and some other Christian friends what he had seen. He proposed that they, too, start a Sabbath-school, and his enthusiasm was such that they acquiesced. Notice was given on Sunday, July 12, 1818, that the school would be commenced in the court-house on the following Sunday morning at nine o'clock. The young people of the village were all visited and asked to commit the first ten verses of the fifth chapter of Mathew. Thirty scholars and five or six teachers accepted the invitation.

During the severe winter months the school was divided into three parts . . . all of these were organized as union schools and so remained for more than twenty years, all denominations of Christians assisting in sustaining them. Afterward separate Sunday-schools were organized by the Baptist and Methodist churches, and the original organization was left in charge of the Presbyterians, ultimately becoming incorporated as a branch of that church.

The *Preston* name, [p. 529] so far as relates to the family in this county [Wayne], is destined to extinction. There is no male descendant of Samuel Preston, the founder thereof. His daughter is represented by the Randall group. [Hannah Preston married Benjamin Randall, an Englishman. . . They left two sons--Benjamin Randall, Jr., and Peter Randall--and a daughter, who married J. A. Pitcher. This daughter was a favorite of her uncles.] Of his [Samuel Preston's] sons Paul alone married, and he left no son. His oldest daughter, Gulielma, married A. K. Hoxie, who now lives in Iowa, and has with him his only son, Paul Preston Hoxie. Gulielma, the eldest of Hoxie's daughters, married Denison Crary...and has a number of children.

Etta, the other daughter of Hoxie, married Warner P. Knight, who died in 1884, leaving her with six small children. She has purchased a dwelling-house in Middletown, N. Y., and removed thither to procure educational advantages for her family.

The family homestead was on the New York side of the Delaware River, opposite Stockport, and here Richard Knight married Cassandra Lakin, whose son Warner Preston, was the only child attaining youth.

On February 14, 1872, he [Warner Preston Knight] was married to Miss Henrietta M., daughter of Allen K. and Gulielma (daughter of Hon. Paul S. Preston) Hoxie, born at Summer Hill, Cayuga County, N. Y.

... upon the death of Judge Paul S. Preston, the grandfather of his wife, he removed to Stockport, to superintend the extensive business interests of Miss Ann Preston. In this connection he remained until his early demise on March 3, 1885, consequent upon a too close application to the large and complicated business interest he had in charge. . .

The children of [his wife's parents] Allen K. and Gulielma Hoxie are as follows: Paul Preston, married Nora Washburn, and, with two children, resides in Raymond, Iowa; Elma Ann, married Dennison Crary, now residing, with eight children, at Stockport, Pa.; and Henrietta M., married as above stated.

From this union were born seven [Knight] children, viz.; Henrietta M., born November 14, 1872; Richard, born March 4, 1875; Samuel Preston, born December 5, 1876; Anne, born November 4, 1878; Elma, born April 20, 1880; Harold, born October 28, 1881; Ruth, born August 2, 1884.

Recognizing the immense value of a liberal education and desiring to afford her young family advantages hardly obtainable in the vicinity of their birth-place, Mrs. Knight purchased a home in the beautiful city of Middletown, N.Y., and removed there during December, 1885, proposing to remain at least during their early youth.

Isaiah *Scudder* [534] sold his interest in the tannery and removed to Missouri. Returning from there he took the tannery again, sold it in 1865 and removed to Bethany in this county [Wayne]. At this writing we learn that he has removed to Orange County, N. Y., a good citizen for any community. D. C. Scudder is living at Elmira, N. Y.

... On his retirement from business he purchased a village farm in Bethany, Pa., and subsequently a dairy farm in Orange County, New York. Members of his family are settled upon each place, and make pleasant and comfortable his homes as he elects one or the other.

The paternal grandfather of our subject, *Henry Nelson*, [p. 539] was born in Massachusetts about 1760, and, animated by an ardent love of country, enlisted shortly after the battle of Bunker Hill, when but sixteen years of age. For bravery and ability he was promoted through the various grades of office until his appointment as colonel in which rank he served until the close of the Revolution, and was honorably discharged at Washington's headquarters in the town of Newburgh, N. Y. Colonel Nelson died in Newburgh, Orange County, N. Y., whither he had removed after the close of the war. He was twice married, and of his children, Henry, the only son by his first wife, was the father of Senator William M. Nelson.

Henry Nelson, born at New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y., April 14, 1788, married in 1810 Azubah Mailler, who was born at Cornwall, in the same county, September 16, 1791. They had six children, of whom William Mailler Nelson was the youngest.

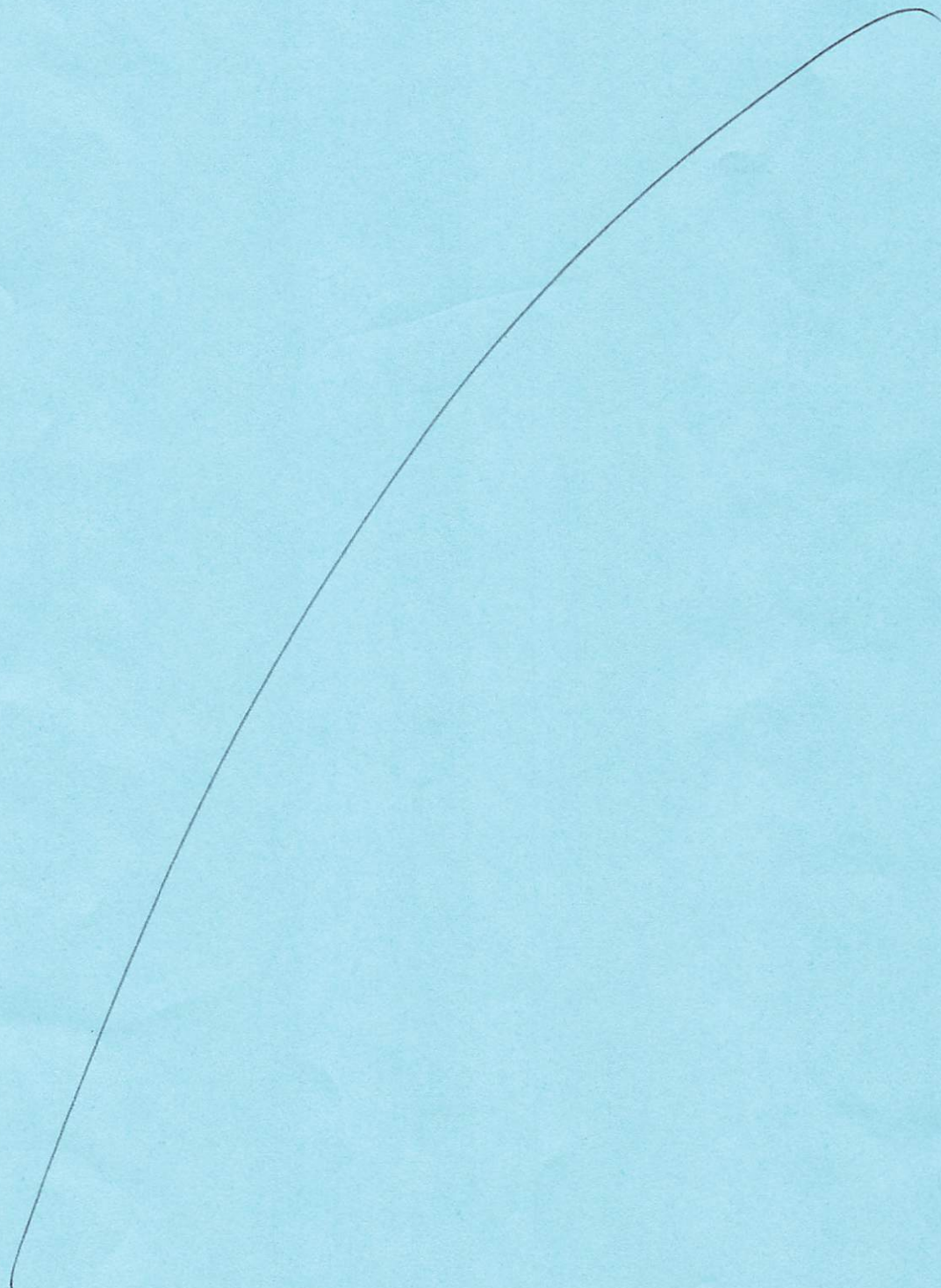
Shortly after his [Henry Nelson's] marriage the trouble with the mother country culminated in an appeal to arms in 1812, and he, inheriting the spirit of his father, enlisted and served in the company commanded by Captain Belknap, of Newburgh. His active service was more particularly identified with events occurring in New York and Canada, and at the close of the war he was honorably discharged and returned to Newburgh, where he followed carriage making some thirty years prior to his death in 1858. His wife died in 1841 at Newburgh.

William Mailler Nelson was born at Newburgh October 14, 1826, and obtained his early book knowledge in the district schools. . . Being of a religious turn of mind from his youth, he united with the M. E. Church at fourteen years of age, and devoted much of his spare time during his minority to the reading of theological works. In 1848 he had become so proficient in the knowledge of the Scriptures that he was accepted by the Church as a local preacher, and in this capacity served as a supply for one year on the Sugar Loaf circuit, New York Conference, and subsequently on the Sullivan County circuit. . .

In 1854 he married R. Amelia, daughter of Rev. Alexander Calder, of Equinunk, Wayne County, Pa., and located at that place, where he carried on successfully for some twenty years.

He has no children of his own, but has adopted a niece of his wife.

1



N.Y.
OR
1.6

load the heavy artillery into boats. Washington inspecting the outposts observed her; "Who placed you here," he asked. She promptly replied in her characteristic way, "Them that had a right to, Sir." He understood the situation and passed on.

She was at the siege of Yorktown passing to and fro like an angel of mercy, carrying water to the thirsty and relieving the suffering. While passing where the bullets of the enemy were flying she met Washington, who said, "Young woman, are you not afraid of the bullets?" She promptly and pleasantly replied, "The bullets will never cheat the gallows." The general smiled and passed on.

Some time after the war her second husband died, and she was married to her third husband, John Benjamin, who came with her to Mount Pleasant in 1822, and died in 1826. She was the mother of five children. . . Some of her descendants are living in various parts of the country. She was amply pensioned by the government, but nevertheless was very industrious, carding, spinning and making the finest of triple threaded yarn and knitting it into hose.

Some of her work was on exhibition at the World's Fair in New York, and a specimen of work done when she was one hundred years old was on exhibition at the Crystal Palace in London.

* * * * *

**NEWBURGH DIRECTORY
FOR 1858-1859**

Abbreviations used in this director - ab, *above*, bel. *below*; bet, *between*; c or cor, *corner*; n, *near*; opp, *opposite*; h, *house*; do, *ditto*; r, *rear*; ave, *avenue*; s, *south*.

NOTE - *The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of advertisers and Subscribers to the work.*

J

- Jackson Gabriel, h 82 Second
- Jackson Leonard L. (*Jackson & Hosmer*), 40 Water, h 81 Water
- Jackson Luke, laborer, h Mill n Ann
- Jackson Martha, fancy goods, 142 Western ave, h do
- Jackson Virgil, h 83 Ann
- Jackson William, laborer, h Eager cor Vanness
- Jackson Wm., laborer, h Washington bel Mill
- JACKSON & HOSMER, cabinet makers, 40 Water - See advertisement
- Jagger William E., carpenter, h Dubois n Farrington
- Jamison David, carpenter, h 167 Ann
- JAMISON J. B., produce merchant, 83 Front, h 75 Ann - See advertisement
- Japha Ephraim (*E. Japha & Brother*), clothier, 53 Water, h New York
- Japha Samuel (*E. Japha & Bro.*), clothier, 53 Water, h New York
- Japha E. & Bro., clothiers, 53 Water
- Jarvis Wm. B., hatter, h 92 South
- Jenkins J. R., h 263 Water
- JENKINSON ISAAC, clothier, 35 Water, h do
- JENKINSON JOSEPH, confectioner, 40 Colden, h do
- Jennings Ann, h 61 Ann
- JENNINGS LEWIS & CO., leather dealers, 62 and 280 Water, h Orange Hotel
- Jennings Mrs., bds Orange Hotel
- Jessup Thomas, dry goods, 91 Water, h 112 Smith
- Johnes Edward R., h South William c Colden
- Johnson Andrew, butcher, h Western ave cor Eager
- Johnson Charles, merchant, h 104 Smith
- Johnson Elizabeth, wid of John, h 125 Western ave
- Johnson G.W., clerk, 135 Water, h do
- Johnson Hanna, h 245 Liberty
- Johnson Henry, carpenter, h Washington ab William
- Johnson Joseph, car maker, h 129 Montgomery
- Johnson Phebe, wid of Joseph, h 178 Ann
- Johnson Samuel, constable, h 129 Montgomery
- Johnson Samuel, grocer, 135 Water, h do
- Johnson Samuel, waiter, h Washington ab William
- Johnson Thomas, teamster, h 281 Liberty
- Johnson Thomas, laborer, h Washington ab Federal
- Johnson Titus, h Clark n Ann

- Johnston Charles (*Wardrop, Johnston & Co.*) freight line, 118 and 120 Front, h 104 Smith
- JOHNSTON W.M. C., saddle and harness maker, 107 Water, h 70 Montgomery. *fi* See advertisement
- Johnson William J., oil cloth maker, h Western ave ab Concord
- Jones Francis, mason, h N S Washington ab Liberty
- Jones James, laborer, h Nicoll n Liberty
- Jones Jane, wid Josiah, h 100 Grand
- Jones John, car builder, h Federal n Washington
- Jones Nathaniel, h 282 Grand
- Jones Seth, grocer, 82 Liberty, h do
- Jones Walter, peddler, h 37 Colden
- JONES WILLIAM, physician and druggist, 71 Western ave, h 73 do
- Joy William, laborer, h 50 S Water
- Judson Grandison, carpenter, h Western ave ab Mill
- June Wm. H., oyster saloon, 28 Fourth, h do

K

- Kain James, cooper, h 64 Third
- Kane John, furniture dealer, 29 & 31 Colden, h do
- Keefer Louis, butcher, h West av ab Lutheran
- Keeler Cornelius, laborer, h 120 Western av
- Keely Frances, wid of Joseph, h Washington cor Clark
- Keith William, tailor, h 73 Second
- KEELY DAVID, boots and shoes, 145 Water, h do
- Kelly Daniel, laborer, h Chamber, n Western av
- Kelly Denis, stone-cutter, h Western av ab Mill
- Kelly James, laborer, h Nicoll ab Grand
- Kelly James, laborer, h 315 Water
- Kelly James A., compositor, h 72 Montgomery
- Kelly John D., (*Little & Kelly*) carpenter, 3 Front, h 39 Colden
- Kelly Matthew, laborer, h Nicoll ab Grand
- Kelly Michael, liquors, 4 Front, h do
- Kelly Robert Dr., h 108 Western av
- Kelly Stewart, blacksmith, h S Water n Kemp
- Kemp Robert D., clothier, 107 Water, n 86 Smith
- Kendall Diana, pickles and preserves, 199 Western av, h do
- Kennedy Ann, wid Michael, h 252 Ann
- Kennedy Daniel, grocer, 295 Water, h do
- Kennedy Ebenezer h Washington ab William
- Kennedy Washington F., carpenter, h 109 Ann
- Kennedy Sarah, wid Patrick, h Spring ab Liberty
- Kernochnan Agnes (*M. & A. Kernochnan*) milliner, 173 Water, h 104 Water
- Kernochnan Margaret (*M. & A. Kernochnan*) milliner, 173 Water, h. 104 Water
- Kernochnan Robert, mason, h 269 Water
- Kernochnan William, gardener, h 204 Water
- Kernochnan M. & A., milliners, 173 Water
- Kerr George W. president Bank of Newburgh, h 105 Water
- Kerrivan Michael, laborer, h 95 Liberty
- Kershow William, weaver, h 314 Water
- Kidd Alexander, clerk, 68 Water, h 50 Ann
- Kidd Robert, h Division n Fifth
- Kidd Willett, dentist, h 49 Water
- KIKELHAM CHARLES, paper hangings, 25 Water, h do - see advertisement
- Killick Richard, boarding, 29 Third, h do
- Killiday John, liquors, 29 Front, h do
- KIMBALL HERVEY, gilder and picture frame maker, 3 S Water, h do
- Kimball Joshua S., h 149 Grand
- Kimball Moses, h 124 Grand
- Kimball Moses Jr., carpenter, h Western av c Dubois
- Kimball Samuel G. (*Clark & Kimball*) Washington ab Liberty, n Clark n Ann
- KIMBALL THOMAS, lumber merchant, 114 Front, h 149 Grand
- Kimbark Sarah A., dress maker, 13 Water, h Water
- King Fredrick, currier, h 3 Colden
- King Garrett, carpenter, h Dickson's Mill
- King Gideon, grocer, 177 Water, h do
- King Hanna, wid of Adam, h Clark, n Ann
- King Henry, laborer, h Washington bel Mill
- King Henry G., piano forte tuner, Water c Third, h 204 Grand

King John, laborer, h Washington bel Mill
 King John J., oil cloth maker, h Landon n Farrington
 King Mary, wid Francis, h 295 Liberty
 King Moses, laborer, h 131 Montgomery
 King William, oil cloth printer, h Washington ab Mill
 Kingston David, shoemaker, h 180 Western av
 Kirk Sarah Mrs., h Barclay ab Water
 Kirwan Thomas, laborer, h Chambers n Western av
 Kissock John, printer, h Western av ab Mill
 Klapproth Carl, carpet weaver, h Washington bel Mill
 Knapp William H., carpenter, h Lander n South
 Knickerbocker Life Ins. Co., NY, John R. Wiltsie, ag't, 44 Water
 Kniff Bridget, wid Thomas, h 34 S Water
 Kniffin Marquis, clerk, h 154 Water
 Knowles Ann, wid William, h Lander, n South
 Koch Henry, tavern, 76 Front, h do
 Kraft George, shoemaker, h 50 Montgomery
 Krismyer Mateis, grocer, 57 Front, h do
 Kritzman Joseph, clothier, 86 Water, h at Catskill
 Krum George (*Isaac Broas & Co.*,) stone yard, Front ab Fifth, h Front

L

Lafarge Samuel, laborer, 146 Smith
 Laird Agnes, wid John, h 120 Smith
 Lane Patrick, carpenter, h 72 Montgomery
 Langstaff J.K., salesman, 107 Water, h 86 Smith
 Lanigan Honora, wid Patrick, h 342 Montgomery
 Lathrop John, coach trimmer, h 11 S Water
 Latour Anthony W., carriage painter, 9 Front, h 30 Smith
 Latour William, carriage maker, h 31 Smith
 Laubenheimer Adam, (*Laubenheimer & Bro.*) 32 Third, h 33
 Montgomery
 Laubenheimer Valentine, (*Laubenheimer & Bro.*) 32 Third, h 164
 Smith
 Laughlin John, laborer, h Renwick, n S Water
 Langhrige Mary, wid William J., h 152 Smith
 Lavery Mark, laborer, h 118 Western av
 LAWRENCE DAVID F., ambrotypist, 95 Water, h 82 Smith – see
 advertisement
 Lawrence Jane A., wid of Robert, h 66 Ann
 Lawson Andrew, merchant tailor, 40 Third, h 125 Water
 LAWSON DAVID, agent Albany Frieght Line, 110 and 112 Front,
 h 5 Smith
 LAWSON GEORGE, grocer, 50 Water, h 86 Grand
 LAWSON JAMES T., clothier, 79 Water, h 165 Grand
 Lawson John, salesman, 64 Water, h 79 Second
 Lawson John H., barkeeper, 63 Front, h do
 LAWSON JOHN K., hardware and agricultural implements,
 72 Water, h Dubois cor South – see adv
 Lawson Joseph, editor Newburgh Telegraph, bds United States
 Hotel
 LAWSON WILLIAM C., hats and caps, 82 Water, h 42 Montgomery
 LAWSON & STREET, insurence agents, 72 Water
 (*to be continued*)

ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK EARLY MARRIAGES

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

DECKER-BOOKSTAVER: Jacob Decker & Eve Bookstaver, dau. of Jacob B., m. 6 May 1747 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
DECKER/DEEKER-LEE: James Decker/Deeker & Rebecca Lee, m. 1 Oct 1808 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
DeFREES-RISE: James DeFrees & Sevier Rise, m. 2 Dec 1777 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DEGRAW-JONES: Aaron Degraw & Catherine Jones, m. 6 Jan 1783 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DEGRAW-SMITH: Aaron Degraw & Lois Smith, both Bethlehem, m. 13 Jan 1785 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

DEGROT-JUNE: John Degrot, of New y & Elizabeth June, of Smithfs Clove, m. 24 Nov 1781 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DEGROTE-UNDERHILL: William Degrote & Sarah Underhill, of Newburgh, m. 8 Sep 1796 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DEGROVE-ELSWORTH: Wm. Degrove & Elizabeth Elsworth, of New Windsor, m. 23 Apr 1783 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DEMOTT-WOOD: John Demott & Anna Wood, of Newburgh, m. 11 Mar 1787 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DENEY-WEAR: Peter Denev & Martha Wear, m. 23 Dec 1784 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DENISTON-MORRELL: Alexander Deniston & Fanny Morrell, m. 13 Jan 1810 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
DENISTON-MORRISON: James Deniston & Prudence Morrison, m. 9 Mar 1811 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
DENN-DECKER: Daniel Denn & Jemima Decker, m. 13 Nov 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DENNIS-SHAW: Isaac Dennis & Hulda Commons Shaw, m. 29 Aug 1812 by Rev. Boyd (newspaper)
DENNISTON-NEVER: Alexander Denniston & Margaret Never, m. 14 Jan 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DENNISTON-WHEELER: Gilbert Denniston & Sarah Wheeler, m. 21 Jan 1808 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
DENNISTON-MOFFAT: John Denniston & Anne Moffat, m. 21 Apr 1774 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DENNISTON-POTTER: John Denniston & Jane Potter, m. 28 Oct 1776 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch., of Pennsylvania
DENNISTON-KERNAGHAN: Mathew Denniston & Margaret Kernaghan, m. 1 Jul 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-BEDFORD: Henry Denton & Sally Bedford, m. 8 Jan 1812 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DENTON-DUNNING: Henry Wisner Denton & Juliana Dunning, m. 19 Apr 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-WILEY/WYLEY: Jacob Denton & Mary Wiley/Wyley, m. 6 Dec 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-OWENS/OWEN: James Denton & Jamima Owens/Owen, both of Fishkill, m. 13 Nov 1775 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-TUSTEEN: James Denton & Temperance Tusteen, m. 6 Jul 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-HATHEWAY: John Denton & Basheba Hatheway, of Newburgh, m. 13 Feb 1796 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-HUMPRY/UMPHRY: John Denton & Catherine Humpry/Umphry, m. 13 Mar 1791 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-SCOIT: John Denton & Abigail Scoit, m. 4 Nov 1782 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-YELVERTON: Joseph Denton & Hannah Yelverton, m. 11 Dec 1782 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-CARPENTER: Nehemiah Denton & Louis(e) Carpenter, m. 2 Sep 1797 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-ROE: Samuel Denton & Juliana Roe, m. 28 Jan 1784 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-GRIGGS: Thomas Denton, Goshen & Elizabeth Griggs, Newburgh, m. 15 Nov 1780 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-SODON: Thomas Denton & Elizabeth Sodon, m. 3 Jun 1809 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DENTON-GALE: Richard Denton & Julia Gale, both of Goshen, b Jan 1813, by Rev Coe (newspaper)
DENTON-MARVIN: Thomas Denton & Easther Marvin, m. 15 Feb 1806 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
DePEUW-MILLER: Bevier DePeuw & Jemima Miller, m. 3 Mar 1808 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
DePEUW-BRINK: Miller DePeuw & Catherine Brink, m. 22 Sep 1808 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
DEPUE-TAYLOR: Joseph Depue & Rachel Taylor, m. 28 Aug 1806 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DERNIN-GALLATIAN: William DERNIN & Chloe Gallatian, m. 13 Jun 1795 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
DEVELL-MOREHOUSE: Charles Devell & Lucretia Morehouse, m. 20 Dec 1789 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DEVENS-GRAHAM: Peter Devens & Catherine Graham, m. 4 Apr 1811 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
DEVINE-ROSECRANS: Elias Devine & Hannah Rosecrans, m. 22 Jan 1800 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

DEVINE-ROSECRANS: Jacob Devine & Sarah Rosecrans, m. 11 Feb 1796 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DEVOE-STRACHAN: Cornelius Devoe & Sarah Strachan, widow, m. 11 Dec 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DEVOL-KNIFFIN: George Devol & Mrs. Rachel Kniffin, the widow, of Newburgh, m. 17 May 1795 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DeWITT-GASHERIE: Andries DeWitt & Maria Gasherie, m. 13 Aug 1789 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DeWITT-HORNBECK: John DeWitt & Sarah Hornbeck, m. 6 Jun 1813 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DeWITT-DEYO: Moses DeWitt & Elizabeth Deyo, m. 3 May 1798 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DeWITT-DECKER: William DeWitt & Rachel Decker, m. 18 Nov 1798 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DEYO-DeWITT: Daniel Deyo & Catherine DeWitt, m. 18 Oct 1798 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DEYO-ELTING: Daniel Deyo & Maria Elting, m. 27 Oct 1808 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DEYO-LAW: Ezekiel Deyo & Deborah Law, m. 19 Apr 1807 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DEYO-HOOD: Jacob Deyo & Rachel Hood, m. 16 Mar 1798 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DICKERSEN-MILLSPAUGH/MELSBACK: William Dickerson & Elizabeth Millspaugh/Melsback, m. 11 Apr 1775 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
DICKERSON-KENT: Abraham Dickerson & Christina Kent, m. 2 Dec 1813 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DICKERSON-SHAVER: Jesse Dickerson & Mary Shaver, m. 14 Dec 1809 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
DICKERSON-CRUYER: Joseph Dickerson & the widow Cruyer, m. 11 Apr 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DICKERSON-VANDUSER: Peter Dickerson & Sereh Vanduser, m. 2 Nov 1803 Grams Ch.
DICKERSON-GRAHAM: William Dickerson & Sally Graham, m. 7 Jan 1815 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
DICKY-STANBRAUGH: John Dicky & Servia Stanbraugh, m. 12 Jun 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DILL-HUNTER: Caleb Dill & Elizabeth Hunter, m. 27 Dec 1796 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
DILL-HUSTON: David Dill & Elizabeth Huston, of Walkill, m. 14 Feb 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DILL-JANSEN: James Dill & Peggy Jansen, m. 8 Dec 1811 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DILL-SLOTT/STOTT: John Dill & Martha Slott/Stott, m. 11 Jan 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL ORANGE COUNTY NY

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

MILLER, Alice Kearns, b 21 Apr 1908, dau. of John J. Miller, 36, and Alice S. Norris, 34 [855]
MILLER, Emory Reed, b 1 Jun 1897, son of Edward Reed Miller, 30, and Bertha Ann Avery, 27 [ex113]
MILLER, George, b 22 Jul 1912, son of Harry Miller, 30, and Belle C. Manett, 29 [992]
MILLER, Harry Benjamin, b 25 Nov 1884, son of Verdine H. Miller, 42, and Dora P. Houghtaling, 29, [ex16]
MILLER, Helen, b 14 Dec 1902, dau. of Charles R. Miller, and M. Loraine Doty [705]
MILLER, Herbert Lewis, b 22 Aug 1908, son of George Howell Miller, 36, and Eleanor F. Wallace, 24 [860]
MILLER, Loraine, b 4 Jul 1905, dau. of Charles Rufus Miller, 25, and Margaret L. Doty, 24 [780]
MILLER, Lyle Howell, b 22 Sep 1911, son of George H. Miller, 39, and Eleanor _____, 28 [964]
MILLER, Percie, b 21 Apr 1908, dau. of John J. Miller, 36, and Alice S. Norris, 34 [856]
MILLER, William Deforest, b 20 Jan 1904, son of Harry Miller, 23, and Belle Manett, 21 [744]
MILLIGAN, Frank Jr., b 16 Dec 1907, son of Frank Milligan, 39, and Mary Owens, 39 [844]
MILLIGAN, Henry, b 16 Dec 1907, son of Frank Milligan, 39, and Mary Owens, 39 [845]
MILLIGAN, Herbert Joseph, b 15 Jun 1900, son of Frank Milligan, 30, and Mary Owens, 34 [ex115]
MILLIGAN, Jay Arlington, b 16 Aug 1897, son of Frank Milligan, 27, and Mary F. Owens, 31 [ex99]
MILLS _____, b 7 Nov 1881, dau. of Edward Mills, 20, and Jennie Drake, 17 [89]
MILLS _____, b 19 Nov 1887, child of Irwin B. Mills, 26, and Abbie Smith, 23 [317]
MILLS _____, b 19 Sep 1892, son of N.D. Mills, 24, and Mary A. Beeks, 18 [427]
MILLS _____, b 30 Oct 1895, son of Frank P. Mills, 28, and Alice Birdsall, 24 [499]
MILLS, Gertrude, b 1 Mar 1893, dau. of Frank P. Mills, 24, and Alice Burtill, 24 [438]
MILLS, Howard D., b 3 Dec 1886, son of J. Denton Mills, 45, and Emma Conning, 33 [290]
MILLS, Jacob Edgar, b 20 Sep 1888, son of Denton Mills [ex34]
MILLS, Jacob Edgar, b 20 Sep 1888, son of Denton Mills, 50, and Emma Cummings, 35 [336]
MILLS, Julia Louise, b 9 Dec 1912, dau. of Herbert Mills, and Julia Denton, 32 [1009]
MILLS, Robert, b 4 Jul 1894, son of Irwin B. Mills, 33, Abbie Smith, 30 [462]
MILLS, Roswell Smith, b 13 Jul 1897, son of Irwin B. Mills, 36, and Abbie Smith, 33 [553]
MILLSPAUGH _____, b 29 Dec 1881, dau. of Charles H. Millspaugh, 28, and Lena Gillersimer, 20 [116]
MILLSPAUGH _____, b 7 Oct 1885, dau. of William Millspaugh, 21, and Maggie Meaher, 23 [263]
MILLSPAUGH _____, b 7 Aug 1887, son of John C. Millspaugh, 26, and Ida Margaret Moore, 28 [308]
MISNER, Alice E., b 25 Sep 1912, dau. of Charles Misner, 34, and Thelma Johnson, 38, [999]
MISNER, Edsall P., b 3 Sep 1886, son of David H. Misner, 25, and Fanny M. Purdy, 21 [285]
MISNER, Elsie Victoria, b 25 Mar 1908, dau. of Charles Misner, 29, and Selma Johnson, 34 [853]
MITCHELL, Helen Esther, b 25 May 1902, dau. of Charles Mitchell, 34, and Louisa E. Putney, 25 [ex140]
MONGAN _____, b 20 Dec 1881, dau. of Timothy Mongan, 33, and Annie Johnson, 23 [114]
MONROE, Sarah Louise, b 29 Mar 1904, dau. of Benjamin Monroe, 21, and Hattie Smith, 15 [750]
MONTAYNE, George Franklin, b 31 Jul 1903, son of Adolphus Montayne, 46, and Sarah Benjamin, 40 [700]
MONTGOMERY, Everett Getty, b 23 Dec 1901, son of George Montgomery, 30, and Lillie A. Getty, 27 [ex137]
MOORE _____, b 27 Jun 1881, son of Robert E. Moore, 27, and Sarah H. Budd, 25 [32]
MOORE _____, b 19 Nov 1891, son of Joshua Moore, 45, and Mary Dunlap, 36 [412]
MOORE, Charles William, b 24 Jul 1895, son of Charles Moore, 43, and Hattie Williams, 41 [ex77]
MOORE, Frances Isabella, b 15 Mar 1909, dau. of Clarence Moore, 29, and Grace Fricks, 24 [881]
MOORE, George Emmet Phillip, b 19 Nov 1891, son of Joshua Moore, 45, and Mary E. Dunlap, 36 [extra 53]
MOORE, James, b 18 Sep 1881, son of John Moore, 44, and Ann Carrol, 35 [76]

MOORE, William S., b 4 Mar 1904, son of George M. Moore, 21, and Julia Murphy, 23 [726]
 MOOREHOUSE, _____, b 2 Jul 1881, dau. of Asa Moorehouse, 49, and Lavinia Mapes, 40 [37]
 MOREL, Preston Waldorf, b 15 Feb 1913, son of Sidney Morel, 23, and Mabel Broas, 22 [1017]
 MORGAN, Jennie May, b 26 Jul 1903, son of Alonzo Morgon, 36, and Minnie Dailey, 32 [695]
 MORGAN, Paul William, b 18 Apr 1899, son of Benjamin J. Morgan, 30, and _____ Santee, 36 [598]
 MULHEREN, _____, b 16 Feb 1882, dau. of Patrick Mulheren, 45, and Bridget Feeny, 38 [153]
 MUNDAY, _____, b 20 Feb 1882, dau. of John Munday, 25, and Katie Gillet, 20 [157]
 MUNSON, Isabela, b 10 Jan 1882, dau. of Carl M. Munson, 26, and Ida L. Fullerton, 25 [122]
 MURRAY, _____, b 28 Sep 1881, dau. of Thomas Murray, and Kate Moony [77]
 MURRAY, Agnes, b 15 Dec 1907, dau. of Joseph B. Murray, 29, and Catherine Brady 30 [841]
 NEELY, _____, b 6 Aug 1901, dau. of William C. Neely, 36, and Emma Relyea, 25 [660]
 NEELY, Madeline Harriett, b 5 Mar 1901, dau. of Marvin F. Neely, 47, and Sarah W. Wyant, 44 [646]
 NEELY, William Edward, b 14 Sep 1908, son of William C. Neely, 43, and Emma A. Rose, 33 [868]
 NELSON, _____, b 4 Sep 1881, dau. of Thomas Nelson, 43, and Elizabeth Ogden, 30 [70]
 NELSON, Letitia Jane, b 7 Sep 1894, dau. of Thomas Nelson, 51, and Mary C. Ogden, 39 [471]
 NELSON, Rosa Margaret, wb 11 Feb 1898, dau. of _____, and _____ Talmadge, 20 [570]
 NEWKIRK, Charles A., b 1 Mar 1895, son of Charles Newkirk, 45, and Catherine A. Quinn, 30 [ex95]
 NEWKIRK, Myrtle M., b 23 Nov 1894, dau. of Harvey Newkirk, 30, and Ella L. Pitts, 34 [475]
 NEWSOME, _____, b 29 Sep 1881, female [82]
 NICHOLS, Nathan, b 2 Nov 1908, son of Frederick Nichols, 28, and Jennie E. Leemon, 21 [889]
 NICHOLS, Willis Irwin, b 16 Dec 1909, son of Frederick Nichols, 29, and Jennie E. Leemon, 22 [906]
 NIELSON, Mildred May, b 17 May 1899, dau. of Martin Nelson, 25, and Jessie Tompkins, 21 [615]
 NILAN, _____, b 30 Sep 1881, dau. of John Nilan, 32, and Margaret Cusick, 35 [83]
 NILAN, _____, b 6 Jan 1882, dau. of Mark Nilan, 28, and Maggie Navin, 30 [121]
 NOBLE, Emily Mary, b 3 Aug 1886, dau. of Arthur Noble, 24, and Mary Ellen Webster, 25 [ex27]
 NOONAN, Leo F., b 18 Sep 1904, son of Maurice Noonan, 32, and Mary McCarthy, 28 [758]
 NORTHROP, _____, b 15 Feb 1882, son of John M. Northrop, 26, and Mary Jane Rhodes, 22 [145]
 NOXEN, Samuel Hodge, b 25 Dec 1901, son of Arthur E. Noxen, 27, and Grace E. Halcott, 20 [668]
 NOXON, Arthur, b 3 Dec 1903, son of Arthur Noxon, 29, and Grace Halcott, 22 [721]
 NOXON, Elwood Walter, b 14 Oct 1905, son of Elwood D. Noxon, 39, and Eva G. Walters, 36 [787]
 NOXON, William Dimmick, b 25 Aug 1906, son of Arthur E. Noxon, 31, and Grace Todd Halcott, 25 [808]
 Nunen, _____, b 6 Nov 1881, dau. of Patrick Nunen, 40, and Jane Cantrell, 36 [95]
 (to be continued)

2003 - 2004 OFFICERS

President: Robert Brennan
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Joseph Lieby
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Linda Burroughs Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2004 - Elmire Conklin, Martin H. Irons, Robert Acoveno. To 2005 - Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Bennett Groo. To 2006 - Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo, Dorothy Morris.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin; Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Daniel Burrows; Publications - Kenneth Dunning

PROGRAMMING

Our OCGS newsletter is prepared for the printer several months before issue date. Often suggested programs for upcoming months have not been confirmed in time for us to announce them here. Please check local newspapers closer to meeting dates for information.

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

RESEARCH ROOM HOURS

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
 (Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
 (Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
 (Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
 (After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871
 Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

SEP 6 2004

EXCHANGE EXP 30 APR 2004
 ORANGE COUNTY, CA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PO BOX 1587
 ORANGE, CA 92856-0587

Please pay

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874

NEWBURGH DIRECTORY
FOR 1858-1859

Abbreviations used in this director – ab, above, bel. below; bet, between; c or cor, corner; n, near; opp, opposite; h, house; do, ditto; r, rear; ave, avenue; s, south.

NOTE – The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of advertisers and Subscribers to the work.

H

Hayes Helen, wid Thomas, h Washington ab Colden
 Hayes Margaret, wid of Samuel, h 171 Western av
 Haynes John, laborer, h Carpenter n Front
 Hays Ann, wid of David, h Dubois bel First
 Hays Michael, laborer, h 168 Ann
 Hays Patrick, laborer h r Western av ab Lutheran
 Hayt Nathaniel B. (*Stephen, Hayt & Co.*) dry goods, 66 Water, h 248 Montgomery
 Hayt Peter B., clerk, h 248 Montgomery
 Hayt Stephen & Co., dry goods, 66 Water, h 68 Montgomery
 Hazard Jeremiah, laborer, h Gardiner
 Hazely Arbuckle, water commissioner, h Chamber n South
 Hedges Jonathan, druggist, h 87 Liberty
 Hendmore Benjamin, grocer, h 240 Water
 Henderson James, laborer, h 258 Water
 Henderson John, farmer, h 267 Water
 Henderson Mary, h Spring ab Liberty
 Henderson William, cartman, h 267 Water
 Henderson William, laborer, h 146 Smith
 Henry Edward W., carpenter, h Dubois n Farrington
 Henry Hugh (*Duncan & Henry*), grocers, 155 Water, h South
 Herbert Thomas, laborer, h Carter ab Eager
 Harmann Caspar, tailor, 4 Water, h do
 Hermit James, laborer, h Nicoll n Liberty
 Hewitt David, laborer, h 340 Montgomery
 Hewitt James, laborer, h 60 Third
 Heyer William S. Rev., h 150 Montgomery
 Higby William S., clerk, h 86 Montgomery
 Higgins A.M., clerk P.O., h 35 Smith
 Higgins Daniel, mail carrier, h 35 Smith
 High Patrick, mason, h Caiter ab Eager
 Highland Bank, 22 Water
 HIGHLAND COURIER, 80 Water
 Highland Iron Works, Stanton Mallery, Rains & Co., 139 Front
 Hildreth Sarah, wid of John, h 236 Water
 Hill David, cooper, h 97 S Water
 Hill Edward, clerk, h 24 Smith
 Hill Jane, wid Ephraim, h Washington ab Mill
 Hill Michael, laborer, h 54 S Water
 Hill Robert, carpenter, h 32 Parmenter
 Hill & Sands, mastic roofing, 149 and 151 Western av
 Hilton James, carpenter, h 191 First
 Hilton John, mason, h 71 Smith
 Hilton William, carpenter, 161 Water, h 114 Smith
 Hineman Robert, laborer, h 126 Montgomery
 Hines Elizabeth, wid Joseph, h Division n Fifth
 Hirschberg Henry, clothier, 57 Water, h same
 Hith, Joseph, cabinet maker, h 4 S Water
 Hobbs James, laborer, h 133 Western av
 Hobbs William, boot and shoemaker, 34 Third, h 39 Water
 Hoffman John, barber, h 157 Water
 Hoffman Maria, wid Joseph, h 119 First
 Hollert Sabre, wid Isaac, h 193 Water
 Holly George, laborer, h Division bet Fourth and Fifth
 Hood Joseph, carpenter, h 244 Water
 Hopkins Ann, wid John, h 342 Montgomery
 Hopper David, cartman, h North road
 Hornbeck Henry D., piano maker, h 147 Ann
 Hornbeck John, cook, h 201 Western ave
 Horton Benjamin F., shoemaker, h Lander n South
 Horton James, carpenter, h Water cor Clinton
 HORTON JAMES E., china, glass, &c., 76 Water, h United States Hotel. – See Advertisement

Hosmer John (*Jackson & Hosmer*), 40 Water, h 204 Grand
 Hossick Maria, h 310 Water
 Hoase John, h Lander n South
 Housman Ann, wid of John, h 208 Water
 Houston John, farmer, h Western ave ab Mill
 Howell Charles J., clerk H. Ramsdell & Co., h 5 S Water
 Hoyle Thomas, laborer, h 124 Montgomery
 Hoyt E.R.R., carpenter, h Campbell ab Chamber
 Huddleston Electa, wid James, h Chamber n South
 Hudson Alexander, oil cloth maker, h Western ave ab Stone
 Hughes George W., gardener, h North road
 Hughes John, laborer, h 291 Water
 Hughes Larra, boatman, h 317 Water
 Hull Duane, dentist, 51 Water, h 285 Grand
 Hull Washington, coal dealer, Front ab Fifth, h New Hamburg
 Hulse J.W. Mrs. & Co., china and glass, 17 Water, h do
 Hunt Francis W., stoves, tinware, &c. 139 Water, h do
 Hunter, Alpheus S., blacksmith, h 1 High
 Hunter Henry J., clerk P.O., h 1 High
 Hunter Titus, laborer, h Washington ab Mill
 Husted Benjamin, laborer, h 25 S Water
 Hyatt Abraham, segar maker, h 67 Colden
 Hyatt Rebecca, dress maker. 59 Colden, h do
 Hyatt Stephen, tobacconist, 67 Colden, h do
 Hyland Catharine, h 56 S Water
 Hyneman Hugh, laborer, h Lutheran n Western ave

I

Iost George, grocer, 130 Western ave, h do
 Irvin, Joseph C., grocer, h 71 Liberty
 Irving Insurance Co. (N.Y.) Thos. Kimball, agt, 114 Front
 Irving Matilda, h Western ave ab Mill
 Irving Samuel, dresser, h 306 Water
 Irwin Jacob L., tinsmith, h 68 Smith
 Irwin John G., grocer, 208 Western ave, h do
 (*to be continued*)

ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK
EARLY MARRIAGES

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

DECKER-TERWILLIGER: Abraham Decker & Phebe Terwilliger, m. 17 Jun 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-TERWILLIGER: Abram Decker, widower & Cate Terwilliger, widow, m. 9 Dec 1779? Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-TERWILLIGER: Anthony Decker & Leah Terwilliger, m. 21 Jan 1805 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
DECKER-ADAMS: Benjamin Decker, son Joseph, & Jane Adams, m. 26 Apr 1783 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-VanWAGENER: Cornelis Decker & Elizabeth VanWagener, m. 1 Jul 1762, Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-DECKER: Cornelius Decker & Elizabeth Decker, m. 14 Jul 1766 (license) Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-DURYEA: Cornelius Decker & Hannah Duryea, m. 30 Jan 1796 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DECKER-DECKER: David Decker & Catherine Decker, b 27 Mar 1800 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-MICKELS: Davis Decker & Margaret Mickels, m. 11 Nov 1815 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-ROSECRANS/ROSEKRANS: Eliaja Decker & Ida Rosecrans/Rosekrans, m. 15 Jan 1774 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-VANDERMARK/VandEMERKE: Elias Decker & Gerretie Vandemark/Vandemerke, m. 13 Apr 1778 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-BENSON: Evert Decker & Cynthia Benson, m. 3 Apr 1803 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-DECKER: Evert Decker & Cathrina Decker, m. 23 Oct 1777 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

DECKER-TERWILLIGER: Evert Decker & Maria Terwilliger, m. 26 May 1806 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-KORTRIGHT/KORBRECHT: Henrich Decker & Jannetje Kortright/Korbrecht, m. ?1733 Montg. Ref. Ch.
DECKER-CRANS/CRANE: Isaac Decker & Mary Crans Crane, m. 11 Jan 1801 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-HOFFMAN: Isaac P. Decker & Caty Hoffman, m. 20 Apr 1803 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-DECKER: Jacob Decker & Janneke Decker m. 29 Nov 1796 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-DECKER: Jacob Decker & Lea Decker, m. 29 Nov 1780 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-SENSEBAUGH/SINSEBACH: Jacob Decker & Annatje Sensebaugh/Sinsebach, m. 23 Nov 1773 Montg. Ref. Ch.
DECKER-TERWILLIGER: Jacob Decker & Maria Terwilliger, m. 5 Aug 1772 N. Hurley Dutch Ref. Ch. (both live Shawangunk)
DECKER-MUNSON: Jacob E. Decker & Ann Munson, m. 20 May 1810 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-ECKERT: Jacobus Decker & Annatie Eckert, m. 10 Jul 1803 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-SNYDER/SNIDER: Jacobus Decker & Brachy Snyder/Snider, m. 30 Sep 1809 Grahams Ch.
DECKER-NEWKIRK: Jeremiah Decker & Elsey Newkirk, m. 26 Sep 1809 Grahams Ch.
DECKER-WELLS: John Decker & Christian Wells, m. 24 May 1810 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DECKER-WELLS: John Decker, of Blooming Grove & Christian (sic) Wells, of Goshen, m. May 1810 by Rev. Lewis (newspaper)
DECKER-YOUNGBLOOD: Jonathan Decker & Susannah Youngblood, m. 16 Jun 1799 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-VanSTEENBERG/VanSTEENBERGER: Jonathan Decker, widower & Maria VanSteenberg/VanSteenberger, m. 22 Jun 1770 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-DECKER: Joseph Decker & Catherine Decker, m. 28 Mar 1796 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-MOULD: Joseph Decker & Ann Mould, m. 2 Sep 1815 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-ADAM: Joseph I. Decker & Agnes Adam, m. 26 Nov 1794 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-TERWILLIGER: Joshua Decker & Geertie Terwilliger, m. 11 Dec 1765 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-DAVIS: Levi Decker & Ann Davis, m. 15 Jan 1806 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-DECKER: Manesses Decker & Maria Decker, m. 14 Apr 1767 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-ODELL: Martin Decker & Hannah Odell, m. 28 Jul 1786 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DECKER-HILL: Matthew Decker & Susannah Hill, m. 18 Jan 1801 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-RINEHART: Matthew Decker & Caty Rinehart, m. 8 Nov 1791 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-SIMPKINS: Noah Decker & _____ Simpkins (she m. 1803 as his widow)
DECKER-TERWILLIGER: Peter M. Decker & Maria Terwilliger, m. 1 Dec 1791 Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-DECKER: Petrus Decker & Annatje Decker, m. 10 Aug 1782 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-HOFFMAN: Petrus Decker & Maria Hoffman, m. 2 Jun 1772 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-BROWN: Samuel Decker & Margaret Brown, m. 24 Sep 1807 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-NIVER: Solomon Decker & Penna Niver, m. 22 Feb 1810 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-WINFIELD: Uriah Decker & Annatje Winfield, m. 20 Oct 1773 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-TERWILLIGER: Zachariah Decker & Elizabeth Terwilliger, m. 5 Jul 1795 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-STORER: Zacharias Decker & Sarah Storer, m. 25 Mar 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DECKER-WELDY: Johannis Decker & Ann Margaritha Weldy, m. 28 Apr 1778 Montg. Ref. Ch.
DECKER/DEKKER-COOL: Lawrentz Decker/Dekker & Madalena Cool, m. ?1734 Montg. Ref. Ch.

DECKER/DEKER-VanAMBURGH/VanAMBERG: Simon Decker/Deker & Marretje VanAmburgh/VanAmberg, m. 22 Dec 1809 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL ORANGE COUNTY NY

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

MARSH, Willie, b 30 Jul 1894, son of George P. Marsh, 38, and Alice O. Lockwood, 40 [466]
MARTIN, Emil, b 30 Jul 1887, son of Julius A. Martin, 33, and Johanna Prann, 25 [306]
MARTINE, _____, b 15 Jun 1881, son of Silas C. Martine, 44, and Emily A. LaForge, 40 [28]
MARTINE, Ethyl, b 17 Aug 1897, dau. of Clarence Martine, 25, and Augusta Foot, 18 [563]
McAVOY, _____, b 10 Jul 1881, dau. of T.F. McAvoy, 21, and Hattie Broadhead, 21 [41]
McBRIDE, _____, b 31 May 1881, dau. of Horace McBride, 37, and Hellen Mapes, 36 [59]
McBRIDE, Rose Belle, b 25 Jan 1897, dau. of Edward McBride, 23 & Bell _____, 18 [539]
McCARTER, Mildred Clara, b 21 Jun 1896, dau. of Oliver P. McCarter, 28, and Rachel Parsons, 22 [520]
McCARTER, Oliver, b 3 Aug 1893, son of Oliver McCarter, 19, and Rachel A. Parsons, 19 [ex71]
McCARTER, Oliver, b 3 Aug 1893, son of Oliver McCarter, 19, and Rachel A. Parsons, 19 [448]
McCORMIC, _____, b 5 Jan 1885, son of William McCormic, 29, and Mary Bauhosnam, 26 [242]
McCORMIC, Harry, b 25 Feb 1896, son of William McCormic, 41, and May B., 38 [510]
McCORMIC, James Robert, b 19 Sep 1898, son of William McCormic, 44, and Mary _____, 40 [586]
McCORMIC, Rose, b 29 Oct 1882, dau. of William McCormick, 26, and Mary Brosnehan, 24 [180]
McCORMICK, _____, b 14 Jul 1881, dau. of Henry McCormick, 36, and Mary Hamilton, 32 [43]
McCORMICK, _____, b 7 Sep 1892, son of William McCormick, 36, and Mary Brasnahan, 33 [425]
McCORMICK, Mabel Clara, b 8 Sep 1893, dau. of James McCormick, 48, and Clara Jane Warren, 33 [ex74]
McCORMICK, Mary, b 21 Jan 1891, dau. of William McCormick, 35, and Mary Brosnihan, 32 [392]
McCORMICK, Raymond, b 13 Sep 1894, son of William McCormick, 39, and May Brosnihan, 36 [472]
McCREA, _____, b 26 Jun 1881, son of Edward McCrea, 30, and Eugenia DeKay, 30 [33]
McCREADY, David Beattie, b 18 Jul 1889, son of Robert H. McCready, 35, and Isabella Beattie, 30 [359]
McGARVEY, Irene, b 23 Jul 1908, dau. of William W. McGarvey, 27, and Rebecca Hulse, 20 [867]
McGILL, _____, b 15 Nov 1883, son of Abram S. McGill, 42, and Rebecca Hoffman, 37 [214]
McGILL, _____, b 12 Nov 1886, son of Abraham McGill, 45, and Rebecca Hoffman, 41 [288]
McGILL, Betty, b 30 Mar 1908, dau. of Ira McGill, 28, and Lavina A. LaForge, 18 [854]
McGILL, Clarence Conant, b 18 Mar 1912, son of Clarence Conant McGill, 35, and Mary E. LeLocat, 36 [980]

McGRATH, _____, b 13 May 1888, dau. of Jane McClure, 38, and James McGrath, 40 [329]
 McGRATH, Julia, b 25 Jul 1886, dau. of Mathew McGrath, and Anna Law, 22 [280]
 McGUIRE, Helen, b 18 May 1904, dau. of Michael E. McGuire, 29, by Harriet Hulse, 28 [ex143]
 McGUIRE, Helen, b 18 May 1904, dau. of Michael E. McGuire, 29, and Harriett Hulse, 28 [-728]
 McHIGH, _____, b 10 May 1888, dau. of Mary McHigh, 20 [328]
 McKEE, Etta, b ?1897, dau. of Seymore McKee, 33, and _____ Buttu [565]
 McKENNA, _____, b 20 Jul 1881, son of David McKenna, 30, and Emma Benjamin, 27 [46]
 McLAUGHLIN, Chris Thomas, b 23 Jan 1898, son of Christopher McLaughlin, 26, and Anna Skinner, 18 [568]
 McMONEGAL, Louisa, b 22 Mar 1888, dau. of William McMonagel, 43, and Jennie Ruth _____, 34 [327]
 McNAMEE, _____, b 30 May 1881, son of Charles McNamee, 40, and _____, 38 [17]
 McNAMEE, Hazel Blanch, b 4 Jul 1902, dau. of Charles J. McNamee, 24, Cora DeGraw, 19 [672]
 McNIFF, Elizabeth, b 20 Nov 1881, dau. of Edward McNiff, 39, and Harriet T. Cox, 30 [102]
 McQUADE, _____, b 24 Feb 1882, dau. of John McQuade, 40, and Mary Lovely, 34 [158]
 McWILLIAMS, Emma, b 7 Dec 1887, dau. of Francis McWilliams, 30, and Ida Smiley, 30 [ex36]
 McWILLIAMS, Emma, b 7 Dec 1887, dau. of Francis H. McWilliams, 30, and Ida Smiley, 30 [320]
 MEAD, _____, b 4 Aug 1881, son of Merrit Mead, 25, and Anna Earl, 20 [50]
 MEAD, Carrie Anna, b 1 Jul 1891, dau. of Jacob Mead, 23, Jennie F. Bull, 23 [403]
 MEAD, J. E., b 30 Jul 1889, son of Joseph Mead, 40, and Anna Lockwood, 40 [361]
 MEAD, Lester, b 17 Dec 1894, son of Jacob Mead, 27, and Jennie Bull, 27 [477]
 MEAD, Nettie, b 16 Oct 1896, dau. of Jacob Mead 31, and Jennie Bull, 31 [528]
 MERRIT, _____, b 12 Aug 1903, son of Joseph Mettit, 31, and Sarah Meisner, 29 [ex134]
 MERRIT, Sarah, b 12 Aug 1903, dau. of Joseph Merrit, 31, and Sarah Meisner, 29 [699]
 MERRITT, Leslie Wilbur, b 12 Aug 1903, son of Joseph Ogden Merritt, 31, and Sarah E. Misner, 29 [ext146]
 MESGER, Theodore, b 17 Oct 1882, son of Frank Mesger, 23, and Carry Turon, 21 [178]
 MEYER, _____, b 20 Mar 1898, dau. of Teberaus Meyer, 30, and Agnes M. Wallace, 21 [573]
 MEYER, Katherine, b 4 Aug 1898, dau. of William H. Meyer, 26, Ida F. Lasser, 27 [ex103]
 MEYER, Katherine, b 4 Aug 1898, dau. of William H. Meyer, 26, Ida F. Lasser, 27 [ex111]

(to be continued)

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

M. Krug
 MAY 2 2004
 101 MAIN STREET

EXCHANGE EXP 30 APR 2004
 ORANGE COUNTY, CA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PO BOX 1587
 ORANGE, CA 92856-0587

HOWELL Y-DNA TESTING NEEDED
 OCGS member Thomas H. Donnelly, 4633 Grand Avenue, Western Springs IL 60558-1548 has sent us the following information.

As a result of Y-DNA tests on several Howell men, it now appears that the Middle Island Howells of Long Island may not be descended from either Richard of Southold, or Edward of Southampton. This could be true, and would explain the likely ancestry of John Howell, weaver, of Southold, who died on 19 March 1741, who would have been a grandson of Richard, and who apparently had no children. Because of this question regarding the ancestry of John Howell, of Middle Island in 1740, we need Y-DNA patterns from more Howell men who are descended directly from him. There is available a special group rate for all Howell surname male donors and all interested should contact the test group administrator, Jean Howell at jhowell@cox.net for details.

PROGRAMMING
 Our OCGS newsletter is prepared for the printer several months before issue date. Often suggested programs for upcoming months have not been confirmed in time for us to announce them here. Please check local newspapers closer to meeting dates for information.

3 May 2003	Our Annual Seminar, with Business Meeting
1 Jun 2003	"How to Read a Hebrew Tombstone Just About Anywhere in the World," presented at 2 p.m. by Judith Langer-Surnamer Caplan
5 July 2003	Fourth of July Weekend - No Program
2 Aug 2003	A program has not yet been scheduled.

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
RESEARCH ROOM HOURS

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
 (Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
 (Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

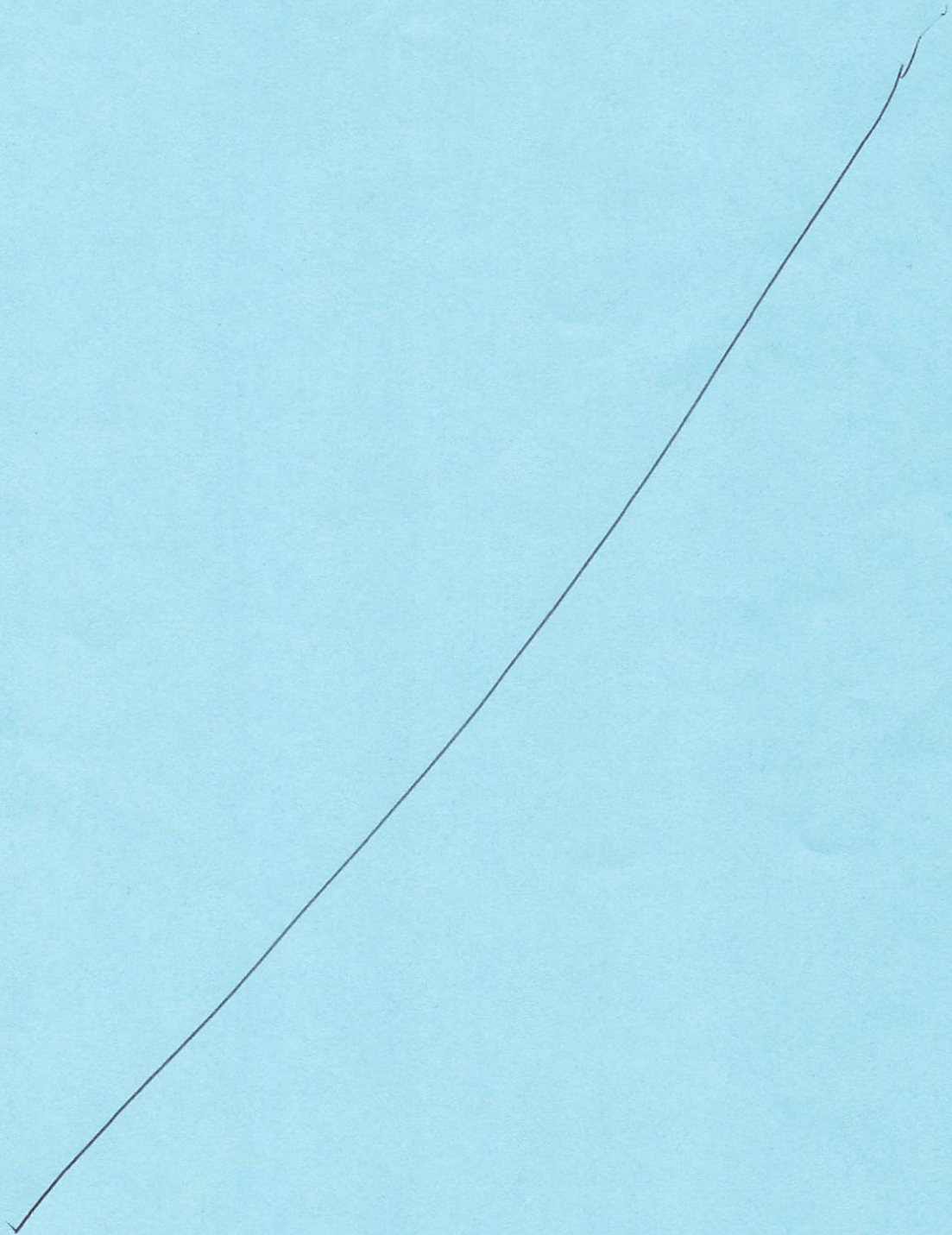
FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
 (Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
 (After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871
 Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874



Second Corps, whose boast for four years was that it never lost a color or a gun to the enemy. It was then commanded by General W.S. Hancock, an officer known for his tiger-like disposition. It was important to prevent the use of this road by rebel bands, one of which was Mosby's Raiders.

About the middle of June 1863, they were told that Lee and his army were in the Shenandoah Valley, headed for Maryland. When they reached Edward's Ferry, they pitched tents in the rain, and had just begun to make coffee when the order came to "fall in" and "forward." Some of the men had immediately fallen asleep and had to be wakened. The following four hours took them one and a half miles, with empty stomachs and heightened tempers. Ten thousand men crossed the river in the pitch dark on a swaying pontoon bridge, without a single loss of life. Arriving on the other side, they threw themselves down in a corn field to sleep, and were subsequently reprimanded for destroying Union property!!!

On the 29th of June 1863, the second corps marched 33 miles, wading every stream. on the way. It was an invariable rule after troops had forded a stream unless under the enemy's fire, to halt them long enough to take off their shoes, wring out their stockings and wipe their feet. However on the Monocacy River crossing, the commanding officer, Hancock, was in a foul mood and took his temper out on the men of the corps. He marched them waist deep across a river and then several miles at a rapid pace before he allowed them to breathe. By that time the feet of nearly every man and officer were blistered and many could just hobble.

Benjamin describes the halt as follows: "My men were completely exhausted and I spent the whole halt in doctoring their feet and administering whiskey, of which I had procured two canteens from the surgeon that morning. On, on we marched, the sun beating down with almost tropical power, men stumbling and falling out every few rods, declaring they could not go another step, but by coaxing and carrying their muskets for them, and more by keeping up a constant stream of funny stories and songs, we were able to hold them on for miles." Eventually Benjamin also was becoming exhausted, but since he commanded the color company and the colors could not halt, he "nerved" himself up with a few of his most resolute men who saw the colors through to camp. At every moment they were expecting orders to go into camp, but none came and they staggered onward. By 8 p.m. Benjamin found himself unable to go further unaided and for some distance supported himself by holding on to his adjutant's horse's mane. Finally he fell by the roadside unconscious and was carried to a house, not far away where he rested until morning.

(to be continued)

IRISH IMMIGRANTS TO ORANGE COUNTY

1820 - 1828

by Robert Brennan

Below is information that was published in Goshen's *Independent Republican* newspapers on immigrants to Orange County from Ireland. The information is taken from the immigrant's application for admission to the United States. The date shown is the date of application.

I, **DAVID H. BARCLEY**, was born in the County of Derry, in Ireland; that he was about twenty-six years of age; that he migrated from the County of Derry; that he intends to settle in the Town of Newburgh. Dated 5 Sep 1827.

I, **THOMAS BELL**, was born in the County of Down, Ireland, that my age is 21 years and that I intend to settle in Orange County, N. Y. Dated 27 May 1820.

I, **JOHN BOAK**, was born in the County of Tyrone, in Ireland; that he was thirty-one years of age; that he intends to reside in the Town of Wallkill. Dated 6 Jun 1828.

I, **WILLIAM BOYD**, a native of the County of Down, in Ireland, that he is twenty-six years of age. Dated 7 Sep 1825

I, **SAMUEL CLELAND**, a native of County of Down, in Ireland; that he is thirty-seven years of age. Dated 8 Sep 1825.

I, **WILLIAM CLOY**, was born in the County of Antrim, in Ireland; that he is forty-six years of age; that he emigrated from Belfast, in Ireland, and that he intends to settle in the Town of Newburgh Dated 14 Feb 1827.

I, **HAMILTON DAVIS**, was born in the County of Down, in Ireland; that he is about fifty-four years of age; that he intends to settle in the town of Montgomery. Dated 4 Sep 1827.

I, **EDWARD DOUGHERTY**, was born in County Donnegall, in Ireland; that he emigrated from Donnegall, Ireland; that his place of settlement is the Town of Newburgh. Dated 9 Sep 1826.

I, **JOHN M. GOUGH**, was born in the County of Dublin, in Ireland; that he is about thirty years of age; that he emigrated from Dublin, Ireland; that he intends to settle in the Town of Cornwall. Dated 14 Feb 1827.

I, **SIMON HASKINS**, was born in the County of Tipperary, in Ireland that he is about fifty-one years of age; that he intends to settle in the Town of Cornwall. Dated 6 Sep 1826.

I, **EDWARD HICKEY**, was born in the County of Wexford, in the Town of Balley Cristal, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Great Britain; that I emigrated from Ireland; that I am twenty-nine years of age, and intend to settle in the Town of Sterling, in the County of Cayuga. Dated Goshen 31 May 1820.

I, **JOHN JAMISON**, was born in the County of Antrim, in North Ireland; that I am about thirty-six years of age; that he emigrated from Belfast, in the County of Antrim; that he intends to settle in the Town of Newburgh. Dated 16 Feb 1825.

I, **PETER LARVEY**, was born in the County of Down, in Ireland; that he is about thirty-two years of age; that he intends to settle in the Town of New Windsor. Dated at Goshen 8 Sep 1825.

I, **JOHN LOGUE**, was born in London Derry, in Ireland; that he is about twenty-nine years of age; that he emigrated from London Derry, in Ireland; that he intends to settle in the Town of Calhoun. Dated 28 May 1827.

I, **ROBERT LOUGHEED**, was born in the County of Sligo, in Ireland; that he is thirty-six years of age; that he intends to settle in the Town of Wallkill. Dated 2 Dec 1822.

I, **ANDREW MARTIN**, was born in Down, in the Town of Cumber, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Great Britain; that I am thirty-six years of age, that I intend to settle in the Town of Goshen. Dated 16 Sep 1819.

I, **JOHN McAULEY**, was born in the County of Antrim, in Ireland; that he is about forty-seven years of age; that he intends to settle in the Town of Newburgh. Dated 13 Feb 1827.

I, **MICHAEL McAVINEY**, a native of County Cavin, in Ireland; that he is thirty-eight years. Dated 8 Sep 1825.

I, **PATRICK MCCAFFREY**, was born in the County of Donnegall, in Ireland, that he migrated from Donnegall; that he intends to settle in the Town of Newburgh. Dated 4 Sep 1827.

I, **JOSEPH McCLEEGHAN**, was born in the County of Down, in Ireland; that he is about twenty-one years of age; that he migrated from the County Down, in Ireland; that he intends to settle in the town of Newburgh. Dated 8 Sep 1827.

I, **MARK McINTYRE**, was born in the County of Down, in Ireland; that he is thirty-nine years of age. Dated 10 Feb 1824.

I, **PATRICK McLAUGHLIN**, was born in the County of Donnegal, Ireland, in the dominions of the King of Great Britain; that I am twenty-five years, two months and ten days of age; that I emigrated from the port of Londonderry, Ireland, for St. Johns, in New Brunswick, from thence to the City of New York. Dated 1 Jun 1820.

I, **JAMES McMILLEN**, was born in the County of Down, in Ireland; that he emigrated from Belfast, in Ireland; that the place of settlement is the Town of New Windsor. Dated 16 Feb 1827.

I, **ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY**, was born in the County of Down, in Ireland; that he was about thirty-seven years of age; that he resides in the Town of New Windsor. Dated 26 May 1828.

I, **MICHAEL MOUNT**, was born in the County of Tyrone, Ireland; that I am forty years, ten months and six days of age; that I emigrated from the port of Londonderry, Ireland, for the City of New York, and that I intend to settle myself in the Town of Wallkill. Dated 1 Jun 1820.

I, **JAMES TELFORD PURDY**, was born in the County of Down, in Ireland; that he about thirty-five years of age; that he migrated from the County of Down; that he intends to settle in the Town of Newburgh. Dated 5 Sep 1827.

I, **ROBERT RANKIN**, was born in the County of Derry, in Ireland; that he is thirty-six years of age; that he emigrated from Derry, in Ireland, and that he intends to settle in the Town of Deerpark. Dated 5 Dec 1822.

I, **JAMES SHANKLIN**, was born in the Town of Carrickmagraw, in the County of Donnegall, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Great Britain; that I am twenty-six years of age; that I emigrated from Ireland and intend to settle in the Town of New Windsor. Dated 20 Feb 1818.

I, **JOHN SHIELDS**, a native of the County of Monaghan, in Ireland; that he is thirty-two years of age. Dated 6 Sep 1825.

I, **WILLIAM STERLING**, was born in the County of Down, in Ireland; that he is about forty-five years of age; that he intends to reside in the Town of Newburgh. Dated 13 Feb 1827.

I, **WILLIAM STEWART**, was born in the County Latrum, in the Town of Manner Hamelton, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Great Britain, that I am twenty-five years of age and that I migrated from Ireland and intend to settle in the Town of Walkill. Dated 1 Jun 1820.

I, **WILLIAM STEWART**, was born in Down, Ireland, that my age is 32 years, and intend to settle in Newburgh. 2 Jun 1820.

Report of William Stewart for himself and his family, who emigrated from Ireland to the United States of America, for the purpose of becoming naturalized. Dated Newburgh, 19 Feb 1819: William Stewart, Down, Ireland, aged 41; Mary Stewart, his wife, aged 33 years; Alexander Stewart, aged 14 years; John Stewart, aged 12 years; James Stewart, aged 9 years; Mary Stewart, aged 7 years; Margaret Jane Stewart, aged 5 years; William Stewart, Jr., aged 2 years; Margaret Massey, servant, aged 15 years.

I, **JAMES TAMMANY**, was born in the County of Armagh, in Ireland; that he is thirty-three years of age; that he migrated from the County of Armagh; that he intends to reside in the Town of Newburgh. Dated 6 Sep 1827.

I, **WILLIAM WARD**, was born in the County of Longford, in Ireland, that he is forty-seven years of age; that he intends to settle in the Town of Cornwall. Dated 16 Feb 1825.

WHERE THEY WENT Wayne Co. Pennsylvania

by Rachel Tefft

This feature contains information on former Orange County NY area residents who relocated in Pennsylvania, as taken from the book *Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania*, by Alfred Mathews, Philadelphia: R. T. Peck & Co. 1886. Page numbers given here refer to the book.

Nathaniel Baily Eldred, [pg 156] the first president judge appointed from the bar of Wayne County, was born at Dolsontown, Orange County, N. Y., January 12, 1795. . . he took up his residence in Bethany, which remained his home for the greater part of the next half-century. . . In 1844 he was chosen a Presidential elector, and cast his vote for James K. Polk. In the spring of 1853 he received from President Pierce the appointment of naval officer at the Philadelphia custom-house, a position which he held for four years. He died January 27, 1867, just half a century from the day of his admission to the Wayne County bar, at the place which had witnessed the beginning of his career, and had for more than a generation been his home.

Judge Eldred was twice married. His first wife was a daughter of Dan Dimmick, his earliest preceptor in the profession. She died in 1824. His second wife, who survived him, was a daughter of Dr. Samuel Dimmick, of Bloomingburgh, Sullivan County, N. Y. He left three daughters and a son. The latter, Charles F. Eldred, studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1861.

Isaac Roosa of Wayne Co. [pg 194]--This Nestor of the profession was born in Orange County, N. Y., February 4, 1801; received his diploma to practice medicine and surgery in 1820; married Miss Mary, daughter of Eliphalet Kellogg, Esq., of Bethany, June 7, 1821, and died July 31, 1837. Their son, an only child, John P. Roosa, is a retired merchant and successful financier, residing at Monticello, N. Y., aged sixty-one years, having been born in Bethany in 1824.

Dr. Roosa was of the sanguine-nervous temperament, an accomplished practitioner of medicine, a skillful surgeon, ardently attached to his profession, quick to think and act, gifted with a brilliant mind, affable and courteous to all and generous to a fault.

Dr. Charles A. Dusinberre of Wayne Co. [pg 209] was born at Warwick, Orange County, New York, October 20, 1823. His father, William V. Dusinberre, engaged in mercantile pursuits at Cornwall-on-Hudson, and married Mary, daughter of Daniel Jessup, of Florida, Orange County. His grandfather, Daniel C. Dusinberre, was an extensive farmer near Edenville, Orange County, and one of the early settlers of that section.

Dr. Dusinberre's early education was derived by attendance at a private school taught by Rev. Jonathan Silliman, of Canterbury, Orange County, New York, in which he received careful instruction in the English branches of study. He subsequently served as a clerk in his father's store for several years, and then began the study of medicine with Dr. George C. Blackman, of Canterbury, by whose advice his attention was directed to the profession. Dr. Blackman was a prominent physician and surgeon, and subsequently filled the chair of surgery at the Cincinnati Medical College. While pursuing his medical studies with Dr. Blackman, Dr. Dusinberre attended lectures at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, for two winters, but owing to his father's failing health he was obliged to discontinue his studies, and go with him to Key West, Florida, in the hope that the change would prove beneficial to him.

Returning in the spring of 1845, he taught school in Orange County for about two years, and in the fall of 1847 resumed his attendance upon the lectures of the Medical College.

At this time the disease commonly known as "ship-fever," a low type of typhus fever, was prevailing to a serious extent on Ward's Island, and a call was made upon the college for medical assistance. Among the students who volunteered to go to the succor of the afflicted was Dr. Dusinberre, who soon after was stricken down with fever himself, and narrowly escaped with his life. . . . On July 1, 1849, he responded to the call for assistants at the almshouse on Blackwell's Island, during the terrible cholera scourge of 1849.

In December of that year he succeeded his old preceptor, Dr. Blackman, as surgeon on the ship "Constellation," one of the Kermit Line of emigrant vessels, plying between New York and Liverpool. The "Constellation" was at that time the largest packet-ship running between those points. Not finding this position congenial to his tastes and aspirations, he made but one trip. . .

In June, 1852, he married Elizabeth S., daughter of Richard Conner, of Staten Island, an old family there, whose ancestors at one time owned nearly one-third of the island. He has three sons living, viz.: Henry W., editor of a newspaper at Jonesboro, Tenn.; Charles C., residing in Honesdale; and Richard, who is engaged in the cultivation of oranges in Florida.

Dr. William F. Denton, of Wayne Co. [p. 210] who practiced in Honesdale for many years, was born at Warwick, in Orange County, N. Y., on December 15, 1815. When about twenty-one years of age, he received an injury which confined him for some time, made active exercise impracticable and eventually changed the whole course of his life. It was this which led to his studying medicine. He began reading under the direction of Dr. Coe and Dr. Stanley, of Orange County, and commenced practice at Rockaway, L. I., but in December, 1839, he came to Honesdale, where the remainder of his life was spent. His physical constitution was naturally weak, and he obtained so large a practice that it proved a sufficient burden to break down his health, so that he died a young man, in his forty-fourth year, on November 19, 1859. He was the first person buried in Glen Dyberry Cemetery, Honesdale, his remains being interred upon November 21st, two days after his death.

Dr. Denton had married, on June 5, 1844, Miss Mary Schofield, of Honesdale. They were the parents of four children, of whom Samuel, the eldest, died September 11, 1866, in the United States army; Mary Emma became the wife of William Taylor, of San Francisco; Joseph S., is a druggist of Baltimore; and William F. died in childhood.

NEWBURGH DIRECTORY
FOR 1858-1859

Abbreviations used in this director – ab, *above*, bel. *below*; bet, *between*; c or cor, *corner*; n, *near*; opp, *opposite*; h, *house*; do, *ditto*; r, *rear*; ave, *avenue*; s, *south*.

NOTE – *The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of advertisers and Subscribers to the work.*

F

Fairbanks Charles L., clerk, h Liberty cor South
 Fairchild William, cartman, h 115 Ann
 Fallon William, tailor, h Mill n Ann
 Fallon William, carpenter, h Dubois, n First
 Falls Hiram, (*Wardrop, Johnston & Co.*), freight line, 118 & 120 Front, h 230 Montgomery
 Fancher Darius, (*Carman & Fancher*), Western av c Colden, h 23 High
 Farnham Esther, wid John, h 100 Smith
 FARRAND B., principal sen. dep. P. School, h 119 Montgomery
 Farrell Michael, laborer, h 4 S Water
 Farrington Daniel, (*D. Farrington & Sons*), 10 Water, h 132 Grand
 Farrington Daniel Jr., (*D. Farrington & Sons*), 10 Water h Third
 Farrington D. & Sons, paints, oils and glass, 10 Water
 Farrington Ezra (*D. Farrington & Sons*), 10 Water, h 26 Montgomery
 Farrington E. W., president Quassaick Bank, h 233 Water
 Farrington James, brewer, h 210 Montgomery
 Farrington John, painter, h 73 Second
 Faulkner Betsy, wid Robert, h 156 Smith
 Felter Dolly, wid George, h 114 Montgomery
 Felter George, gardener, h Dickson's Mills
 Felter William, machinist, h 202 Water
 Fennely Martin, h Chamber n Western av
 FENTON JOHN A., physician and druggist, 129 Water, h do
 Fenwick Frank, cigar maker, h 358 Liberty
 Ferguson Alfred, laborer, h Liberty cor Nicoll
 Ferguson David, laborer, h 295 Water
 Ferguson Jane, wid Archibald, h 11 S. Water
 Ferguson John, laborer, h Western ave ab Lutheran
 Ferris Absalom M., shoemaker, h Washington ab Mill
 Ferry House, foot Second
 FINDLAY W. L., h Powell ave
 Finn Horace W., Miller, h 89 Washington place
 Finnegan John, liquors, Water cor., Nicoll, h do
 Finnegan Stephen, laborer, h Miller n Farrington
 Finney John, h 286 Montgomery
 First Associate Reformed Church, Grand c First
 First Baptist Church, Grand c Fourth
 First M.E. Church, Second bet Grand and Montgomery
 First Presbyterian Church, First c Montgomery
 First Reformed Presbyterian Church, Grand bet First and Second
 FISH THOMAS F., h 113 Liberty
 Fisher Alexander, carpenter, h Water c Clinton
 Fisher David, h rear Western ave ab Mill
 Fisher James, shipcarpenter, h 87 Liberty
 Fisher Rosa, wid of John, h 104 Liberty
 Fisher William, music teacher, h 66 Smith
 FISHKILL LANDING MACHINE CO., Fishkill Landing. – *See advertisement*
 Fitchey John, carpenter, h 140 Western ave
 Fitton Elizabeth, wid William, h Water ab Broad
 Fitzgerald Daniel, mason, h Nicoll n Liberty
 Fitzgerald James, gardener, h Western ave n New Mills
 Fitzgeroald Peter, coachman, h 309 Water
 Fitzpatrick Brien, laborer, h Nicoll ab Grand
 Fitzpatrick John, liquors, 34 Front, h do
 Fitzpatrick Peter, laborer, h 16 Front
 Flanagan John, plumber and gas -fitter, 23 Front h Water n Fourth
 Fleming Elizabeth, wid David, h 37 Montgomery
 Fleming George, cartman, h 109 Smith
 Fleming John, blacksmith, h 109 Smith

Fleming Mary, wid Nathaniel, h 91 1/2 Liberty
 FLEMING NATHANIEL, oyster saloon, 31 Third h 91 1/2 Liberty
 FLEMING SAMUEL, grocer, 89 Front
 Fleming Sarah, wid James, h 203 Water
 Fletcher Horace, laborer, h Liberty c Gidney
 Flinn John, laborer, h 93 Liberty
 Flood Patrick, laborer, h 120 Western ave
 Fogarty Michael, grocer, Washington ab Mill, h do
 Fogarty Patrick, boarding, 25 Front, h do
 Folsom Oliver S., h 258 Water
 Forbes James, tailor, h 51 High
 Forbes William, laborer, h 312 Water
 Forrester James, laborer, h 58 Colden
 Forster William, laborer, h 204 Western ave
 Forsyth Elinor, wid Wm. S., h 115 Smith
 Forsyth John Rev., h 79 Third
 Forsyth John W., brakeman, h 115 Smith
 Forsyth Robert A. (*J. Bevrige & Co.*), Front ab Fifth, h Grand n Nicoll
 Fowler Daniel, laborer, h Washington bel Mill
 Fowler Henry J., tailor, h 149 First
 Fowler, Irwin, clerk, h 91 Smith
 FOWLER ISSAC S., druggist, 111 Water, h South n Dubois
 Fowler Jacob P. B., h 139 Grand
 Fowler John, farmer, h Washington ab Mill
 Fowler Rachel A. wid Gilbert, h 172 Liberty
 Fowler Rebecca, h Washington bel West
 Fox Charles, stonecutter, Washington ab Liberty
 Fox Henry, book-keeper, 102 Front, h 247 Grand
 Franklin, D. R., hairdresser, 47 Front, h Water cor Fourth
 Franklin Nancy, wid Frank, h Washington bel Mill
 Fraser John, tailor, h 112 Montgomery
 Fredericks Theodore J., harness maker, h 27 Colden
 French Joseph, h 151 Grand
 Frew Eliza, wid of James, h 91 Liberty
 Fronce Abraham, tanner, h Water n Nicoll
 Fronce Isaac, lapper tender, h Water n Nicoll
 FULLER J. E., Agent American Express Co., Ferry building , h 34 Colden
 Fuller Mary, wid of Oliver, h 129 Western ave
 FULLERTON STEPHEN W., lawyer, Water cor Second, h 228 Liberty
 Fullerton Wm., lawyer, h Grand n Broad
 Fulton Insurance Co. (N Y) John R Wiltsie agt, 44 Water
 Fulton Thomas (*Gray & Fulton*), flour and feed, 51 Front, h 261 Water

G

Gamble William carpenter, h 127 Ann
 Gannon Matthew, laborer, h 16 Front
 Ganze John, basket maker, h Eager n Western ave
 Garden George, h 107 Western ave
 Gardiner Bailey, carman, h 135 Smith
 Gardiner James M., Dr., h 105 Smith
 Gardiner Joseph, butcher, h r Western ave ab Mill
 Gardiner Joseph A., carpenter, h 73 South
 GARDINER LEWIS W., confectionery and fancy goods, 126 Water h 185 Grand. – *see advertisement*
 Gardener Isaac, laborer, h Western ave n West
 Gardner Keturah, wid B.B., h 273 Water
 Gardner O, baker, h Western ave cor Eager
 Gardner Silas B., h Washington ab Mill
 Gardner Wm. F., h 128 Montgomery
 Garrison Davis, fisherman, h 45 Fourth
 Garrison Henry, confectioner, 100 Water, h 90 Smith
 Garrison John D., butcher, h 96 Smith
 Garrison Sarah, wid Reuben, h 58 South
 Garvey Matilda, h 21 High
 Gary Jeremiah grocer, Western ave ab Dubois' h do
 Gas Light Co., 30 Water
 Gas Works, Water cor Broad
 Gaunt Sarah, milliner, 37 Colden, h 35 Water
 GEARN W. W., oil cloth manufacturer, Western ave ab Concord, h do

JACKSON, Dorothy, b 24 Dec 1913, dau. of Michael Jackson, 34, and Lena Belle Harris, 22 [1056]
 JACOBS, Byron Hugh, b 14 Mar 1906, son of Nial C. Jacobs, 37, and Frances E. Beaupre, 31 [797]
 JACOBS, Harry, b 25 Feb 1900, son of Nial Jacobs, 31, and Emma Beaupre, 25 [620]
 JACOBS, Kenneth Wilbur, b 20 Nov 1911, son of Nial C. Jacobs, 43, and F. Emma Beaupre, 37 [967]
 JACOBS, Mary, b 8 May 1898, dau. of Nial Jacobs, 29, and _____ Beaupre, 23 [577]
 JACOBS, Mary E., b 15 Jul 1908, dau. of Nial C. Jacobs, 40, and Emma F. Beaupre, 34 [865]
 JACOBS, Nial, b 11 Apr 1904, son of Nial Jacobs, 36, and Emily Beaupre, 29 [752]
 JANSEN, Nellie Blie, b 30 Sep 1892, dau. of Cornelius T. Jansen, 40, and Delia C. Rinehart, 34 [ex75]
 JOHNSON, _____, b 30 Apr 1881, dau. of Franklin N. Johnson, 31, and Jennie Grant, 24 [6]
 JOHNSON, _____, b 3 Aug 1881, son of James H. Johnson, 25, and Mary J. Wilkins, 22 [48]
 JOHNSON, Angelina Veronica, b 22 Feb 1902, dau. of Mack Johnson, 26, Christina M. Mahoney, 26 [ex132]
 JOHNSON, Angeline Veronica, b 30 Mar 1902, dau. of Mack Johnson, 26, and Christina M. Mahoney, 26 [ex138]
 JOHNSON, Edward Thomas, b 2 Jul 1908, son of Edward Johnson, 29, and Rose Loesch, 28 [ex160]
 JOHNSON, Ernest, b 7 Mar 1893, son of Zachariah Johnson, 43, and Hattie Bedford, 36 [ex68]
 JOHNSON, Ernest, b 7 Mar 1893, son of Zacoeeha P., Johnson, 43, and Hattie Bradferd, 36 [440]
 JOHNSON, Ernest, b 18 Jul 1911, son of Mak Johnson, 34, and Christianna Manney, 34 [956]
 JOHNSON, Harry Z., b 17 Jul 1897, son of William M. Johnson, 29, and Anna _____, 21 [557]

JOHNSON, Helen May, b 6 Mar 1913, dau. of Edward Johnson, 34, and Rose Fresck, b 32 [1019]
 JOHNSON, Robert, b 23 Mar 1910, son of Edward Johnson, 31, and Rose Laesch, 29 [915]
 JOHNSTON, _____, b 7 Jan 1882, dau. of James D. Johnston and Mary _____ [131]
 JONES, Charles Wood, b 11 Dec 1901, son of Osacar Earl Jones, 33, and Mary Anna Quin, 28 [ex136]
 JORDAN, Henry Louis, b 5 Mar 1890, son of Increase Crosby Jordan, 40, and Sarah E. Seybolt, 27 [extra45]
 JOYCE, Ellen Jane, b 2 Jun 1896, dau. of Martin Joyce, 24, and Rebecca McGhan, 30 [517]
 JOYCE, Sylvester, b 15 May 1898, son of Martin Joyce, 27, and _____ McGarr, 35 [578]
 JUMP, George Edward, b 6 Oct 1887, son of W. Virgil Jump, 44, and Lucinda Clearwater, 37 [315]
 KALNIAK, Anna May, b 12 Jan 1906, dau. of Andrew Kalniak, 23, and Margaret Sheppard 25 [795]
 KARSTEN, Walter Gastaf, b 23 Mar 1912, son of Herman Karsten, 48, and Edna Nelson, 36 [981]
 KARSTON, _____, b 24 Jan 1910, dau. of August Herman Karston, 46, and Eleanor Nelson, 34 [908]
 KELSO, _____, b 22 May 1890, dau. of Ezra Kelso, 30, and Louisa White, 25 [378]
 KENDALL, Mabel, b 31 Mar 1903, dau. of Franklin Kendall, 21, and Mabel Crawford, 29 [692]
 KETCHAM, Chauncy, b 26 Apr 1899, son of Charles Lewis Ketcham, 22, and _____ Blanchard, 23 [599]
 KETCHAM, Horace Alfred, b 21 Oct 1897, son of Charles C. Ketcham, 20, and Nellie B. _____, 21 [564]
 KETCHAM, Mary Blanche, b 6 Dec 1900, dau. of Charles Lewis Ketcham, 28, and Nellie Blanche Moore, 24 [635]

(to be continued)

2002 - 2003 OFFICERS

President: Robert Brennan
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Linda Burroughs Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2003 - James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo. To 2004 - Elmire Conklin, Martin H. Irons, Robert Acoveno. To 2005 - Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Bennett Groo.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin;
 Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Daniel Burrows;
 Publications - Pat Waters

PROGRAMMING

Our OCGS newsletter is prepared for the printer several months before issue date. Often psuggested rograms for upcoming months have not been confirmed in time for us to announce them here. Please check local newspapers closer to meeting dates for information.

7 Dec 2002 OCGS Holiday Party
 4 Jan 2003 There will be no program
 1 Feb 2003 No program has been confirmed yet

**ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 RESEARCH ROOM HOURS**

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
 (Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
 (Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
 (Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
 (After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871
 Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

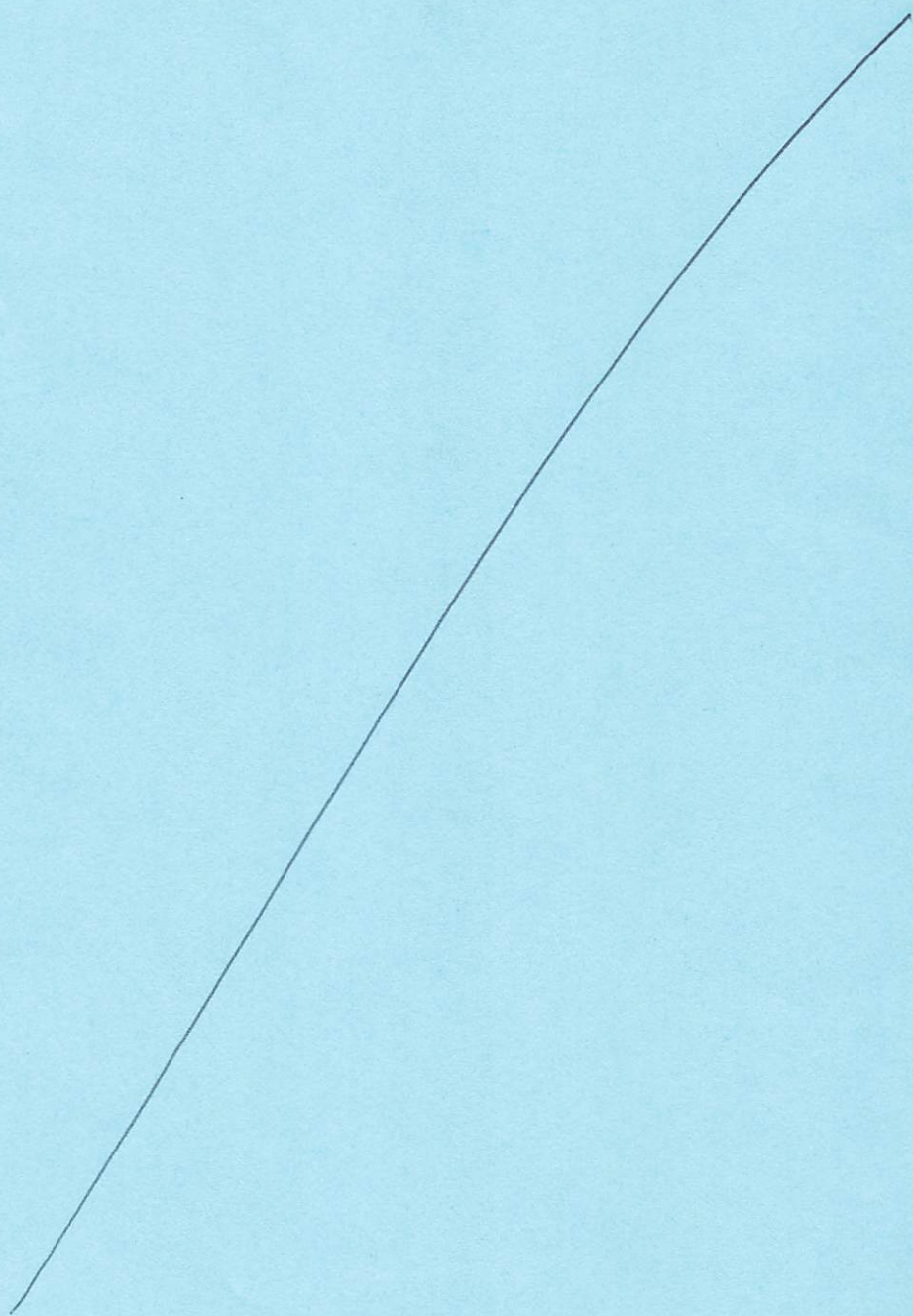
ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874

EXCHANGE EXP 30 APR 2003
 ORANGE COUNTY, CA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PO BOX 1587
 ORANGE, CA 92856-0587

RECEIVED
 DEC 04 2002





ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

MOSES OVERTON of Town of Minisink Liber H page 458 Will made Jan 6, 1821 Probated Sept 13, 1828 Daughters--Abigail, Hannah Son--John Grandchildren--Sussanah & Phebe Cavanaugh; Jeremiah Executors--Eliza Wells, John Hallock, Jr. Witnesses--Daniel Wickham, Barnabas Wickham, Francis Peppard

RACHAEL TOOKER of Town of Goshen Liber H page 460 Will made Dec 3, 1825 Probated Sept 17, 1828 Sarah Horton (widow) relationship not stated Executor--Gabriel Horton Witnesses--William Horton, Jr., Hester Heard, Ann Dobbin

ENOS AYRES of Town of Wallkill Liber H page 462 Will made Sept 4, 1827 Probated Sept 27, 1828 Wife--July Sons--James Andress, Enos, William Daughters--Elmira, Hyle, July Ann, Sarah Crane Son-in-law--John A. Crane Maraan Osburn (relationship not stated) Executors--John A. Crane, Enos Ayres, Jr. Witnesses--Charles H. Mandeville, Simeon T. Bush, John Laughed

JOHN BOYLE of Town of Warwick Liber H page 465 Will made Sept 29, 1828 Probated Oct 7, 1828 Thomas and Robert Ferrier (relationship not stated) Executor--Thomas Ferrier Witnesses--William Lucky, Caleb Howe, Cornelius Ellison

SYLVANUS FANCHER of Town of Warwick Liber H page 467 Will made March 2, 1826 Probated Oct 23, 1828 Wife--Sarah Daughters--Sally, Rebecka, Deborah, Betsey, Hannah (dec'd) Sons--Henry, David, William Smith, James Granddaughters--Sarah and Eleanor (daus. of Hannah) Executors--Sarah Fancher (wife), John Pelton, David Fancher Witnesses--Sally Christie, Jane Wood, John I. Christie

ALEXANDER McCLAURY of Village of Newburgh Liber H page 470 Will made March 25, 1828 Probated Aug 9, 1828 Daughter--Jane McClauray Son--Thomas Jefferson McClauray Executors--Richard Trimble, Aron Norris Witnesses--Walter Case, John Redner, Walter W. Wood

DAVID BUSKIRK or **VAN BUSKIRK** of Town of New Windsor Liber H page 474 Will made May 29, 1826 Probated Nov 22, 1828 Sons--Jeremiah, Sylvanus, Andrew, Cornelius, Gabriel, Levi Daughters--Maryan VanBuskirk Brother--Gabriel Van Buskirk Executors--Benjamin Brown, Daniel Stewart Witnesses--Archibald Slauter, A.B. Brown, DeWitt Slauter Witnesses to codicil made Oct 21, 1828--Thomas Cleaves, A.B. Brown, Amzi Brown

SAMUEL I. CRAWFORD of Montgomery Liber H page 477 Will made Dec 12, 1822 Probated Nov 22, 1828 Wife--Janet Crawford Brother--Nathan Crawford Sons--Moses, Jonathan, Archibald, Robert Daughters--Salley, Nancey, Jane (dec'd) Marey Crawford, raised with his family Sons-in-law John Deryea, Robert Graham Grandson--Samuel Crawford son of Moses Crawford Executors--Moses Crawford, Robert Crawford, John Deryea, Robert Graham Witnesses--Samuel Stevenson, John McCurdy, Jr., Alexander Crawford Witnesses to codicil made May 9, 1826--John McCurdy, Jr., Alexander Crawford, Harriet Graham Witnesses to codicil made Dec 1, 1827--Samuel Stevenson, Alexander Crawford, John Hardenbrook

JACOB LOW of Montgomery Liber H page 483 Will made May 29, 1822 Probated Nov 26, 1828 Daughters--Elizabeth wife of Jacob Rump; Catharine wife of Aaron Higby; Nancy wife of James R. Thompson; Fanny wife of Samuel Comfort; Mary wife of Charles Wallace; Jane wife of Burgoon VanAlst Sons--Jacob, Harvey, Lawrence and Daniel Wife--Eve Low Executors--Jacob Rump, Samuel Comfort, Jacob Harvey Low Witnesses--David Ruggles, Samuel Wallace, Daniel H. Smith

RICHARD HALLOCK of Town of Minisink Liber H page 487 Will made Nov 5, 1828 Probated Dec 15, 1828 Wife--Hanna Hallock Sons--Parker, Richard, Luther, Eli, Zebalon, Calvin Daughters--Salla Hallock, Julia Hallock, Hannah Hallock, Fanny Hallock Executors--Richard Hallock, William Wells, Jr. Witnesses--Daniel Green, James T. Armstrong, Daniel B. Hallock

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

N4
OR
1.7

WILLIAM WEAR of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 493 Will made Feb 5, 1817 Probated Jan 1, 1829 Daughter--Jennet Prentice Wear Sons--William Wear, Jr., John Wear Granddaughters--Mare Wear (dau. of John); Agness Wear (dau. of William) Executors--Robert Beaty, William Beaty Witnesses--Thomas Rodman, George Scott, John Thorne

BENJAMIN HULSE of Town of Blooming Grove Liber H p. 497 Will made Dec 11, 1826 Probated Jan 3, 1829 Wife--Abigail Sons--Kelly, Thomas, Benjamin Daughters--Rhoda Brewster, Abigail, Clarissa, Phebe Grandson--Nathan H. Brewster Son-in-law--Benjamin Brewster Executors--Joseph Moffat, Ebenezer Bull Witnesses--Nathan R. Tucker, Silvester M. Gregg, George E. Gregg

ABIMAL YOUNGS of Town of Blooming Grove Liber H page 501 Will made Nov 14, 1825 Probated Jan 10, 1829 Son--Silas Daughters--Mary, Sally Ann Nephews--James Youngs, Joseph Youngs Executors--James, Joseph & Silas Youngs Witnesses--Henry Clark, Weeks Seely, Nemiah Clark

ESTHER GILLESPIE of Village of Newburgh Liber H page 504 Will March 19, 1825 Probated Dec 4, 1828 Sons--David (dec'd), Nathaniel Daughter-in-law--Mary L. Gillespie (widow of David) Executors--Leander Douglas, Mary Gillespie Witnesses--T. McKipock

JAMES DENTON of Town of Goshen Liber H page 506 Will made July 1, 1825 Probated Jan 13, 1829 Son --James Daughters--Jane, Abigail Executors--Henry W. Denton, James Lewis, James Denton Witnesses--Theodorus B. Denton, Samuel Baily, John Payne

JOHN BELL, JR. of Town of Calhoun Liber H page 509 Will made Jan 7, 1829 Probated Jan 17, 1829 Sons--Charles M., John G., Benjamin B. Mary Bell (relationship not stated) Executors & guardians for 3 minor sons--Alexander Bell, Archibald Hoyt Witnesses--Peter Hoyt, Jr., Seth Mapes, Daniel Corwin, Jr.

REBECCA WOOD of City & County of New York Liber H p. 490 Will made Sept 29, 1827 Probated Dec 22, 1828 Mother--Elizabeth Garner Sisters--Sally Phillips, Hannah Gardner Brother-in-law--Thomas Philips (dec'd) Executors--Joseph Hoffman, John D. Phillips Witnesses--Harriet Brown, Solomon Gonsolus, Aaron Belknap

JOHN DUKE of Town of Newburgh Yeoman Liber H page 512 Will made March 27, 1828 Probated Jan 26, 1829 Wife--Nancy Sister--Mary Magen Samuel Jameson, Robert Potts, David Jameson (rel. not stated) Executors--James Waugh, William Wear, Jr., Nancy Duke Witnesses--Samuel Jameson, David Jameson, Jane Jameson

DANIEL SOUTHERLAND of Town of Montgomery Liber H p. 515 Will made Jan 14, 1829 Probated Jan 27, 1829 Sisters--Elenor Mould, Elizabeth Root, Mary (?), Margaret Collier Brother--George E. Southerland Nephews--Daniel S. Mould, Hugh S. Root Theodore S. Comfort (relationship not stated) Executors--Samuel Bookstaver, Peter A. Millspaugh Witnesses--James Kerr, Abraham Millspaugh, Nelson Rockwell

ALBERT HOYTE of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 517 Will made Jan 2, 1829 Probated Jan 29, 1829 Wife--Gertrude Children not named Executrix--Gertrude Hoyte Witnesses--Peter A. Millspaugh, Peter A. Gation, Charles Fowler

LEVI DODGE of Village of Newburgh Liber H page 520 Will made Dec 30, 1826 Probated Feb 10, 1829 Brothers--John P. Dodge, Reuben (dec'd) Sister-in-law--Jane Dodge (wife of John) Sisters--Ruth Foster (widow of Elnathan), Mary Reed Brother-in-law--Elnathan Foster (dec'd) Nieces & Nephews--Ruth DuBois (dau. of John); Sally Hildreth (dau. of Reuben and a widow); Jane Roye, Anna Eliza Dodge, Catharine Dodge; Isaac D. Dodge, William Dodge, Levi Dodge, Jr., (sons of John); John P. Tarble, Levi D. Tarble (sons of Ruth); Levi P. Dodge (son of Reuben. (Other children of John not named) Hannah Wright - Girl brought up in family Executors--John P. Dodge, John P. Tarble, Levi P. Dodge Witnesses--Jonas Storey, E.H. Corwin, Tooker Wygant Codicil - not dated

GENEALOGY QUIPS

My family coat of arms ties at the back...
is that normal?

BIBLE RECORDS

Tuthill Family

These records, submitted by Elmire Conklin, 5 Spanktown Road, Warwick NY 10990, were found in the Myrtle Edwards Collection in the OCGS Research Room. They are from the Bible records of Green Miller Tuthill, 1852. (There is no cover page.)

His grandparents' family:

Jonathon Tuttle, son of James, was born 6 Oct 1727; died 6 Feb 1802. Ann Brewster, his wife, was born 2 Dec 1731; died 8 Feb 1783. They were married 31 Oct 1750. Their children were

	<i>born</i>	<i>died</i>
Charity	4 Apr 1752	
Benjamin	18 Jul 1754	25 Aug 1807
Francis	23 Jun 1757	8 Oct 1799
John	4 Mar 1760	27 Feb 1845
Rachael	16 Mar 1762	27/28 Mar (1850?)
Ruth	17 Nov 1764	Apr 1855 in 190th year
Daniel	27 Jan 1767	11 Apr 1768
Daniel	b 17 Apr 1768	lived to be an old man
Jonathan	23 Apr 1775	16 Jul 1855
Abigail	20 Nov 1776	17 Feb 1817

His parents' family:

John Tuthill was born 4 Mar 1760; died 27 Feb 1845. Melicent Seeley, his wife, was born 22 Nov 1762; died 5 Feb 1834. They were married 11 Apr 1780. Their children were:

	<i>born</i>	<i>died</i>
Orpah	17 Nov 1781	15 Jun 1855 Chester, Orange Co.
Melicent	1 Apr 1782	
Edward Brewster	25 Feb 1784	5 May 1857
John	6 Jan 1786	11 Dec 1787
Benjamin	23 Jan 1788	
John	23 Feb 1790	24 Jan 1833 unmar.
Green Miller	26 Apr 1794	
Seely	4 Jul 1794	same month
Elizabeth	8 Sep 1797	
Hiram	25 Nov 1799	
Bridge	18 Feb 1802	23 Aug 1802
Francis	30 Aug 1804	Jan 1850
James	16 Sep 1808	2 Oct 1809

The family of Green Miller Tuthill:

Green Miller Tuthill was born 24 Apr 1794. His first wife, Elsie Decker, was born 28 Sep 1789; died 6 Feb 1843. They were married 4 Oct 1830.

Their child was Anna Mary, born 11 Jun 1833, married John Decker on 24 Feb 1861 at 2 o'clock, by Rev. David Murdoch. Anna died 5 Apr 1867, age 34 years.

Green M. Tuthill married second, Elizabeth Tuthill on 20 Sep 1848. She was born 24 Feb 1796; died 9 May 1860, age 64 years, 2 months, 15 days.

Green M. Tuthill married third Eliza McBurney Bacon on 8 Jan 1861 in Ottawa IL. She was born in May 1801.

Same record - other places:

John Decker of Anapolis
Melicent Seeley and Anna Hasbrouck = g--[too blurred to read]

Ann Decker born 29 May 1783

Jonah Decker born 7 Jun 1787

Sarah (M?)ittuce born 13 Sep 1766

Betsy 24 Feb 1786

Lydia 4 Aug 1812

Deaths:

Ann Decker departed this life 8 Apr 1861 at 20 minute of one o'clock age 78

Ann Decker was born 29 May 1783

Anna Mary Decker departed this life 5 Apr 1867, age 34

BIBLE RECORDS

Owen Family

These records, submitted by Elmire Conklin, 5 Spanktown Road, Warwick NY 10990, were found in the Myrtle Edwards Collection in the OCGS Research Room. They are from the Owen Family Bible, 1877, which belonged to Mrs. Isabella B. Owen, Washingtonville NY. There was no Bible title page. The writing appears to be by several different hands.

Births

George A. Owen	Aug. 14, 1842	July 14, 1918, age 75
Isabella Board	Feb 14, 1855	Jan 24, 1954 age 98

Deaths

Their Family

Albert Gallatin Owen	Jan'y 7, 1878	
Baby Owen (son)	Feb'y 10, 1880	Feb'y 10, 1880
Abbie Heard Owen	Aug 11, 1881	
Walter Douglas Owen	Dec 27, 1883	Sept 26, 1954
Florence Belle Owen	April 13, 1887	
Helen Webb Owen	Jan'y 29, 1896	
Ruth Margaret Owen	May 21, 1898	

Marriages

George A. Owen	Sept. 20, 1876	Isabella Board
Abbie Heard Owen	Aug 4, 1904	Collingwood Gordon
Albert G. Owen	No date	Mary Elizabeth Metcalf
Walter D. Owen	June 20, 1907	Pauline Shorter
Florence B. Owen	April 29, 1920	Wm H. Collingwood
Helen W. Owen	Oct 28, 1920	Harold J. (Wanter?)
Ruth M. Owen	June 29, 1922	H.E. Brown
George H. Gordon	Nov 26, 193(5?)	Mary I. Hastings
(son of Abbie H. Owen)		
Donald C. Gordon	July 5, 1933	Martha A. Johnson
Mary Elizabeth	April 5, 1932	?

Bottom of right hand page

Barbara Lind	Jan 9, 1936
Donald Collingwood	Dec 15, 1940

Also

Edmund K. Board married (date not clear) Abigail Heard dau. of Samuel Heard of Orange County

Walter Douglas Owen married Pauline Shorter born Sept 26, 1886

Their Children:

	<i>Born</i>	
William Douglas Owen	Oct 18, 1908	died unmar
Pauline Amelia	March 2, 1910	
Mary Mathewson Owen	Aug 26, 1915	

Different page - different writing: Births

To Abbie	George Henry	June 30, 1905
	Donald Collingwood	Nov 16, 1908

To Albert	Albert G. Jr.	Aug 29, 1914
-----------	---------------	--------------

To Walter	William D.	Oct 18, 1908
	Pauline G.	Mar 2, 1910
	Mary M.	Aug 26, 1915

To Florence	Isabelle B.	Feb 3, 1923	died Feb 12-?
	Jean M.	Sept 1, 1922	
	Owen	Nov 2, 1924	

To Helen	Charlotte	Oct 15, 1921
	Cail Y.	June 18, 1927

To Ruth	Hugh S.	May 4, 1923
	Marcia M.	Feb. 12, 1928

journalism as his life-work. He served a three years' apprenticeship at the printer's trade in the Republican and Standard office, at Montgomery, N. Y., and in 1874, having contributed articles to various journals, in the mean time became editor of the Hancock (N.Y.) Herald. . .

May 25, 1875, Mr. Haines was united in marriage to Mrs. Dr. James Low, *nee* Margaret Eager Millspaugh, of Montgomery, NY.

Rev. Henry Dunning, of Wayne Co. [p. 404], was born in Wallkill, Orange County, N. Y., January 21, 1828. At the age of thirteen he was hopefully converted to God, and soon after professed his faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. . . He commenced his ministerial labors as the stated supply of the Presbyterian Church of Binghamton, N. Y., and after a year of this service he accepted a position as instructor in Hebrew at the Union Theological Seminary, which he continued to occupy until the spring of 1857, when he was married to the only daughter of Rev. Henry White, D.D. . . He had just settled in a new home in Metuchen, N. J., when the call came to him to "come up higher." He died June 1, 1885, and his remains, being brought to Honesdale, were interred upon the 3d, in Glen Dyberry Cemetery.

This information on the *Skinner Family*, or Wayne County, appears on p. 444.: A manuscript written by Nathan Skinner, giving a history of the Skinner family, contains the most that is known concerning the detailed history of the settlement [Cushutunk]. From this it appears that Daniel Skinner, the father of the author, was born at Preston, Windham County, Conn., and was one of eight brothers and sisters, children of Joseph Skinner. These were Benjamin, Timothy, John, Abner, Haggai, Calvin, Joseph, Martha and Hulda. . .

This year (1760) he [Daniel] became a sailor, and made a voyage to several of the West India islands; on his return, March 1st, 1761, he married a widow by the name of Richardson, who had one daughter, Phoebe, by her first husband, and at this time about seven years old. He then moved to a place called Munbrocken Stude, and after remaining there about eight months, went to New Windsor. . .

His brothers, Timothy and Abner, had purchased land from Henry Wisner, of Goshen, called the Shungank Kill Meadows, their titles dating from December 13, 1767, and during the six years they had lived there, the title had not been disputed. As Wisner had in the same tract about seven hundred acres unsold, he (Skinner) purchased it for 300 pounds lawful money of New York. This deed is dated June 15, 1773, at which time Skinner's family were living on the premises of his brother Timothy. . .

The progenitor of the Skinner family was Joseph Skinner, who came from Connecticut in 1755. He had eight sons, *Viz.*: Daniel, Benjamin, Timothy, John, Abner, Haggai, Calvin and Joseph; and two daughters, Martha and Huldah. Daniel Skinner settled at Ackhake, or St. Tammany, and had six children, *Viz.*: Reuben, Daniel, Jr., Joseph, William H., Nathan and Lillie. Reuben, the first son, married Polly Chase, the widow of Joshua Clark, of Long Island, and settled on his father's place. He organized the first Masonic lodge in the county, and named it St. Tammany's Lodge. . . His children were Daniel O. Skinner, formerly a resident of Honesdale; Anna, the wife of George Bush; Hulda, the wife of Jacob P. Yerkes; and Nancy, who married George Kinney.

Daniel Skinner, Jr., married Hannah Burleigh, of Wayne County. His only child was Ira D. Skinner, who also left one son. Joseph, the third son of Joseph Skinner, married Mercy Delop, of Litchfield County, Connecticut, and their children were Courtland, Daniel K., Sarah, Susan (the wife of Horace Belknap), Polly (the wife of Jacob Mitchell) and Matilda (who first married Charles Young, and afterwards became the wife of Nathan Yerkes).

William H., the fourth son of Joseph Skinner, married for his first wife, Elizabeth Gray, of Orange County, N. Y., and of this union there were born John, Elijah, Milton, Martha (the wife of Calvin Tibbets), Dulcinna (the wife of William Kellum) and Ardacea (who married a Thompson). William H. Skinner's second wife was a widow, Fannie Thompson, and by this marriage were born David, Henry, William H., Jr., Elizabeth (the wife of Samuel Haydn), Kate and Annie.

Nathan Skinner, the writer of the history which has been quoted, married Sarah Calkins, and his children were Col. Calvin Skinner, Albro, Oliver L., Charles C., Heli, Serenna (the wife of Oliver Alkins, Jr.) Amanda (the wife of Jesse D. Thomas), Olive (the wife of John Tyler) and Zilla (who married William Stephens).

Lille Skinner, Joseph Skinner's first daughter, married John Land; Marcey, the second daughter, became the wife of Reuben Hancket; and Sarah, the youngest, married John Conklin.

* * * * *

NEWBURGH DIRECTORY FOR 1858-1859

Abbreviations used in this director — *ab, above*, *bel. below*; *bet, between*; *c or cor, corner*; *n, near*; *opp, opposite*; *h, house*; *do, ditto*; *r, rear*; *ave, avenue*; *s, south*.

NOTE — *The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of advertisers and Subscribers to the work.*

G

Goldsmith E.H., foreman, 113 S Water, h 42 Colden
Gollow Eliza, glover, Western ave ab Mill, h do
Good Henry, laborer, h Gidney cor Powell
Goodman George, laborer, h Washington ab Mill
Goodman Jacob M., h Western ave ab Mill
Goodrich Alfred, carpenter, h 106 Ann
Goodwin George M., laborer, h Washington ab Mill
Gordon George, tailor, 11 Colden, h do
Gordon James, shoemaker, h 60 Third
Gordon John, (*Eaton, Gordon & Bogert*.) rear 247 Grand, h do
GORHAM JOHN R., druggist, 48 Water, h 116 Grand. — see advertisement
Gorham Walter H., ice dealer, h 133 Liberty.
Gorman Frederick, carpenter, h 72 Montgomery
Gorseline Wm. H., daguerreotypist, h 64 Smith
Goswell Thomas, laborer, h r 313 Liberty
Gould Richard, stone cutter, h 113 Grand
Gowan Charles, laborer, h Gardiner
Gowdey R.H. Miss, milliner, 14 Water, h do
Grace Robert, laborer, h 312 Water
Graham Charles, laborer, h Western av ab Mill
Graham James, machinist, h 62 S Water
GRAHAM JOHN, carpet weaver, 176 Western av., h do
GRAHAM JOHN H., U.S.N., h Powell av cor North plank road
Grant Hugh, liquors, Liberty cor North, h do
Grant Peter, teamster, h 293 Liberty
Gray Daniel, painter, h Lander n South
GRAY E. W., editor Daily News, h 92 Montgomery
Gray John (*Gray & Fulton*.) flour and feed, 51 Front, h at New Windsor
Gray & Fulton, flour and feed, 51 Front
Green Charles W., pattern maker, h 232 Grand
Green George, farmer, h Washington ab Mill
Green John, tailor, h 280 Montgomery
Green Joseph, laborer, h 306 Water
Green Philander, clerk, h 91 Smith
Green Robert, tailor, h Water ab Broad
Green Sarah, wid of William, h 182 Western av
Gregory Augustus, clerk, h 86 Washington pl
Gregory Lemuel B., hatter, 150 Western av, h 119 Liberty
Gregory William, salesman, 30 Water, h 119 Liberty
Gridley Catharine, wid of Oliver, h 70 South
Griffin Jane Mrs., h 157 Grand
Griggs Ferdinand, butcher, h Western av ab Mill
Griggs George, laborer, h 115 Ann
Griggs Joseph M., mason, h Lander n South
Griggs Sarah Mrs., h 236 Grand
Griggs Seymour, carriage driver, h 50 Smith
Griggs Wm. R. (*Wm. Upright & Co.*) grocers, 123 Water, h at New Windsor
Grummun J. B., hardware, 8 Water, h 7 Washington pl
Gubbins Henry, cartman, h 148 Montgomery
Guynan Wm., tailor, h 46 Smith
Guinn William, farmer, h Gidney av ab Liberty
Guinn Wm. jun., laborer, h 172 Western av

H

Hagen John, brakeman, h 10 S Water
Hagen John, jun., carpenter, 49 Fifth, h 151 Water
HAIGHT NELSON, jeweler, 59 Water, h 271 Grand. — see advertisement
Haley Cornelia, wid Abraham, h Dubois n First
Haley Denis, laborer, h 281 Liberty
Haley Margaret, wid Michael, h Nicoll ab Grand
Hall Benjamin, carpenter, h 94 Smith
Hallock Charles L., farmer, h Mill n Ann
Hallock Sarah, wid Joseph, h Washington ab Mill
Halsey Chapman, grocer, 48 Colden, h do
Halstead Charles, (*B. Carpenter & Co.*) grocers, 24 and 26 Front, h 47 Colden
Halstead Charles, jun., dry goods, 30 Water, h 57 Second
Hamill John, boatman, h 190 Water
Hamilton Catharine, baker, 43 Colden, h do
Hamilton James, carpenter, h 313 Liberty
HAMILTON JAMES, grocer, 68 Water, h do
Hamilton John, teamster h s s Washington ab William
Hamilton John H., laborer, h n s Washington ab Liberty
Hamilton Robert, carpenter, h 272 Montgomery
Hamilton Robert, laborer, h 295 Water
Hamilton William, mason, h 281 Liberty
Hamilton William, shoemaker, h 314 Water
Hammill John, laborer, h 309 Liberty
Hampson Joseph, machinist, s s S Ann ab William
HANCE D. N., liquor dealer, 46 Colden
Hancock R. B., teacher phonography, 30 Water, h Campbell ab Chamber
Hand Jane, wid Lawrence, h 195 Liberty
Handlan Mrs., h Grand cor Nicoll
Hanmore Benjamin K. (*L. W. Edwards & Co.*) grocers, 115 Water, h 240 Water
HANMORE JOHN W., collector, 33 Liberty, h do
Hanmore Moses, h 193 Water
HANNA JAMES H., proprietor American hotel, 23 Colden
Hanna William J., farmer, h 182 Western av
Hannan Margret, wid of John, h 79 Liberty
Hanretty Patrick, liquors, 307 Liberty, h do
Hanson Isaac, butcher, h Western av ab Stone
Hara Hugh, laborer, h r Western av ab Concord
Hardy Frederick, shoemaker, h 43 Smith
Harper Samuel, h 115 Montgomery
Harper Samuel Mrs. dressmaker, 115 Montgomery, h do
Harper Mary J., wid William R., h 3 Chamber
Harrington Josph, mason, h 45 Smith
Harris Elizabeth, wid of John, h 73 Grand
Harris Emma P., h 29 Smith
Harrison Elizabeth, wid of Henry A., h 200 Grand
Harrison James, cooper, h 310 Water
HARRISON WILLIAM, grocer, 55 Smith, h 59 do
Hart Cadwallader, capt, h 158 Water
Hartgrave Alex'r, shipping clerk, h 57 Smith
Hartig Frederick, boot and shoemaker, 33 Third, h Smith
Hartnett Jeremiah, shoemaker, h 93 Liberty
Hasbrouck Charles H., dry goods, 90 Water, h 191 Liberty
Hasbrouck Eli, h 167 Liberty
Hasbrouck John, coachman, h Clark n Ann
Hasbrouck Wm. C. (*Hasbrouck & Taylor*), lawyer, 42 Third, h Montgomery bet Fourth and Fifth
HASBROUCK & TAYLOR, lawyers, 42 Third
HASKINS JOHN, oilcloth manufacturer, Western av n Concord, h do
Haskins William, h Western av ab Stone
Hastings Thomas, liquor dealer, 182 Water, h do
Haswell Sarah, wid John, h 55 Liberty
Hathaway Josiah A., hardware and cutlery, 43 Front, h do
HATHAWAY O.S., hardware and leather, 64 Water, h Glen Grove
Havemeyer, George L., h 112 First
Hawkins Elisha, physicians, h 129 Ann
Hawkins Ellen, h 312 Liberty
Hawkins Henry E. (*Hawkins & Budd*), Union Hotel, 71 and 73 Front
Hawkins Theresa, wid Cyrus S., h 96 Colden

Hawkins William H., boatman, h 104 Water
Hawkins William H., jr., boatman, h 217 Water
HAWKINS & BUDD, Union Hotel, 71 and 73 Front
Hawthorn Robert, grocer, 144 Western av, h do
(to be continued)

ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK EARLY MARRIAGES

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

CROCKER-DEKAY: Jesse Crocker & Fanny Dekay, m. 18 May 1793 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CROMMEL-CORANTON: Christian Crommel & Maria Coranton, m. 12 Dec 1778 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

CROMWELL-ELY: Joseph Cromwell & Hannah Ely, m. 18 Jan 1802 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.

CRONK-PAR: John Cronk & Abigal Par, both of Orange Co., m. 16 Nov 1784 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

CRONK-VanAMBURGH: Thomas Cronk & Hannah VanAmburgh, m. 30 Nov 1815 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.

CROPPELL-ROOSA: John Croppell & Rebecca Roosa, m. 3 Jun 1763 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

CROPSY-McDONALD: Henry Cropsy & Bridget McDonald, of Bethlehem, m. 1 Mar 1787 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

CROSBY-SALMON: Joshua Crosby & Mary Salmon, m. 3 Dec 1806 Goshen Prsebyt. Ch.

CROSS-SMITH: John Cross & Julia Smith, both of Milford, m. Feb/Mar 1809 ?at Milford

CROSS-BAKER: Robert Cross & Dollay Baker, m. 2 May 1811 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.

CROVER-DOTY: John Crover & Rachel Doty, m. 20 Dec 1806 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.

CROWEL-DICKERSON/DICKENSON: John Crowel & Else Dickerson/Dickenson, m. 30 Dec 1805 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.

CROWEL-WOOD: Robert Crowel & Ture Wood, m. 12 Jan 1804 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.

CRUVER-WALKER: Jacob Cruver & Elizabeth Walker, m. 6 Nov 1808 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

CUDEBACK-COX: James Cuddeback & Elizabeth Cox, both of Wantage, m. 12 Apr 1809 by Rev. Southwort

CUDEBECK-SCHOONOVER: Samuel Cuddebeck, Esq. & Christianna Schoonover, m. 13 Sep 1812 (newspaper) Gumaer, both of Deerpark

CUDNEY-HULSLANDER/HAUSELANDER: Darius Cudney & Ann Hulslander/Hauselander, m. 12 Feb 1807 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.

CUNNINGHAM-KIMBLE: Archibald Cunningham & Phebe Kimble, m. 28 Feb 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CUNNINGHAM-DUNLOP: Henry Cunningham & Catharine Dunlop, m. 6 Jan 1789 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

CUNNINGHAM-_____: John Cunningham, Sergt.-Col. Lamb's Reg't & Elizabeth _____, m. 17 Jul 1782 New Windsor Prsbyt. Ch.

CUNNINGHAM-CLERK: Obediah Cunningham & Julia Clerk, of Cornwall, m. 22 Aug 1793 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

CUNNINGHAM-McCORMICK: Thomas Cunningham & Jane McCormick, m. 13 Sep 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CURRAN-TICE: George Curran & Elizabeth Tice, m. 14 Feb 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

CURRAN-PATMORE: John Curran & Sophia Patmore, m. 25 Apr 1802 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.

CURTIS-COLEMAN: Thomas Curtis & Juliana Coleman, m. 9 Feb 1786 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CURWIN-FERIGIN: Barnabas Corwin & Elenor Ferigin, m. 17 Aug 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

CURWIN-JEENE: Timothy Curwin & Mm Jeene, both of Blooming Grove, m. 19 Sep 1775 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

CUTTER-McGLOUGHLIN: Ebenezer Cutter & Catharine McGloughlin, m. 20 Jun 1790 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

DAAY-READER: _____ Daay & _____ Reader, m. Mar 1812 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
DAILY-GOETSCHUIS: Henry Daily & Ida Goetschius, m. 15 Mar 1797 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DAILY-KLEINMAN: John Daily & Nelly Kleinman, m. 11 May 1794 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DAILY-BROWN: Joshua Daily & Fanny Brown, m. 26 Mar 1793 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DAILY/DAYLY-VanWAGE: John Daily/Dayly & Catharina VanWage, m. 4 Jan 1769 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DAINS-PARISH: Danniell Dains & Mary Parish, m. Nov 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DAINS-BORLAND: David Dains & Phebe Borland, m. 6 Dec 1784 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DAINS-THOMSON: John Dains & Dorothy Thomson, m. 11 Mar 1781 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DANFORD-SMITH: Stephen Danford & Sarah Smith, of Cornwell, m. 8 Dec 1785 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DANFORD-ROBINSON?: Prince Danford & Peggy Robinson?, m. 10 Dec 1800 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
DARBY-VANCE: Isaac Darby & Catharine Vance, m. 4 Nov 1798 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
DART-CADWELL: Caleb Dart & Elizabeth Cadwell, both Nburgh, m. Dec 1811, by Rev. Johnson (newspaper)
DARY-McDOUGALL/McDOUWEL: Daniel Dary & Ossely McDougall/McDouwel, m. (Dec 1763) Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DAVENPORT-MUNSON: Isaac Davenport & Rebecca Munson, m. 3 Jul 1810 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DAVENPORT-LAMMEREAX: Samuel Davenport & Hannah Lammereaux, Smith's Cove, m. 18 Sep 1792 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DAVENPORT/DEVANPORT-LUMAREE: Thomas Davenport/Devanport, of Orange Co., & Charity Lumaree, m. 22 Feb 1774 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DAVID-CONSTABLE: James David & Ann Constable, m. 25 Aug 1814 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
DAVIE-EDDEY: John Davie & Sarah Eddey, m. 6 Mar 1812 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
DAVIES-KETCHAM: Andrew Davies & Mary Ketcham, m. 3 Jan 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DAVIES-EAGER: Peter Davies & Martha Eager, m. 25 Sep 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DAVIES-CRIST: Richard Davies & Catherine Crist, m. 12 Apr 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DAVIS-SMITH: James Davis & Permillia Smith, m. 15 Jun 1815 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DAVIS-SNYDER: Jason Davis & Elizabeth Snyder, m. 29 Apr 1810 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DAVIS-TERWILLIGER: Johannes Davis & Elsje Terwilliger, m. 10 Apr 1773 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DAVISON-BARBER: John Davison & Margrate Barber, m. 6 Jun 1771 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
DAWLON-BURNS: Michael Dawlon & Jane Burns, m. 20 Dec 1809 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DEARBORN-BOWDOIN: Maj. Gen. Henry Dearborn, of US Army & Mrs. Sarah Bowdoin, wid. of late Hon. James Bodoin Esq., m. Nov 1813 Boston (newspaper)

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALKKILL ORANGE COUNTY NY

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Walkkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

KING, _____, b 25 Jul 1890, dau. of Frank King, 36, and Ida Wilber, 33 [383]
KING, Ralph, b 8 Nov 1910, son of Charles King, 39, and _____ Dickert, 40 -[934]
KIPP, _____, b 20 Jul 1881, dau. of John Kipp, 19, and Minnie Dangler, 20 [44]
KIRBY, Elmer, b 8 May 1904, son of George C. Kirby, 25, and Jessie Kelley, 23 [791]
KIRBY, Pearl Wilhelmina, b 3 Jul 1912, dau. of Charles Herbey Kirby, 27, and Lottie Heater, 24 [ex171]
KLOHS, Edward, b 3 Jul 1881, son of Christian Klohs, 33, and Lena Storch, 23 [65]
KNAPP, _____, b 2 Sep 1887, dau. of Robert S. Knapp, 42, and Rachel B. Brown, 35 [311]
KNAPP, Clarence James, b 22 Nov 1904, son of Leonard Knapp, 27, and Winifred A. O'Connor, 28 [766]
KNAPP, Edna Ethel, b 26 Jun 1891, dau. of Robert Prindle Knapp, 47, and Rachel B. Brown, 38 [extra54]
KNAPP, John Leonard, b 27 Dec 1903, son of Leonard Knapp, 27, and Winifred O'Connor, 27 [743]
KNAPP, Mary Elizabeth, b 28 Nov 1911, dau. of Lenard Knapp, 36, and Winifred O'Connor, 36 [968]
KNIBBS, Waldorf, b 24 Feb 1899, son of George E. Knibbs, 37, and Alice G. _____ [591]
KNIFFEN, Walloid E., b 8 Dec 1897, son of Charles S. Kniffin, 32, and Hattie Brundage [566]
KOONZ, _____, b 30 Jul 1884, dau. of William A. Koonz, 35, and Mary A. Halleck, 36 [232]
KRAMER, Lizzie, b 1 Jul 1905, dau. of Mike Kramer, 38, and Anna Block, 31 [778]
KRAMER, Olga, b 25 Jun 1907, dau. of Michael Kramer, 30, and Anna Bloch, 37 [830]
LaFORGE, (still born), b 20 Dec 1913, dau. of Steven LaForge, 71, and Mary E. Ayers, 46 [1054]
LaFORGE, Dorothy Mildred, b 30 Jun 1910, dau. of Abraham LaForge, 29, and Harriet M. Conkling, 27 [926]
LAFOUNTAIN, _____, b 16 Aug 1884, dau. of John Lafountain, 47, and Rachel Sinsebaugh, 36 [234]
LANE, _____, b 25 Feb 1882, son of Thomas L. Lane, 40, and Mary E. Talmadge, 26 [159]
LARUE, _____k, b 9 Oct 1881, son of Frederick Larue, 23, and Mary _____, 20 [78]
LaRUE, Raymond, b 21 Aug 1890, son of Ezra Larue, 29, and Estella Robbins, 23 [387]
LEACH, Delophine, b 6 Dec 1903, dau. of Edwin A. Leach and Mary E. McComb [713]
LEAVENS, _____, b 6 Sep 1881, son of Patrick L. Leavens, 30, and Julia A. Eustice, 23 [69]
LEE, _____, b 18 Oct 1884, dau. of Thomas E. Lee, 24, and Carrie Cairns, 20 [238]
LEE, Robert Leslie, b 12 Dec 1893, son of Thomas E. Lee, and Clara Crans [457]
LEMON, _____, b 13 Feb 1882, dau. of John B. Lemon, 49, and Jane Frame, 42 [147]
LEMON, Emily Louise, b 21 Jun 1913, dau. of Nathan Lemon, 31, and Millie K. Christiana, 21 [1031]
LEMON, Jennie Edna, b 5 Apr 1887, dau. of Henry Lemon, 41, and Emily Miller, 40 [ex44]
LEWIS, Dorothy Elizabeth, b 18 Mar 1913, dau. of William Lewis, 50, and Irene DeGraw, 43 [1021]
LIBOLT, Richard Kenneth, b 7 Jul 1913, son of Samuel K. Libolt, 28, and Grace L. Sturgis, 28 [1034]
LIMON, Grace Christiana, b 6 Mar 1911, dau. of Nathan A. Limon and Christiana C. Miller, 19 [947]
LINCH, _____, b 7 Jul 1881, dau. of Michael Linch, 32, and Mary McGrath, 31 [40]
LINDERMAN, Henry Shaw, b 1 Aug 1886, son of James Linderman, 44, and Ruth Olive Bull, 33 [ex33]
LINDERMAN, Mary, b 23 Mar 1883, dau. of James Linderman, 42, and Ruth Olive Bull, 32 [195]
LINDSAY, _____, b 27 Jun 1881, son of Frank J. Lindsay, 27, and Lillie Hoagland, 25 [35]

LINEBURGH, _____, b 19 Jan 1890, son of David E. Lineburgh, 33, and Julia A. Bross, 25 [372]
 LINZ, Helen Muriel, b 9 Oct 1910, dau. of Louis A. Linz, 31, and E. Florence, 30 [930]
 LITTS, Mary Ann, b 8 Aug 1894, dau. of Jackson Litts, 30, and Maggie Markle, 20 [467]
 LIVINGSTON, Bessie, b 6 Feb 1884, dau. of Benjamin Livingston, 23, and Mary E. Stage, 22 [221]
 LOAN, Lillian Esther, b 14 Sep 1913, dau. of Clayton Loan, 30, and Rose Moxie, 26 [1044]
 LOUNSBURY, _____, b 2 Jul 1881, dau. of H.A. Lounsbury, 48, and Maria J. Smith, 44 [38]
 LOVELAND, _____, b 5 Oct 1881, son of Henry Loveland, 28, and Josephine Decker, b 28 [86]
 LOZAW, _____, b 12 Nov 1886, son of Jacob Lozaw, 50, and Anna Seburn, 36 [266]
 LOZAW, _____, b 10 May 1890, son of Jacob B. Lozaw, 55, and Annie Seburn, 41 [377]
 LOZAW, _____, b 18 May 1897, son of Fannie E. Lozaw, 27 [549]
 LOZAW, James Harvey, b 12 Nov 1885, son of Jacob Lozaw, 50, and Anna Seburn, 36 [ex25]
 LOZOW, _____, b 31 May 1882, son of Jacob Lozow, 40, and Mary Jane _____, 38 [167]
 LYBOLT, Edward, b 17 Aug 1895, son of Eugene Lybolt, 25, and Emeline Martin, 23 [ex90]
 LYSICKE, _____, b 22 Jun 1893, son of Valentin Lysick [445]
 MACKINSON, Mildred Redfield, b 19 May 1889, dau. of John B. Mackinson, 29, and Agnes Redfield, 32 [extra49]
 MADDEN, _____, b 30 Oct 1881, son of Theodore F. Madden, 27, and Mary Ann Quin, 26 [88]
 MAGAR, _____, b 12 Sep 1907, son of William E. Magar, 32, and Carietta Morris, 28 [822]
 MAGILL, _____, b 10 Aug 1895, son of A.V. Magill, 42, and Mary C. Bannen, 41 [494]
 MANN, Thomas, b 24 Jan 1882, son of Thomas Mann and Agnes _____ [135]
 MANN, Thomas Alexander, b 25 May 1896, son of James R. Mann, 34, and Jeanett Haig, 30 [516]
 MAPES, _____, b 26 Oct 1885, son of Samuel C. Mapes, 25, and Finelia _____, 26 [264]
 MAPES, Emma Irene, b 8 Feb 1910, dau. of Jesse E. Mapes, 34, and Edna Beyea, 34 [909]
 MAPES, Florance, b 15 Sep 1892, son of Richard Eli Mapes, 48, and Augusta L. Mapes, 34 [426]
 MAPES, Hanford G., b 24 Aug 1896, son of John F. Mapes, 32, and Sarah Miller, 22 [526]
 MAPES, Lillian Marie, b 20 May 1905, dau. of Jesse E. Mapes, 29, and Edna M. Beyea, 29 [775]
 MAPES, William Smith, b 5 Jul 1903, son of Jesse Edwin Mapes, 27, and Edna Beyea, 27 [691]
 MARSDEN, Ethel, b 3 Jun 1904, dau. of William E. Marsden, 42, and Emma R. Chadwick, 39 [731]

(to be continued)

2002 - 2003 OFFICERS

President: Robert Brennan
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Linda Burroughs Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2003 - James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo. To 2004 - Elmir Conklin, Martin H. Irons, Robert Acoveno. To 2005 - Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Bennett Groo.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin; Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Daniel Burrows; Publications - Pat Waters

PROGRAMMING

Our OCGS newsletter is prepared for the printer several months before issue date. Often suggested programs for upcoming months have not been confirmed in time for us to announce them here. Please check local newspapers closer to meeting dates for information.

- 1 Feb 2003 "Doing Research in New Jersey," presented by Joe Lieby
- 1 Mar 2003 Program had not been confirmed by the time Quarterly went to print
- 5 Apr 2003 Program had not been confirmed by the time Quarterly went to print
- 3 May 2003 Our Annual Seminar, with Business Meeting
- 1 Jun 2003 "How to Read a Hebrew Tombstone Just About Anywhere in the World," presented at 2 p.m. by Judith Langer-Surnamer Caplan

**ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 RESEARCH ROOM HOURS**

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
 (Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
 (Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
 (Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
 (After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871
 Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874

EXCHANGE ~~EXP. 06 APR 2003~~
 ORANGE COUNTY, CA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PO BOX 1587
 ORANGE, CA 92856-0587



NY
02

- 9. Ellen FRINK, b 28 Oct 1816; d 28 Jun 1882 Middlefield NY
- 10. Samuel FINCH, b 1828 Stephentown, Rensselaer Co. NY; d 13 Sep 1906 Stephentown NY
- 11. Sarah A. HOUGHTAILING, b Schodack, Rensselaer Co. NY; d bef 1906 Stephentown NY
- 12. Walter GARRISON, b c1810; d aft 1880
- 13. Adelina LAMOREAUX, b c1810-18 Blooming Grove, Orange Co. NY; d aft 1880
- 14. William Henry BAILEY, b 12 Nov 1837 Brooks Hollow, Orange Co. NY; d 19 Jan 1924, bur. Highland Mills NY
- 15. Mary Ann RYERSON, b 20 Dec 1839 Woodbury, Orange Co. NY; d 8 May 1906, bur. Highland Mills NY
- V 16. Amos BROWN Jr., b 1 Sep 1791 New Britain, Columbia Co. NY; d 22 Feb 1876 Middlefield, Otsego Co. NY
- 17. Elsa RICH, b 1 Aug 1794 Westville, Otsego Co. NY; d 22 Sep 1867 Middlefield, Otsego Co. NY
- 18. Stephen FRINK, b 18 Jan 1776 prob Preston, New London Co. CT; d 11 Jan 1860 Cherry Valley, Otsego Co. NY
- 19. Ann LOW, b 27 Nov 1778; d 31 Jul 1858 Cherry Valley NY
- 20. Isaac FINCH, b 1781 Dutchess Co. NY; d 1879 Stephentown NY
- 21. Lucy BEERS, b 1789; d 24 Jun 1854, bur Stephentown NY
- 22. Jacob HOUGHTAILING, b 28 Feb 1799 Coxsackie, Green Co. NY; d 17 Dec 1873, bur. Rensselaer NY
- 23. Rebecca (BANE?), b c1799; d 29 March 1875
- 24. Samuel GARRISON, b c1775; d bef 1860, bur. Highland Mills NY
- 25. Abbie PORTER, b c1780; d aft 1860
- 26. Luke LAMOREAUX, b 5 Mar 1756 Phillipstown, Putnam Co. NY; d c Nov 1835 Monroe NY
- 27. Phebe CROSSEN
- 28. Jacob BAILEY, b 16 Jan 1804 Brooks Hollow, Orange Co. NY; d 10 Feb 1895 Monroe NY
- 29. Mary Ann GARRISON, b 1808 Rockland Co. NY; d 3 Apr 1889, bur. Highland Mills NY
- 30. Henry RYERSON, b 9 Oct 1802 Preakness NJ; d 1879 Monroe Works, Rockland Co. NY
- 31. Hannah Jane WILSON
- Note: The whole line of Bailey, Garrison, Ryerson, Lamoreaux et. al. can be found under Cousin Dotty Hall's website <<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/all/ANDREW-HALL/GENE12-0001.html>>
- VI 32. Amos BROWN Sr., b c1752 New London CT; d aft 1800 Middlefield NY
- 33. Unknown
- 34. Moses RICH, b 3 Feb 1767 Williamstown MA; d 2 Oct 1827 Sandbank, Altmar NY
- 35. Sarah HICKOX, b 3 Feb 1767; d 19 Aug 1837 Sandbank NY
- 36. Andrew FRINK, b 8 Nov 1746 Preston CT
- 37. Mary HILLARD, b 3 May 1747 Killingsworth, Middlesex Co. CT
- 38. Cpt. Peter LOW, b 4 Jan 1750 Somerset Co. NJ; d 10 Apr 1820 Cherry Valley NY
- 39. Johanna TenEYCK (widow SUPHTEN), b 30 Oct 1750; d 13 Jul 1834 Cherry Valley NY
- 40. James FINCH, b 1759 Nine Partners, Dutchess Co. NY; d 1849 Stephentown, Rensselaer Co. NY
- 41. Nancy WILBOUR, b c1762 prob Charlotte, Dutchess Co. NY
- 42. John BEERS, b c1753 prob Norwalk CT; d 1830 Stephentown NY
- 43. Esther STUART, b 1750-55 prob CT; d aft 1830 Stephentown NY
- 44. Hendrik C. HOOGTEELING, b 26 May 1758; d 15 Oct 1827
- 45. Elizabeth STAATS, b 12 Feb 1758; d 20 Feb 1841
- 48. Samuel GARRISON IPvt in 2nd Co. of 5th NY Reg't under command of Col. Lewis Dubois, enlisted 12 Feb 1777 Haverstraw, Orange Co. NY, taken prisoner at Ft. Montgomery NY Oct 1777, died c1777, prisoner at Sugar House New York City, poss. smallpox)

- 49. Unknown
- 52. Pierre LAMOREAUX, b 3 Sep 1726 New Rochelle, Westchester Co. NY; d Mar 1821 Southfield, Cornwall, Orange Co. NY
- 53. Phebe WOODS
- 56. Jeremiah BAILEY, b 1783 Slaughter's Pond, Orange Co. NY; d 1817-1820
- 57. Sarah FLORANCE, b 1778 Orenag e Co. NY
- 58. & 59. same as 24. & 25.
- 60. Jacob RYERSON, b 9 Nov 1777; d 27 Dec 1856
- 61. Sarah BEAM, b 6 May 1872; d 1826

Earlier Orange County Area Anestors

VII GENERATION

- 80. Jabez FINCH, b 8 Feb 1718/19 Greenwich CT
- 81. Martha JACKOX of Nine Partners, Dutchess Co. NY
- 82. Obediah WILBOR, b 6 Aug 1739 Charlotte, Dutchess Co. NY; d 1819 Rayville, Columbia Co. NY
- 83. Freelove _____
- 104. Daniel LAMOREAUX, b 29 Nov 1695 Bristol ENG; d Oct 1754 near Shawangunk NY
- 105. Jeanne MASSE
- 106. Benjamin WOOD, b 1699 Westchester Co. NY
- 107. Catherine COVERT, b 1689 Westchester Co. NY
- 114. Gideon FLORANCE,
- 115. Jane LAMOREAUX, b 27 Jul 1749 Phillipstown, Putnam Co. NY; d c1820 Central Valley, Orange Co. NY

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

DANIEL FULLERTON of Town of Minisink Liber H page 388 Will made Feb 18, 1828 Probated March 26, 1828 Wife--Nancy Fullerton Daughters--Elizabeth Moore, Anne Moore Executors--Peter Holbert, James Dolson, John B. Booth Witnesses--Festus A. Webb, Benjamin Carpenter, Silas Hulse

JESSE BOOTH of Town of Walkkill Liber H page 391 Will made Mar 20, 1828 Probated April 3, 1828 Wife mentioned but name not stated Sons--Lewis, Alfred, Horace, Virgil, Thomas A., (dec'd) Joseph W. Daughters--Sally M. wife of David Sands; Matilda wife of William Roe; Ann Elisa Booth; Dolly Caroline Booth; Mary Ellen Booth Grandchildren--Dolly Booth, Catherine Booth, Thomas A. Booth Mother-in-law--Sarah Tuthill (dec'd) Executors--Ebenezer Bull, William Bull, James D. Bull, Esq. Alfred Booth Witnesses--James Leslie, Temperance Leslie, David G. Leslie

NORMAN ANDREWS of Town of Cornwall Liber H page 397 Will made Aug 10, 1825 Probated April 5, 1828 Wife--Elizabeth Andrews Executors--Elizabeth Andrews, William Walsh, John Smith Witnesses--Arteuras Dean, John Smith, Michael Walsh

JONATHAN DAY of Town of Calhoun Liber H page 399 Will made March 10, 1828 Probated April 9, 1828 Wife--Eunice Day Daughter--Esther Hulse Executors--Eunice Day, Joshua Corwin, Jr. Witnesses--James Ketcham, Jr., William Ketcham, Nathan Ketcham

JOHN POPPINO Liber H page 402 Will made Nov 14, 1821 Probated April 29, 1828 Sons--William, Daniel, Jr., and Richard Executors--Daniel Poppino, Richard Poppino Witnesses--James Sayer, William Sayer, Michael Jackson

EDWARD PARLIMAN of Town of Crawford Liber H page 404 Will made Jan 16, 1825 Probated May 12, 1828 Wife--Jane Sons--John, William, Abraham and David Daughters--Martha Sarah, Mariah Jane Executors--William Parliman, John Whitton, Henry Jansen Witnesses--Arthur McKinney, Isaac Weller, Isaac Morehouse

THOMAS TITUS of Town of Cornwall Liber H page 406 Will made (1818) Probated May 13, 1828 Sons--Isaac, William Daughters--Martha wife of Jabez Green; Keziah wife of Samuel Seaman Grandson--Isaac Titus son of Isaac Executors--Samuel Seaman, Jabez Green Witnesses--Samuel T. Seaman, Alexander Beggs, Silas Seaman

WILMOT MOORE of Town of Minisink Liber H page 409 Will made June 27, 1821 Probated May 16, 1828 Wife--Azubah Moore Sons--Benjamin, Tusten, Lewis, Emmet Daughters--Sally Vail, Eunice Vail, Harriet Moore, Abigail

6610 **KNIGHT-SMITH:** Joseph Knight m. 31 Jan 1833 Catherine Smith at the Montgomery Dutch Reformed Church.

6611 **KNIGHT:** I believe the above Knights were siblings and the children of Samuel Knight III (1755/6-1830+ and an unknown wife of Montgomery. Would appreciate information on any of these families.

From Neville Rodgers Mulock, 20 Plymouth Road, Darien CT 06820 or <mulock@optonline.net>

6612 **CONKLIN-FREDERICKS:** Henry Conklin in 1850 census of West Milford Twp. is listed as born in NY. Was he the son of Bartholomew Conklin? and did this branch of family move from Orange Co. to NJ prior to 1840? Were Gilbert and John brothers of Henry?? other siblings? Henry m. Hannah, was she a dau. of Catherine Fredericks, who lived with the Conklin family in 1850?

6613 **CAHILL-HULSE:** Is anyone researching the Cahill family of Orange Co.? Are the Cahill's of Orange Co. related to the Cahill's of West Milford Twp. and area in NJ? How?, thru Patrick Cahill b 1775? or thru his brothers--Adam, b 1784, Charles, b 1792, John, b c1795?? Patrick's sister, Catherine, b 1779, m. Anselm Hulse of Hamptonburgh, Orange Co.

From Leslie Post, 15607 E. Grassland Dr., Fountain Hills AZ 85268-1543 or <genealogist@penaguin.com>

6614 **STEPHENS-SMITH-HOLLY:** I am looking for proof of parents for Jane Stephens Smith (b c1770), who was m. to Samuel Smith (b 1766; d 1811 Bellvale). Some say Ebenezer Stephens was her father and Elizabeth Holly was her mother. Can anyone offer proof of Jane's parentage?

6615 **SMITH-NEWBERRY-STEVENSON:** Mary Smith Newberry, dau. of above Samuel & Jane Smith, b 1791 Warwick; d 1842 Nauvoo ILL, had a cousin named Elisha Stevens (family journal). Jonathan Stevens (a first settler near Bellvale) had a son named Elisha. Does anyone have a full family line on Jonathan Stevens and all of his descendants?

From Sue Simonich, 11207 S.E. 218th Pl., Kent WA 98031 or <goldsage@aol.com - Larue Olson email larue@cache.net>

6616 **SHELDON-WEYANT-LAMOREUX:** Who were the parents of Elizabeth Sheldon Weyant, wife of Samuel Weyant? Elemeuel Sheldon? (he was in Orange County in the early 1800s and was an executor of the will of P. Lamoreux Jr.) Joseph Sheldon? They are related, but how?

From Mrs. Elbridge Smith, 115 Madison Terrace, Cobleskill NY 12043

6617 **PALMER-WESTCOTT-WILKIN:** James Woolsey Palmer m. 26 Jun 1838, Catharine M. Westcott, dau. of David M. Westcott, of Goshen. CH: James Jr. and David W. who married two Wilkin sisters, Mary E. and Sarah "Sallie," prob in the early 1860s. John C. Wilkin was their father, but I have almost no information about him, except that he was formerly from Goshen. The Palmer family lived in Jersey City NJ but were buried in Slate Hill Cemetery, Goshen. Any information about John C. Wilkin and family would be greatly appreciated.

From Frederick W. Thorne, 3411 EWest Picardy Court, Mequon WI 53092 or <teapri@aol.com>

6618 **DECKER-CLARK-MEEKER:** Need parents of Terry Decker, b 1800-10; d Sep 1846, bur. Mt. Salem Cem. NJ, m. Jane Clark, dau. of James Clark & Mary Meeker.

From Kurt Yatto, 21 Washington Ave., Sloatsburg NY 10974 or call (eve) 845-753-5427 (days) 845-356-6444 or <KRYATTO@Yahoo.com>

ANSWERS TO QUERIES

(Remember to send OCGS a copy, with Query # indicated, when you send responses directly to person asking a query. You may email your query answers to <nhsip@frontiernet.net> Be sure to write OCGS in the subject line, as well as your name and postal address in the message area.)

6576 **CLARK-FARRELL:** The June 1875 Census of Chester lists the following people living in the Clark household: Michael, age 27, b Ireland, married, a farmer, naturalized citizen; Alice, age 23, wife, born Orange Co.; John, age 3, child, born Orange Co.; Mary C., age 2, child, born Orange Co.; Maggie Poulger, age ?, servant, born Ireland; Soffie Tierney, age 6, child, born NJ; James Poulger, age 12, child, born Orange Co. A previous entry gives John Farrel, a laborer; age 19, born Orange County, single, living in the home of John Lawrence, miller, and his wife Mary E.; in the next residence, a hotel, lived Mary Ann Farrel, age 18, born Orange Co., a servant. Please check this source for more information.

From Robert Acoveno, 306 Route 17 K, Newburgh NY 12550

6581 **JOHNSON:** In the 1925 Census for the Town of Monroe, living on Main Street, in the Village of Harriman, are Albert S. Johnson, age 69, born U.S., principal, and Alice M. Johnson, age 65, born U.S., teacher.

From Robert Acoveno, 306 Route 17 K, Newburgh NY 12550

6585 **MARTIN-HORTON:** The July 20, 1837 Newburgh Telegraph had the following information printed under the heading DIED: In the Village, on Wednesday the 12th inst. Andrew, son of Wm. Martin, aged 11 years.

From Robert Acoveno, 306 Route 17 K, Newburgh NY 12550

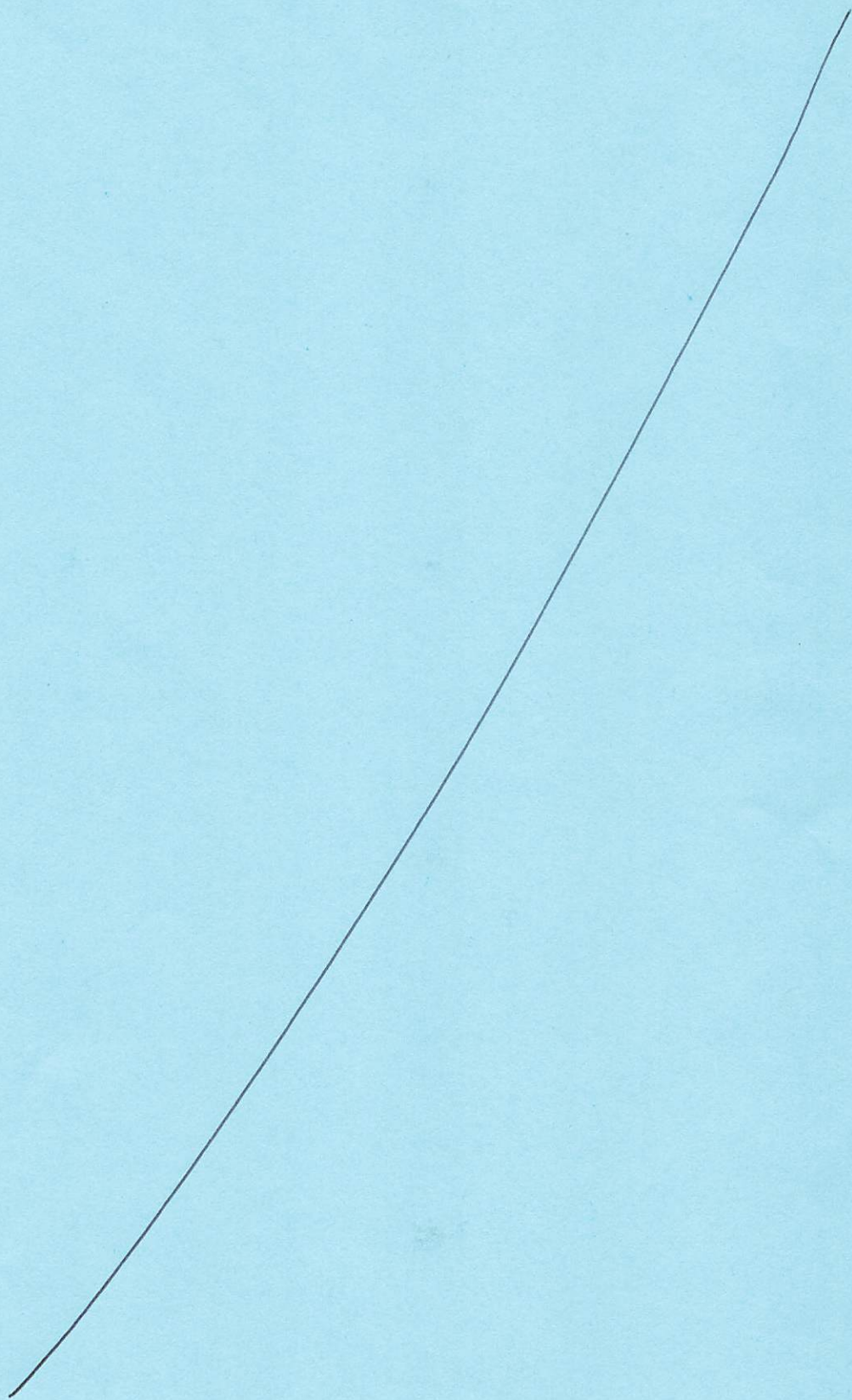
ANCESTOR TABLE

The Society continues to publish Ancestor Tables, which are not the same as pedigree or family sheets which members are asked to submit for library records. Each member is asked to prepare, in addition, his own chart for the first six generations and send it to OCGS for publication in the order received. In this way we will not only help each other for the present but will record the line of descent for future use. Following are examples: Note: the father's number is always double that of the child, thus number 18 is the child of number 36, and the mother of number 8 is 17. The parents of number 17 are 34 and 35. For each individual state only the name, birth date and place, and death date and place. State only facts which can be verified and leave blank unknown unverified facts.

Note from the Editor: Please note, Ancestor Tables can be emailed directly to the Quarterly Editor <nhsip@frontiernet.net> (Please be sure to put OCGS in the subject line of your message.) If you would like to check on the status of an Ancestor Table or would like information on how to prepare an Ancestor Table, please contact me. EDITOR

Ancestor Table of: Roland J. Brown, late husband of Karin Brown, PO Box 216, New Lebanon NY 12125-0216 <Berlinerbear@webtv.net>

- I 1. Roland Jay BROWN, b 8 Aug 1933 New Lebanon NY; d 18 May 1986 Albany NY
- II 2. Ernest Vivian BROWN, b 17 Nov 1900 Middlefield, Otsego Co. NY; d 9 Oct 1965 Albany NY
3. Ida Mae GARRISON, b 18 Apr 1905 Monroe, Orange Co. NY; d 24 Jun 1950 Chatham NY
- III 4. Moses Mahoney BROWN, b 11 Nov 1865 Middlefield NY; d 12 Mar 1932 New Lebanon NY
5. Alice Aurelia FINCH, b 24 Aug 1856 Stephentown NY; d 9 Jun 1918 New Lebanon NY
6. Thomas Smith GARRISON, b Dec 1846 Monroe NY; d 1913 Highland Mills NY
7. Mary Ida BAILEY, b 5 Oct 1862; d 15 May 1905 Highland Mills NY
- IV 8. Moses Rich BROWN, b 3 Dec 1814 Ricetown, Otsego Co. NY; d 30 Oct 1894 Middlefield NY



WILLIAM W. CRAWFORD of Town of Crawford Liber H page 383 Will made Aug 4, 1827 Probated Feb 25, 1828 Wife--Mary Crawford Daughter--Letty Sons--Harvy, James Harvy Executors--James Harvy Crawford, Charles Borland, Jr. Witnesses--Daniel H. Smith, Moses Crawford, Robert R. Thompson

SAMUEL DENTON of Town of Warwick Liber H page 386 Will made Aug 29, 1825 Probated March 10, 1828 Wife--Juliana Denton Sons--Isaac, Nathaniel R., Samuel Daughters--Abbia wife of Nathaniel W. Baird, Eliza Denton, Amelia Denton, Susannah Denton Grandson--William Denton Executors--Isaac Denton, Nathaniel W. Baird Witnesses--James B. Post, Harvey Wheeler, Walter Warren

WILL OF ASA VAIL

Will Abstract: Asa Vail of Town of Goshen Liber E page 14 Will made March 2, 1813 Probated March 9, 1813. Wife - Sarah Vail Brother - William Vail Sons - Ira, Asa, William, Eton J., Daniel, Benjamin & Simeon (minors). Daughters - Hannah Vail, Sarah Conkling, Irene Vail. Executors - William Vail, Daniel Denton, Ira Vail Witnesses - Ezra Conkling, William Cook, Asa W. Jackson

Will of Asa Vail. The people of the State of New York by the Grace of God Free and Independent to all to whom these presents shall come or may concern send greetings Knoweth ye that at Goshen in the County of Orange on the ninth day of March instant before James Everett Esq. Surrogate of our said County the last will and Testament of Asa Vail deceased (a copy where of is here unto annexed) was proved and is now approved and allowed of by us and the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death good chattels or credits within this state by means whereof the proving and registering the said will and the granting administration of all and singular the said goods chattels and credits and also the auditing allowing any final discharging the accounts there of doth belong unto us, the administration of all and singular the goods chattels and credits of the said deceased and any way concerning his will is granted unto WILLIAM VAIL, DANIEL DENTON and IRA VAIL the Executors in the said will named they being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said goods chattels and credits and also to render a just and true account thereof when there unto required in Testimony where of we have caused the Seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be here unto affixed witness James Everett Esquire surrogate of the said County at Goshen the Eleventh day March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen and of our independence the 37 year.

In the name of God amen I ASA VAIL of the Town of Goshen County of Orange and State of New York being in a low state of health but of a sound and disposing mind and memory blessed be God Do this second day of March in the Year of Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen do make and constitutes this my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit I do order that my just debits and funeral charges be paid in as short a time after my decease as shall be convenient Secondly I do give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah the best room in the house where I now live also two beds and bedding thereto belonging and two bedsteds one riding horse known by the name of the young bay horse a good saddle and bridle two cows six sheep to be kept on the farm in summer and winter for her benefit one clothes cupboard six chairs shovel and tongs one pare andirons four sheets over and above what furniture belongs to the beds also twenty pounds of flax yearly which IRA VAIL & ASA VAIL are to pay to her also two pots and one kettle also I give and bequeath until my two sons Ira Vail & Asa Vail their heirs and assigns forever the farm wheron I now live together with two acres of the hemp land to be equally divided between them and also I give and devise unto my two sons Ira Vail his heirs and assigns forever four acres of hemp land I also give and devise unto my two sons Ira Vail and Asa Vail their heirs and assign for ever all my lot of Cedar Swamp lying in the great Cedar Swamp and also I do order and direct that my two sons Ira Vail and Asa Vail their heirs Executors or administrators do pay or cause to be paid unto my son WILLIAM VAIL Thirty pounds to be paid to him in two years after my decease I also order and

direct that my son ETON J. VAIL have the sum of Sixty pounds paid to him in two years after my death I also direct that my son DANIEL VAIL have sixty pounds paid to him in two years after my death I also direct that my two sons BENJAMIN VAIL and SIMEON VAIL be put to trades such as they shall chuse also I direct that my two sons Benjamin Vail and Simeon Vail have twenty pounds each to be put to interest after two years after my death and when Benjamin Vail and Simeon Vail arrive at the age of twenty one years I do order and direct that my two sons Ira Vail and Asa Vail do pay the same to them I also order and direct that my daughter HANNAH VAIL have sixty pound to be paid to her in two years after my death and also I direct that my daughter Sarah CONKLING have the sum of Sixty pounds paid to her in two years after my death I also order and direct that my daughter IRENE VAIL have the sum of seventy pounds paid to her in three years after my death also I do order and direct that all my household furniture except such as is given to my wife shall be divided equally among my three daughters Hannah Vail Sarah Conkling and Irene Vail also I do order and direct that my Executors shall sell my pine swamp lying adjoining JOHN YELVERTON's lot to pay my debts as far as it may go Also I give and bequeath all the residue of my moveable property to be equally divided between my two sons Ira Vail & Asa Vail Lastly I do make and constitute my brother William Vail, Daniel Denton and my son Ira Vail my executors to my last will and testament in trust for the intent and purpose there in contained in Testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first over written Seal published and declared by the said Asa Vail as and for my last will and testimony in the presents of us Ezra Conkling William Cook Asa W. Jackson. /S/ASA VAIL

Submitted by Carolee Hansen, 5452 N. Marjan Ave., Clovis CA 93611 or <KHansen784@aol.com>

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS

(information on individuals with Orange County connections, as abstracted from DAR Lineage Books)

by Rachel Tefft

From Lineage Book Vol. LIV 1919, p. 310

Mrs. Lida L. Bristol Stotts #53692; born in Fort Scott, Kan.; wife of Eugene Stotts.

Descendant of Capt. John Gillaspay, of New York.

Daughter of William Seward Bristol and Lydia Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Crawford and Emeret Crawford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Crawford and Mary Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Margaret Gillaspay, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gillaspay and Mary Graham, his wife.

John Gillaspay (1725-1823) raised a company and took with him six sons and his son Robert was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. He was born and died in that part of Orange County which was formerly Hanover precinct, Ulster County.

From Lineage book Vol. LXXVI 1909, p. 174

Mrs. Margaret Brown Childs #75462, born in Huntington, N.Y., wife of James B. Childs.

Descendant of Capt. John Minthorn.

Daughter of Paul Richard Brown (1801-79) and Lydia Minthorn (1804-68), his wife, m. 1823.

Granddaughter of [sic] William Minthorn (b. 1771) and Lydia Peck, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-granddaughter of John Minthorn and Christian Lamorn (1740-1808), his wife, m. 1761.

John Minthorn (1740-1802) was an officer in Col. John Hathorn's regiment, Orange County militia, during the greater part of the war. He was commissioned captain, 1778, and was with his company at the battle of Minisink. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 45882.

From Lineage Book Vol. LXXIV 1909, p. 115

Mrs. Sarah E. (Evans) Evans #73304, born in Philadelphia, Pa., wife of William H. Evans.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Evans and of Rev. Ebenezer Jayne. Daughter of Lemuel Levering Evans (1832-94) and Mary Jayne Beardslee (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John Evans (1799-1866) and Rebecca Thomas (b. 1838), his 1st wife, m. 1823; Thomas Blaine Beardslee (1803-84) and Sarah P. Jayne (1808-57), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-Granddaughter of Nathan Evans and Mary Mathews, his 2nd wife; Ebenezer Jayne and Mary De Witt (1766-1826), his wife, m. 1823.

Nathan Evans (1756-1810) was lieutenant of a company of Foot, 1777; was promoted captain of Bucks County militia, 1780, and was at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Bucks County; died in Union County, Pa.

Also No. 20656.

Ebenezer Jayne (1754-1826) served as a private in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Orange County; died in Canton, N.J.

Also No. 20307.

Lineage Book Vol. LXXIV 1909, p. 184

Mrs. Rosilla A. Cameron Tuthill #73495, born in Washingtonville, N.Y.; wife of Samuel Tuthill.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Tuthill.

Daughter of Thomas B. Cameron (1818-1903) and Ann H. Coleman (1822-96), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Abner Coleman Jr. (1799-1840), and Orpha Goldsmith (1800-53), his wife, m. 1820

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Coleman (1760-1834) and Ruth Tuthill (1765-1854), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tuthill and Anna Brewster, his wife.

Jonathan Tuthill (1727-1802) served as captain of the 2nd company, East Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Bookhaven; died in Blooming Grove, N.Y.

Also No. 2325.

Lineage Book Vol. LXXIV 1909, p. 186

Mrs. Grace Owen Hovey #73501, born in Jersey City, N.J.; wife of Theodore C. Hovey.

Descendant of Andrew Christie and of Capt. Samuel Cole.

Daughter of Wilmot Howard Owen (1856-1904) and Emma Jane Christie (1857-1904), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Peter Christie (d. 1896) and Emily Dunning (d. 1903), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-Granddaughter of Samuel Christie and Jane Elson, his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Christie and Margaret Cole, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Christie and Marjore [sic] Cole, his wife.; Samuel Cole and Catharine Oakley, his wife.

Andrew Christie served as a private in the Orange County, New York militia. His was born, 1755, in Minisink, N.Y.

Also No. 24128.

Samuel Cole (1758-1833) served as lieutenant in Col. William Allison's Goshen regiment, New York militia, 1776, and 1778, was promoted captain. He was born and died in Orange County, N.Y.

Also No. 24128.

GENEALOGY TIDBIT:

SOME ORANGE CO. FAMILIES

Harris, Howell, Woodruff, Topping, Goodale, Haines

Following a clue in the 1880 commemorative book: *The Goodwill Memorial Church: First 150 Years of the Goodwill Presbyterian Church, Montgomery NY*, by James Milligan Dickson, that the Harris family came from Southampton NY. A footnote on page 76 reads:

"From Southampton, too, but later in the century, came the progenitors of the Howell Family at E. Coldenham and elsewhere throughout the county. They are descended from Edward Howell, who came to Southampton from Boston in 1640. Also the Harris family, descended from George Harris of 1657; the Woodruff family, descended from John Woodruff of 1657; the Topping family, descended from Thomas Topping of Milford, 1639, and the Goodale family, descended from Joseph Goodale of 1698."

The Haines family is also mentioned: "Haines, who appears in the records of Southampton in 1657. The line of descent from him to the Haines family, lately so broken in upon by death, is Benjamin--Samuel--Samuel--John S."

Submitted by Elizabeth Harris Pope, 41 Belmont St., Portland ME 04101 or <ElizPope1@aol.com> or phone: 207-879-0450

BIBLE RECORDS

HENRY MONELL FAMILY

from the Bible Record of the Henry Monell Family

From the Holy Bible printed in Hartford CT, pub. by A.C. Goodman & Co., 1851. Inscribed: Henry Monell, December 24, 1885 From Mother. With the added note: All records in this book were copied from authentic sources. Signed Henry Monell.

Same page: This Book presented to my Father (Henry Monell) upon the day of his marriage to my mother (Laura Knapp Stanbrough), by his mother, Rebecca Abigail Purdy Monell. Signed Harry Stanbrough Monell, Col. Coast Artillery Corps, Retired Newburgh, N.Y. Dec. 25, 1930.

Marriages

Henry Purdy and Mary Foster	Jan. 25, 1751
Samuel Purdy & Charlotte Khulen	Jun. 7, 1781
Henry Purdy and Emma Jones	Oct. 7, 1814
William Monell and Lucy Moons	Mar. 1, 1801
Henry (Harry) Monell and Mary Baird	Jan. 20, 1823
John Milton Monell m. Rebecca A. Purdy	Mar. 12, 1862
Henry Monell & Laura K. Stanbrough	Dec. 24, 1885

Births

Thomas Stanbrough	Nov. 25, 1749
Catherine Goldsmith, his wife	Mar. 21, 1755
Thomas G. Stanbrough	Feb. 20, 1790
Jane Eager	Oct. 27, 1788
Thomas E. Stanbrough	Apr. 18, 1815
Mary Horton	Dec. 10, 1824

The parents and family of Mary Horton were:

John Horton, April 28, 1783, married Sept. 2, 1809
Catherine Salmon, January 1, 1792

Children

Clarissa
Matthias
John
Gabriel M.
Sarah E.
Mary

Born

Sept. 7, 1810 m. David Lockwood
Jan. 26, 1812
Jan. 31, 1814 m. Laura
Feb. 22, 1818
Apr. 21, 1820 m. _____ Drake
Dec. 10, 1824 m. T.E. Stanbrough

Thomas E. Stanbrough married Mary Horton

Children

Catherine Electa
Ella Jane
Thomas Mortimer
James Bigler
Mary Alice
Peter Lewis

Jan. 2, 1843 m. V.E. Knapp
Nov. 20, 1844
Feb. 18, 1847 dy
Apr. 8, 1850 dy
Dec. 3, 1854 dy
Mar. 7, 1857
m/1 Apha Shay, m/2 Fanny Brosbary

Margaret Ann Sept. 29, 1859 m. E.D. Eaton
 John Horton Dec. 16, 1861 m. Henrietta Smith
 Laura Knapp Dec. 13, 1863 m. Henry Monell
 Jesse Monell Jul. 9, 1867 m. Ed V. Conklin
 Charles E. Dec. 12, 1869 dy

Children of Thomas G. Stanbrough married Jane Eager

Thomas Eager Apr. 18, 1815 m. Mary Horton
 Peter Milligan Dec. 10, 1817 m. Mary Millisbough
 Catherine Electa Jun. 10, 1820 m. Mal Gardner
 Margaret Ann Oct. 15, 1825 m. Charles Gregory
 John Blake Sept. 10, 1829 m. Addie Truman
 Rufus Millsbaugh Sept. 29, 1832 Ellen Snell of Kingston

Henry Purdy Mar. 20, 1719
 Mary Foster, his wife Jan. 2, 1730

Samuel Purdy Feb. 11, 1757
 Charlotte Fluelen, his wife Oct. 7, 1770

Henry Purdy Feb. 22, 1788
 Emma Jones, his wife, Aug. 1, 1792

Children of Henry Purdy & Emma Jones

Julia Ann Nov. 27, 1815 m. William Monell
 Charlotte P. Aug. 15, 1817 m. Harvey Clauson
 Mary Emma Aug. 31, 1820 m. Thomas I. Burns
 Rebecca Abigail Nov. 27, 1824 m. John Milton Monell

Children of John Milton Monell & Rebecca Abigail Purdy
 Henry Jan. 2, 1863 m. Laura K. Stanbrough
 Guildford P. Sept. 9, 1864 m. Marie L.E. Tome(?)
 Mary Emma May 31, 1866 m. James H. Cooper
 John Milton Nov. 6, 1868 m. Phanchita Brady

Births continued

William Monell Jan 8, 1782 died Oct. 5, 1856
 Lucy Monell 1780 died 1845

Henry (Harry) Monell Jan 11, 1802 d. Jan 29, 1879
 Mary Baird Monell Oct. 30, 1806 d. Jan. 30, 1873

John M. Monell Nov. 29, 1824
 Rebecca A. Purdy Nov. 27, 1824

Henry Monell Jan. 2, 1865
 Laura K. Stanbrough Dec. 13, 1863

Their Children

Harry Stanbrough Monell Sept. 22, 1887
 Donald Milton Monell Aug. 3, 1890
 Margaret Monell May 29, 1896

Deaths - direct descent

Thomas Stanbrough Nov. 12, 1804
 Catherine Goldsmith Nov. 24, 1837

Thomas G. Stanbrough Sept. 7, 1862
 Jane Eager Stanbrough May 23, 1861

Thomas E. Stanbrough June 16, 1905
 Mary Horton Stanbrough Feb. 16, 1906

John Milton Monell Oct. 27, 1891
 Rebecca Purdy Monell Dec. 15, 1894

Their son: Henry Monell Jan. 5, 1931

Miss Margaret Stanbrough Monell, dau. of Harry & Laura Monell,
 d. Sept. 28, 1930

Laura Stanbrough Monell widow of Henry Monell died Feb 6, 1936

Henry Purdy born Mar. 20, 1719 died May 8, 1782
 Mary Foster born Jan. 2, 1730 died Sept. 21, 1781

Samuel Purdy born Feb. 21, 1757 died Jun. 30, 1836 m. Jun. 7, 1787
 Charlotte Fleurilling born Oct. 7, 1770 died Dec. 14, 1839

Henry Purdy born Feb. 22, 1780 died Oct 21, 1860 m. Oct. 1, 1819
 Emma Jones born Aug. 11, 1792, died Mar. 9, 1841

**NEWBURGH DIRECTORY
 FOR 1858-1859**

Abbreviations used in this director – ab, *above*, bel. *below*; bet, *between*; c or cor, *corner*; n, *near*; opp, *opposite*; h, *house*; do, *ditto*; r, *rear*; ave, *avenue*; s, *south*.

NOTE – *The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of advertisers and Subscribers to the work.*

D

Diamond Edward, waiter, h Washington ab Mill
 Dick George, currier, h 268 Water
 Dickerson Selah, spile driver, h 127 Western av
 Dickey James (Barclay & Dickey), 212 Water, h Montgomery
 Dickey Wm., mason, h 121 Montgomery
 Dickson James, laborer, h 253 Water
 Dickson James, miller, h Dickson's Mill
 Dickson Richard, gardener, h S S Washington ab William
 Diemer Phillip J., hair dresser, 27 Third, h 47 Water
 Dillen Patrick, laborer, h Gardiner
 Diny Enoch, peddler, h Washington ab Mill
 Dixon James A., liquor dealer, 46 Colden, h 58 do
 Dixon John, weaver, h 284 Montgomery
 Dobbins Robert, mason, h Johnson n Farrington
 Dobbins Thomas, laborer, h Johnson n Farrington
 Dobbs Josiah, boatman, h 279 Water
 Dodge Levi P., pump manufr., h 154 Montgomery
 Dodge Samuel, teamster, h Western av n West
 Dodge Wm., patent agent, (Charleston), h 142 Montgomery
 Dodson Thomas, gardener, h 111 Montgomery
 Dolan James, cartman, h 274 Montgomery
 DOMANSKI Al. L., Principal Newburgh Collegiate Institute, 234,
 236, and 238 Montgomery
 Donaldson James, tailor, h 180 First
 Donnelly James, h 147 Ann
 Donnolly Patrick, painter, h 308 Water
 Donohue Dennis, laborer, h Chamber n Western av
 Donohue Michael, mason, h Chamber n Western av
 Donohue Patrick, mason, h 140 Western av
 Donohue William, farmer, h Chamber n Western av
 Donovan Dennis, laborer, h 184 Ann
 Doors George, gardener, h North road
 Doremus Solomon, laborer, h Division bet Fourth & Fifth
 Dornan Patrick, laborer, h Spring ab Liberty
 Dorning William, laborer, h 308 Water
 Dorrich Alexander, carpenter, h r Eager n Western av
 DOTZERT JOHN, gunsmith, 30 Colden, h do
 Dougherty John, laborer, h 200 Water
 Dougherty Louisa, dressmaker, 39 Fifth, h do
 Dougherty Robert, carpet weaver, h Renwick n S Water
 Dougherty Sarah M., dressmaker, 39 Fifth, h do
 DOUGHTY CHARLES H., stoves, tinware, &c., 112 Water h 84
 Smith
 Douglas Andrew, painter, h Division n Fifth
 Downey Theodore, moulder, h 109 Smith
 Doxey James, carpenter, h 64 Second
 Doyle John, laborer, h Western av ab Dubois
 Doyle M., groceries and provisions, 92 Water, h 49 Montgomery
 Doyle Michael, laborer, h 269 Ann
 Doyle Peter, spinner, h 192 Water
 Drake Benjamin, boatman, h 160 Smith
 Drake Charles Dr., h 34 Montgomery
 Drake Nicholas, cooper, h N S Washington ab Liberty
 Drennan Ruth, wid Henry, h 80 Water
 Drew William, boiler maker, h Dubois, n First

**ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK
 EARLY MARRIAGES**

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

CONKLING-BRADNER: Nathaniel Conkling & Margaret Bradner, m. 5 Jun 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CONKLING/CONKLIN-VANDUSER: Isaac Conkling/Conklin & Cala Vanduser, m. 12 May 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CONKLING/CONKLIN-DENNISTON: Jacob Conkling/Conklin & Sarah Denniston, of Bethlehem, m. 20 Oct 1796 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CONNEL-KNAP: Gabriel Connel & Abigail Knap, m. 22 Jun 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CONNELY-POLLEY/PAULY: Hugh Connely & Mary Polley/Pauly, m. 16 Jun 1783 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CONNER-GILCHRIST: Charles Conner & Agness Gilchrist, m. 6 Apr 1793 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CONNER-HODGE: Joseph Conner & Deborah Hodge, m. 20 Sep 1800 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.
CONNER-ROE: William Conner & Sarah Roe, m. 4 Mar 1800 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CONSTABLE-MOULD/MAUL: Benjamin Constable & Margriet Mould/Maul, dau. of Christopher, m. 15 Apr 1742 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
CONSTABLE-CRIST: Christopher Constable & Elizabeth Crist, m. 29 Dec 1768 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
CONSTABLE-JANSEN: David Constable & Catherine Jansen, m. 5 Sep 1813 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CONSTABLE-BUCHANAN: George Constable & Jane Buchanan, m. 10 Jan 1805 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CONSTABLE-WALLIE: Philip Constable & Hannah Wallie, m. 3 Jun 1790 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COOK-DENNISTON: David Cook, of Little Britain, & Sarah Denniston, of Bethlehem, m. 21 Dec 1787 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COOK-COLEMAN: John Cook & Sarah Coleman, both of New Windsor precinct, m. 21 Apr 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COOK-VAIL: John Cook & Hannah Vail, m. 22 Feb 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COOK-COALMAN: Thomas Cook & Catherine Coalman, of New Windsor precinct, m. 14 Mar 1780 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COOKE-HOWELL: William Cooke & Mary Howell, m. 30 Jun 1786 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COOL-ECKERT: William Cool & Eva Eckert, m. 8 Mar 1807 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COOLY-BIELLS: Danniell Cooly & Sybill Biells, m. 20 Oct 1783 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COOLY-SMITH: David Cooly & Hannah Smith, m. 15 Sep 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COOLY-HOPKINS: William Cooly & Elizabeth Hopkins, m. 24 Mar 1778 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COOLY/COOLY-LITTLE: Freegift Cooly/Couly & Experience Little, m. 11 Jan 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COOPER-LANGDON: Frederick Cooper & Polly Langdon, m. 10 Jul 1808 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COOPER-HORTON: Samuel Cooper, of Lt. Col. Cranes Rigt. Artly, & Mary Horton, m. 6 Jan 1783 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CORNWELL-_____: Charles Cornwell & _____, m. Jan 1790 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CORWIN-MILLER: David W. Corwin & Sally Miller, m. 3 Oct 1812 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CORWIN-CORWIN: Edwin Corwin & Nancy Corwin, m. 5 Aug 1809 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CORWIN-WICKHAM: Eli Corwin & Mary Wickham, m. 10 Dec 1783 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CORWIN-STORY: Alsop Corwin & Susan Story, both of Deerpark, m. 9 Sep 1809, by Rev. Ball (newspaper)

Dubois Andrew, clerk, h 112 Smith
 Dubois Betsy, wid of Charles, h Clark, n Ann
 Dubois Charles A., clerk, h 61 Smith
 Dubois D. L., bds Orange Hotel
 Dubois Isaac, h Campbell, ab Chambers
 Dubois John P., livery stable, 33 & 35 Front, h 123 Smith
 Dubois Lucretia, wid David M., h 126 Smith
 Dubois Nathaniel, engineer, h 123 Smith
 Duffy Francis, mason, h 28 Parmenter
 Duffy Mary, wid Nicholas H., Hasbrouck av
 Dake Matthew, h 59 Smith
 Dullerhunty John, laborer, h North road
 Duncan David, (*Duncan & Henry*) grocer, 155 Water, h South
 Dunham Carroll, physician, 242 Montgomery, h same
 Dunn Hamilton, agent, h 94 S Water
 Dunn John, carpenter, h 253 Water
 Dunn Matthew, tanner, h Water ab Broad
 Dunphy Edward, mason, h 16 Parmenter
 Dusenbury Sarah W., wid John, h 284 Grand
 Dryer Thomas, contractor, h Chamber, n Western av

E

Egan James, carpenter, h Western av ab Mill
EAGER FRANK S., general engraver, 33 Second, h 95 Smith – *see advertisement*
 Eager Samuel W., lawyer, 46 Third, h 26 Smith
 Eagleson John, ship carpenter, h 40 Golden
 Easton, J. H., printer, 30 Water, h 81 Smith
 Eaton William, carpenter, h Wester av, ab Lutheran
 Eaton William R., (*Eaton, Gordon & Bogert.*) 247 Grand, h 386 Liberty
 Eaton, Gordon & Bogert, silversmiths, r 247 Grand
EDGAR GRANT E., cabinet maker, 21 Water, h 81 Third – *see advertisement*
 Edmonston David, waterman, h 142 Smith
 Edmonston Dewitt C., physician, 83 Smith, h do
 Edmonston Peter, shoemaker, h Chamber n Farrington
EDWARDS ANDREW, baker, 22 Collen, h do
 Edwards Ann, 123 Montgomery
 Edwards John, blacksmith, h Washington, ab William
 Edwards Lemuel W., (*L. W. Edwards & Co.*) grocers, 115 Water, h at court house
 Edwards Thomas, h 37 Colden
EDWARDS L. W. & CO., grocers, 115 Water
 Elder William, machinist, h 205 Water
 Elders Catherine Miss, h 137 Water
 Eldridge Chester, carpenter, h 145 Ann
 Ellenburgh John, h Washington n Mill
 Ellenville Stage Office, United States Hotel, Front c Second
 Elliott William, grocer, 129 Smith, h 65 South
 Ellis Robert, laborer, h 17 Parmenter
 Ellison Isaac, clerk, 92 Water, h 61 Smith
 Ellison John, engineer, h 82 Ann
 Ely Smith, physician, h United States Hotel
 Embler Andrew, baker, h 148 Western av
 Embler Catharine, wid of Daniel, h 174 Western av
 Embler John W., steam flour mill, 15 & 17 S Water, h Dubois n First
 Embler Lawrence, mason, h Dubois c First
 Embler Moses F., coal dealer, h Dubois n First
 Emsley Reuben, carpenter, h Western av ab Mill
ENGEL JACOB, eating house, 45 Front, h do
 Ernest John, liquors, 52 Front, h do
 Estabrook Charles, book keeper, h 54 Montgomery
 Estabrook Sanford T., upholsterer, 63 Water, h 54 Montgomery
 Estabrook Wm., tinsmith, h New Windsor Road
 Esterly Daniel J., silver smith, h 52 Fifth
 Esterly Mary A., wid William, h 52 Fifth
 Evans B.E., fruit dealer, h 14 Colden
 Evans Cornbery, h 45 Smith
 Evans David, (*Tice and Evans*), 28 Colden h Water
EVANS ELI H., justice of the peace, 45 Third, h 45 Smith
 Evans Rufus, fruit dealer, h 14 Colden
 Evertson Clara, wid of Nicholas, h 121 Liberty

(to be continued)

CORWIN-MORE: Phineas Corwin & Rebecca More, m. 31 Dec 1810, by Rev. Baldwin, all Scotchtown (newspaper)
CORY-WELLS: Alexander Cory & Martha Wells, m. 3 Nov 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CORY-MUDGE: Clement Cory & Abigail Mudge, 9 Apr 1795 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CORY-MONROE/MANROE: Gabriel Cory & Esther Monroe/Manroe, m. 25 Jun 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CORY-DEAN-DEANS: Isaac Cory & Tabitha Dean/Deans, m. 12 Nov 1778 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CORY-HAWKS: John Cory & Ruth Hawks, m. 11 Feb 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CORY-PATTS; Lemuel Cory & Rhoda Patts, of Palts., m. 18 Dec 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CORY-SMITH: Calvin Cory & Sally Smith, m. May 1809, by Rev. Baldwin (newspaper)
COSMAN-WALLS: Jonathan Cosman & Hannah Walls, both of Newburgh precinct, m. 13 Jul 1780 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COSMAN-DENTON: Ruliff Cosman & Elizabeth Denton, both of Newburgh, m. 17 Dec 1780 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COURTNEY-MOTT: Francis Courtney & Sarah Mott, m. 25 Apr 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COWDREY-THOMPSON: Col. John Cowdrey & Christian Thompson, m. 2 May 1808 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COX-HAINES/HAINE: George Cox & Mary Haines/Haine, m. 3 Apr 1791 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COX-STORM: George Cox & Margaret Storm, m. 31 Dec 1809 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COX-WILLIAMS; John Cox & Mary Williams, m. 12 Jun 1781 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
COX-PATTERSON: John B. Cox, of Middletown) & Christian (sic) Patterson, of Wallkill, m. 9 Jan 1812, by Rev. Stewart (newspaper)
COX-WEBB/WEEB: Reeves Cox & Elizabeth Webb/Weeb, m. 16 Nov 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRADICK-REYSLER: Benjamin Cradick & Catharine Reysler, m. 21 Oct 1773 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
CRADIT-WEBB: Abraham Cradit & Hannah Webb, m. 19 Feb 1807 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CRADIT-SEARS: Henry Cradit & Elizabeth Sears, m. 16 Jan 1806 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CRADIT-MILLIKEN: Jacob Cradit & Mary Milliken, m. 2 Feb 1809 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CRAIG-FORSYTHE: Francis Craig & Anna Forsythe, m. 4 Apr 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRANDALL-DECKER: Joseph Crandall & Maria Decker, m. 19 Jun 1794 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CRANE-LUSK: Benjamin Crane & Sally Lusk, m. 7 Apr 1810 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRANE-PELLET: Benjamin Crane & Assenath Pellet, m. 22 Dec 1791 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRANE-STORM: Henry Crane & Caty Storm, m. 14 Nov 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CRANE-SELLECK/SILLICK: John Treat Crane & Mary Selleck/Sillickm, of New Windsor, m. 8 Jan 1795 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CRANE-ARNOUT: Stephen Crane & Mary Arnout, m. 11 Oct 1781 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRANE-COOLY/COULEY: William Crane & Mary Cooly/Couley, m. 16 Mar 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRANE/CRONS-SMITH: Michael Crane/Crons & Hester Smith, m. 20 Oct 1778 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRANE-CONKLIN: Rev. Noah Crane & Bathiah Conklin, both of Blooming Grove, m. 16 Jul 1812 in NJ (newspaper)
CRANNE-SEARS: Elias Cranne & Phebe Sears, m. 16 May 1811 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

**RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL
 ORANGE COUNTY NY**

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

HADDEN, Nelson, b 2 Jul 1893, son of William Hadden, 27, and Maggie Nelson, 29 [444]
 HAEFELL, Lena, b 22 May 1902, dau. of Meinrad Morris Haefell, 42, and Emily Smidt, 39 [ex142]
 HAMPSON, _____, b 6 Aug 1881, son of Samuel D. Hampson, 32, and Mary A. Ackerman, 32 [67]
 HANES, Ethel Mae, b 6 Oct 1903, dau. of Erastus R. Hanes, 42, and Mary E. Collins, 37 [ex147]
 HARDING, Jessie May, b 17 May 1902, dau. of Edward Harding, 35, and Lillie N. Craver, 23 [680]
 HARE, _____, b 30 Oct 1881, dau. of Andrew Hare, 22, and Eliza Devine, 22 [92]
 HARLOW, _____, b 29 Dec 1881, son of Charles W. Harlow, 30, and A. R. Hurtin, 29 [112]
 HARLOW, Charles W., b 29 Dec 1881, son of Charles W. Harlow, 30, and Anna R. Hurtin, 29 [ex10]
 HARLOW, Herbert Laird, b 21 Jul 1883, son of Wellington Harlow, 32, and Roberta Hurtin [205]
 HARLOW, Mabel, b 10 Jun 1880, dau. of Charles W. Harlow, 39, and Anna R. Hurtin, 38 [ex08]
 HARRIS, Mildred, b 20 Aug 1891, dau. of Francis Harris, 42, Flora Emma Pitts, 21 [extra58]
 HART, Jacob, b 6 Sep 1912, son of John D. Hart, 38, and Jessie W. Kane, 28 [998]
 HARTIGAN, _____, b 21 Jul 1881, dau. of Wil C. Hartigan, 25, and Winnie Conway, 24 [47]
 HASLAM, _____, b 1 Dec 1881, son of Henry A. Haslam, 35, and Kate McLean, 33 [106]
 HATCH, _____, b 1 Dec 1884, dau. of John E. Hatch, 29, and Helen Sinsebaugh, 29 [240]
 HATCH, _____, b 28 May 1887, dau. of John E. Hatch, 31, and Helen Sincebaugh, 31 [303]
 HATCH, Ada, b 4 Dec 1884, dau. of John Eleaser Hatch, 29, and Helen Sinsabaugh, 29 [ex18]
 HATCH, Donald Doty, b 4 Nov 1903, son of John S. Hatch, and Gwendolyn Doty [715]
 HATCH, Gene Wentworth, b 23 Oct 1909, son of John S. Hatch, 27, and Gwendolyn Doty, 33 [905]
 HATCH, John S., b 27 Feb 1882, son of John E. Hatch, 25, and Hellen H., 25 [161]
 HATCH, Llewellyn Oliver, b 7 May 1907, son of John S. Hatch, 25, and Gwendolyn Doty, 30 [829]
 HATCH, Naomi, b 12 Feb 1905, dau. of John S. Hatch, 23, and Gwendolyn Doty, 28 [771]
 HAWKINS, _____, b 22 Jun 1883, son of Jesse D. Hawkins, 39, Harriet A. Horton, 32 [202]
 HAWKINS, Charles C., b 1 Dec 1887, son of Jesse D. Hawkins, 44, and Harriet A. Horton, 38 [319]
 HAWKINS, Elizabeth Wiley, b 7 Mar 1913, dau. of Walmer L. Harkins, 27, and Estelle Mapes Strong, 23 [1020]
 HEATOR, _____, b 22 Apr 1881, son of George Heator, 49, and Annie _____, 40 [5]
 HECKETT, _____, b 28 Oct 1895, son of John Heckett, 27, and Isabella Morton, 21 [497]
 HECKETT, Bert Morton, b 28 Oct 1895, son of Hector John Heckett, 25, and Isabella Robinson 20 [ex91]
 HECTOR, _____, b 18 May 1884, dau. of Walter Hector, 30, and Minnie Halsey, 25 [228]
 HELMES, _____, b 22 Feb 1897, dau. of James H. Helms, 48, and Henrietta H. _____, 42 [541]

- HELMES, _____, b 26 Nov 1898, son of James H. Helmes, 50, and Henrietta _____, 44 [587]
 HELT, Sarah Elizabeth, b 7 May 1912, dau. of Alfred Helt, and Margaret VanOrden, 26 [983]
 HEMMINGWAY, _____, b 20 May 1881, dau. of Herbert Hemingway, 35, and Mary Maxwell, 32 [15]
 HENDERSON, _____, b 25 Jul 1911, son of Breef Henderson, 32, and Jennie B. Braasch, 32 [955]
 HENDERSON, Glenn Easton, b 25 Jul 1911, son of Brett C. Henderson, 32, and Jennie B. Braasch [ex170]
 HERRICK, Samuel, b 15 Jun 1881, son of Frank Herrick, 19, and Ella J. Armstrong, 20 [27]
 HERRMAN, _____, b 11 Dec 1881, dau. of Laurens Herrmann, 25, and Mary Reuckel, 22 [107]
 HETZEL, Albert Edway, b 29 Jan 1904, son of Albert S. Hetzel, 27, and Mary Cole, 26 [724]
 HIGBY, Georgiana, b 16 Feb 1911, dau. of _____ Higby, Francis Clearwater, 32 [948]
 HIGBY, Jennie, b 8 Dec 1900, dau. of Miltin Higby, 35, and Francis Clearwater, 24 [643]
 HIGBY, Milton Hobert, b 1 Apr 1899, son of William Higby, 30, and _____ Clearwater, 23 [ex114]
 HILL, _____, b 12 May 1881, dau. of Jacob Hill, 23, and Julia Bell, 25 [13]
 HOBART, _____, b 10 Sep 1886, dau. of James M. Hobart, 32, and Mary E. T., 26 [284]
 HOGAN, _____, b 12 Mar 1882, dau. of Patrick Hogan, 35, and Dora Conners, 35 [162]
 HOGAN, _____, b 19 Sep 1883, son of Patrick Hogan, 36, and Dora Conners, 39 [211]
 HOLDEN, _____, b 30 Aug 1882, son of William H. Holden, 23, and Cora Bradner, 19 [175]
 HOLDEN, Theodore, b 23 Jun 1899, son of Byram Holden, 30, and Julia _____, 32 [608]
 HOLLY, _____, b 11 Nov 1881, son of John C. Holley, 22, and Minnie H. McClung [100]
 HOLLY, Jennie, b 8 Jan 1896, dau. of George Holly, 40, and Hattie VanLeuvan, 16 [ex92]
 HORNBERGER, Magdaline E., b 9 Nov 1910, dau. of Emil Hornberger, 28, and Elizabeth Rupert [935]
 HORNBERGER, Marie Genevieve, b 17 Mar 1912, dau. of Ernie Hornberger and Lizzie Ruppert, 31 [979]
 HORNBERGER, Viola Catherine, b 4 Aug 1908, dau. of Emil Hornberger, 26, and Elizabeth Ruppert, 28 [ex161]

(to be continued)

BASIC GENEALOGY COURSE

A Basic Genealogy Course will be held on six Thursday evenings this Fall (Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, Nov. 7 and 14) from 7 - 9 p.m. Topics covered: How to Get Started, Census Records, Land Records, Wills and Deeds, City Directories, Compiled Sources, Introduction to OCGS Research Room, Libraries, Family History Centers, and much more.

2002 - 2003 OFFICERS

- President: Robert Brennan
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Linda Burroughs Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2003 - James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo To 2004 - Elmire Conklin, Martin H. Irons, Robert Acoveno To 2005- Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Bennett Groo.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin; Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Daniel Burrows; Publications - Pat Waters

PROGRAMMING

The following programs are scheduled for upcoming months. Please note that programs are subject to change. Check local newspapers closer to meeting dates for more information.

- 7 Sep 2002 "City Directories: A Valuable Resource," by Marilyn Terry. You'll be amazed at the tidbits of information you might find in a City Directory: Date of death, Where a person moved to, Who that elusive female married.
 6 Oct 2002 "Images of Maybrook and Walden, by Mark Newman, author of the bok by the same name.
 2 Nov 2002 "How To Be Your Own Family Health Historian," by Anita Lustenberger, MS, CG, a certified genetic counselor and a professional genealogist. She has lectured at many national conferences and published articles in national journals. She is a trustee of NYG&B, and a former member of the board of APG.

**ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
RESEARCH ROOM HOURS**

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
(Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
(Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
(Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
(Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
(Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
(After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871
 Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
101 Main Street
Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.
U.S. Postage
PAID
Middletown, N.Y.
Permit No. 874

EXCHANGE EXP 30 APR 2003
ORANGE COUNTY, CA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PO BOX 1587
ORANGE, CA 92856-0587

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BLAKELY-LUSK: Robert Blakely & Anna Lusk, m. 19 Nov 1808 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BLAMELESS-WARD: David Blameless & Mary Ward, m. 21 Jun 1754 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BLANCHARD-ROGERS: Ephriam Blanchard & Mary Rogers, 13 Oct 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BLAWFIELD-MULLEN: Peter Blawfield & Elizabeth Mullen, both of Spanktown, m. 11 Mar 1809 Rev. Lathrop (newspaper) at Warwick
BLEAR-WOOD: Robert Blear & Elizabeth Wood, of N.B., m. 27 Dec 1787 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BLOOM-PRINDLE/PRINDEL: Peter Bloom & Elizabeth Prindle/Prindel, m. 13 Jan 1795 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BLOOMER-TUCKER: Isaac Bloomer & Katura Tucker, m. 21 Mar 1790 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BLOOMER-WOOD: Benjamin Bloomer & Jamima Wood, m. 11 Nov 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., of N.B. & Mal
BLOSDOLL-TUCKER: William Blodoll & Mary Tucker, m. 6 Oct 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BODEL-VANTYLE: Alexander Bodel & Charity Vantyle, m. 14 Jul 1777 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BODINE/BEDOIN-COMFORT: Elisha Bodine/Bedoin & Susan Comfort, m. 12 Mar 1812 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BODINE-BODINE: Job Bodine & Susan Bodine, m. 22 Nov 1815 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-BURNE: Lewis Bodine & Mary Burne, m. 18 Dec 1800 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.
BODINE-CLEARWATER: George Bodine & Christina Clearwater, m. 11 Jan 1816 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-CRIST: Noah Bodine & Annatie Crist, m. 18 Jan 1810 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-FREINT: John Bodine & Mary Freint, m. 13 Jul 1790 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-KIMBERGH: Benjamin Bodine & Susannah Kimbergh, m. 13 Dec 1796 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-MEL: William Bodine & Hannah Mel, m. 19 Mar 1789 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BODINE-MILLSPAUGH: Peter Bodine & Ann Millspaugh, m. 20 Dec 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-MILLSPAUGH/MELSBACH: William Bodine & Maria Millspaugh/Melsbach, m. 2 Feb 1760 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BODINE-MILLSPAUGH/MELSBACH: Benjamin Bodine & Cath. Millspaugh/Melsbach, widow of Constable, m. 11 Jun 1778 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BODINE-NEWKIRK: Moses Bodine & Annatie Newkirk, m. 7 Feb 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-O'NEEL: Adam Bodine & Hannah O'Neel, m. 6 Jul 1813 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-TERWILLIGER: William Bodine & Charity Terwilliger, m. 29 Dec 1789 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BODINE-PALLEYN-BOOKSTAVEN: Peter Bodine/Palleyn & Maria Bookstaver, m. 29 Oct 1753 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BODINE-POTTEYN-BOOKSTAVEN: Peter/Puter Bodine/Potteyn & Maria Bookstaver, dau. of Jacob B., m. 29 Oct 1753 Montgomery Ref. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

**RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL
ORANGE COUNTY NY**

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BRUNDAGE, _____, b 14 Sep 1881, dau. of William Brundage, 35, and Sarah E. _____, 33 [72]
BRUNING, Frederick Edwin, b 7 Sep 1909, son of Henry Bruning, 32, and Mary A. Derby, 28 [887]
BUCHANAN, Charles, b 9 May 1880, son of George Buchanan, 44, and Emma Rhinehart, 32 [ex04]
BUDD, Anna, b 14 Feb 1895, dau. of Myron H. Budd, 33, & Jennie C. Birs, 28 [ex89]
BULL, _____, b 25 Oct 1886, son of John T. Bull, 38, and Martha Shorter, 35 [287]
BULL, _____, b 20 Jan 1905, dau. of Barton W. Bull, 30, and Mary Ann Manning, 26 [768]
BULL, Alice, b 15 Aug 1889, dau. of Jesse Bull, 32, and Sarah Connor, 45 [363]
BULL, Amy Pearsall, b 9 Mar 1906, dau. of Barton W. Bull, 31, and Mary Manning, 27 [805]
BULL, Charles Leonard, b 24 Apr 1897, son of Emmet L. Bull, 33, and Maggie Wallace, 22 [547]
BULL, Corianna Ackerly, b 14 Apr 1911, dau. of Barton W. Bull, 35, and Mary Ann Manning, 30 [950]
BULL, Elinor Shepherd Halsey, b 4 Feb 1908, dau. of Ebenezer Bull Jr., 38, and Helen G. Pearson, 35 [848]
BULL, Elizabeth Green, b 26 Aug 1901, dau. of Ebenezer Bull Jr., 31, and Helen G. Pearson, 29 [661]
BULL, Elsie, b 14 Jun 1905, dau. of Emmett L. Bull, 40, and Maggie May Wallace, 30 [777]
BULL, Frankie, b 22 Jul 1893, dau. of Emmit C. Bull, 27, and Maggie M. Wallace, 18 [447]
BULL, Hilda, b 18 Jan 1910, dau. of Emmett L. Bull, 49, and Maggie M. Wallace, 29 [907]
BULL, Ina Harris, b 10 Jan 1898, dau. of John Stitt Bull, 50, and Ellen M. Harris, 44 [ex107]
BULL, John Pearson, b 20 Oct 1906, son of Ebenezer Bull, 37, and Helen Pearson, 34 [812]
BULL, Molly Elizabeth, b 8 Jul 1907, son of Barton W. Bull, 34, and Mary A. Manning, 29 [ex158]
BULL, Molly Elizabeth, b 6 Jul 1907, dau. of Barton W. Bull, 34, and Mary A. Manning, 29 [831]
BULL, Phoebe, b 24 Aug 1904, dau. of Ebenezer Bull, 35, and Helen Pearson, 33 [759]
BULL, Raymond, b 15 Jan 1895, son of Emmet L. Bull, 31, and Aggie Wallace, 20 [481]
BULL, Russel Jones, b 16 Jan 1903, son of Emmet L. Bull, and Maggie May Wallace [704]
BULL, Sarah Wells, b 3 Apr 1911, dau. of Ebenezer Bull Jr., 41, and Helen G. Pierson, 39 [949]
BULL, Wallace Donald, b 24 Aug 1912, son of Emmet L. Bull, 49, and Maggie M. Wallace, 38 [997]
BULL, William Ebenezer, b 30 Dec 1899, son of Ebenezer Bull, 30, and Helen G. Pierson, 27 [623]
BULLOCK, Clarence Irwin, b 22 Dec 1912, son of Grant Bullock, 40, and Euphemia Waters, 34 [1010]
BURDINE, Ida May, b 14 May 1903, dau. of Harry Burdine and Celia Pursill [701]
BURNETT, Cornelius, b 31 Aug 1898, son of Edward Burnett, 30, and Catherine Malley, 30 [581]
CAHILL, _____, b 11 Jun 1894, son of James Cahill, 33, and Anna B. Brennan, 31 [463]
CAHILL, _____, b 6 May 1910, son of John T. Cahill, 29, and Alma Swinson, 30 [918]
CAHILL, Arthur Cornelius, b 23 Jul 1903, son of John Cahill and Alma Survena, 23 [697]
CAHILL, John Christian, b 3 Jun 1906, son of John T. Cahill, 25, and Alma Swanson, 25 [806]
CAHILL, Joseph Clarence, b 28 Apr 1908, son of John T. Cahill, 28, and Alma Wenson, 27 [863]
CALKIN, Dorothy France, b 18 Jan 1905, dau. of William M. Calkins and Ella A. Smith, 31 [764]
CALLENDER, Beatrice, b 3 Sep 1900, dau. of Edward Callender, 24, and Jennie Gabby, 30 [639]

CAMBELL, Mary Ann, b 12 Nov 1896, dau. of William Cambell, 27, and Aggie Bull, 24 [529]
 CAMPBELL, Ida May, b 13 May 1897, dau. of Jessie G. Campbell, 30, and Kate A. _____, 33 [548]
 CAMPBELL, John Frank, b 12 Sep 1898, son of Jesse G. Campbell, 33, and Kate A. Bull, 34 [585]
 CAMPBELL _____, b 30 Dec 1894, son of William Campell, 25, and Aggie S. Bull, 24 [479]
 CANTRELL, Calvin, b 23 Jul 1901, son of Thomas C. Cantrell, 30, and Nellie A. Burns, 29 [659]
 CAREY, Henry, b 26 Apr 1913, son of George D. Carey, 28, and Agnes C. Ward, 27 [1025]
 CAREY, John, b 18 Jun 1910, son of George Carey, 27, and Agnes Wood, 25 [924]
 CARLINGTON, Douglas, b 13 Nov 1911, son of (unknown) and Ruth Carlington, 18 [966]
 CARMADY, _____, 1 Sep 1894, son of Martin Carmady, 26, and Mary Juwright, 26 [469]
 CARMAN, William C., b 2 Sep 1898, son of Charles M. Carman, 27, and Martha Bell, 30 [584]
 CARMODY, _____, b 12 Jul 1890, son of Cornelius Carmody, 27, and Francis Collins, 26 [386]
 CARMODY, _____, b 30 Aug 1896, son of Martin Carmody, 28, and Mary _____, 27 [525]
 CARMODY, _____, b 19 Jul 1897, child of Cornelius Carmody, 34, and Francis _____, 33 [558]
 CARMODY, _____, b 8 Oct 1908, son of Jerry C. Carmody, 20, and Agnes Elsie Brower, 21 [870]
 CARMODY, Francis, b 19 Mar 1904, son of Cornelius Carmody, 39, and Frances Collins, 38 [749]
 CARMODY, Frank, b 8 Jun 1896, son of Cornelius Carmody, 30, and Frances Collins, 31 [519]
 CARMODY, Joseph, b 24 Dec 1899, son of Martin Carmody, 31, and Mary Enright, 31 [621]
 CARMODY, Katherine, b 4 Jun 1901, dau. of Cornelius Carmody, 37, and Francis Collins, 35 [652]
 CARMODY, Katherine, b 14 May 1907, dau. of Martin Carmody, 43, and Mary Enright, 39 [826]
 CARMODY, Leo Vincent, b 17 Oct 1910, son of Martin Carmody, 40, and Mary E. Enright, 40 [931]
 CARMODY, Martin, b 5 May 1900, son of Cornelius Carmody, 35, and Francis Collins, 34 [630]
 CARMODY, Martin, b 3 Jun 1902, son of Martin Carmody, 37, and Mary _____, 32 [681]
 CARPENTER, Benton, b 2 Jan 1889, son of Benton Carpenter, 33, and Sarah Hulse, 33 [346]
 CARPENTER, Julia Denton, b 10 Aug 1899, dau. of Virgil Carpenter, 35, and Lizzie J. Miller, 36 [628]
 CARPENTER, Mildred C., b 24 May 1906, dau. of Charles Carpenter, 47, and Mary Elizabeth Potter, 36 [804]
 CARROL, Margaret Mary, b 24 Jan 1885, dau. of Michael Carrol, 40, and Margaret Oxley, 40 [244]
 CARSON, Ruth, b 26 Oct 1891, dau. of Walter Carson, 29, and Anna M. Post, 24 [411]

(to be continued)

2000 - 2001 OFFICERS

President: Richard Skinner
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Liz Bonita Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2001- Linda Burroughs, Elmire Conklyn, Martin H. Irons. To 2002- Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Dan Burrows. To 2003 - James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin; Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Robert Brennan & Daniel Burrows; Publications - Pat Waters.

PROGRAMMING

The following programs are scheduled for upcoming months.

- 3 Feb 2001 Robert Brennan, OCGS Research Room Chairman - Black History Month
- 3 Mar 2001 Michele Figliomeni of the Orange County Historical Society - Henry Wisner Monument
- 7 Apr 2001 Jean Nudd - Northeast Region Archives, Pittsfield MA
- 5 May 2001 No Program - Annual Meeting
- 12 May 2001 All-Day Seminar
- 2 Jun 2001 Leslie Corn - Credible Clues from the Incredible Internet: Combining World Wide Web and Repository Research to Solve Genealogical Mysteries

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

RESEARCH ROOM HOURS

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING

(Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS

(Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY

(Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY

(Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON

(Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00

(After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Marty Irons (914) 294-9462

Jeanne Krish (914) 294-5871

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

EXCHANGE EXP 30 APR 2001
 ORANGE COUNTY, CA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PO BOX 1587
 ORANGE, CA 92856-0587

FEB 13 2001
 M Krug

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874

Vail Oliver B. boots and shoes, (Noyes & Vail,) North, r Monhagen Avenue
 Vail Jane E. Monhagen Avenue
 Vail Fanny J. Mulberry
 Vail Archie L. drugs and medicines, (King & Vail,) Main, r North
 Vail Ruth A. North
 Vail Lewis, gentleman, South
 Vail Marietta, South
 Vail George W. gentleman, South
 Vail Adaline, South
 Vail Anna, Main
 Vail Rebecca, William
 Vail Sally A. William
 Vail Sylvia, William
 Vail Mary F. teacher, William
 Valentine Jane, Orchard
 Van Auken Mary A. hat maker, (Hat Factory,) r Division
 Van Cleft Sarah M. Main
 VAN CLEFT J. LEWIS, watch manufacturer, Canal, r Main
 Van Cleft George H. butcher, Main, r Orchard
 Van Cleft M. Elizabeth, Orchard
 Van Cleft Keturah, East Avenue
 Van Dyck Louis B. teacher; (Academy,) Academy Avenue
 Van Eiten Caroline, servant, James
 VAN FLEET & ROOSA, (Jesse Van Fleet & Isaac Roosa,) dry-goods' merchants, (Exchange Building)
 Van Fleet Jesse, dry-goods' merchant, (Van Fleet & Roosa,) (Exchange Building,) r East Avenue
 Van Fleet Sarah, East Avenue
 VAN HORN RICHARD, carpenter, James, r Academy Av.
 Van Horn Sarah, Academy Avenue
 VAN KEUREN MOSES H. wagon maker, Main, r Main
 Van Sciver Robert, blacksmith, (Foundry,) r William
 Van Sciver Eliza J. William
 Van Sice Hannah, Henry
 Vanton Sam, attorney-at-law, Main

(to be continued)

**ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK
 EARLY MARRIAGES**

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

BELKNAP-_____: Benjamin Belknap & Grace _____, of L. Britain, m. 27 Aug 1796 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-BELKNAP: Chancy Belknap & Sarah Belknap, of N.B., m. 9 Jul 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-BELKNAP: Charles Belknap & Rachel F. Belknap, m. 19 Apr 1800 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
BELKNAP-BRUYN: Daniel Belknap & Nancy Bruyn, m. 27 May 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BELKNAP-CASADEN: William Belknap & Martha Casaden, of N.B., m. 20 Jan 1785 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-CLEMENT: Joseph Belknap & Sarah Clement, m. 11 Sep 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-COFFIN: Isaac Belknap & Mrs. Deborah Coffin, widow, both of Newburgh, m. 10 Sep 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-COLEMAN: Isaac Belknap Jun. & Elizabeth Coleman, of N.B., m. 31 Jan 1786 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-DRAKE: Benjamin Belknap & _____ Drake, m. 7 Jan 1812 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-ELDRED: Jesse Belknap & Susannah Eldred, m. 3 Nov 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-GOLDSMITH: Samuel Belknap & Mary Goldsmith, m. 6 Apr 1790 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-STANTON: Jonathan Belknap Jr. & Susannah Philina Stanton, m. (6 Jan 1793) New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BELKNAP-WILLIAMS: Abel Belknap & Hannah Williams, of Huntington, m. 6 Jun 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELKNAP-WOOD: David Belknap & Abigail Wood, m. 16 Jan 1800 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BELL-BUCHAN: Matthew Bell & Margaret Buchan, m. 14 Feb 1787 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BELL-COKE: Thomas Bell & Elizabeth Coke, of L. Britain, m. Feb 1791 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BELL-GOWDY: Thomas Bell & Mary Gowdy, m. 1 Dec 1796 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
BELL-MAYPES: John Bell & Keziah Maypes, m. 28 Apr 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BELL-ROY: Robert Bell & Nancy Roy, m. 14 Jul 1791 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BENHAM-_____: Harvey Benham & Scott _____, m. Jan 1813 (newspaper) Montgomery
BENJAMIN-MILLSPAUGH: John Benjamin & Mary Millspaugh, m. 12 Jun 1798 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BENJAMIN-PATTEN: John Benjamin & Charlotte Patten, m. 19 Jun 1813 (newspaper) Esq. Jackson, both of Wallkill
BENNET-LYNCH: Curtis Bennet & Amy Lynch, m. Nov 1820 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
BENNET-SHULTZ: Abraham Bennet & Lydia Shultz, m. 1 Mar 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BENNETT-FELTMAN: William Bennett & Jane Feltman, m. 9 Jun 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BENNETT-SAGER/SEAGER: James Bennett & Elizabeth Sager/Seager, m. 15 Mar 1810 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BENNETT-SMITH: Jonathan Bennett & Abigail Smith, m. 17 Nov 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BENNETT-THOMPSON: Comfort Bennett & Elizabeth Thompson, m. 7 Feb 1811 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BENSEL-KAIN: Hezekiah Bensel & Elizabeth Kain, m. 3 Jan 1799 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BENSEL-MILLIKEN: Jacob Bensel & Sally Milliken, m. 7 Dec 1815 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BENSEL-SCOTT: Abraham Bensel & Martha Scott, m. 3 May 1797 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BERGENER-ROCKEFELLER: Henry Bergener & Mary Rockefeller, m. 14 Nov 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BERGER-KIMBLE: Francis Berger & Jane Kimble, m. 21 Jun 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BERHAM-SCOTT: Harvey Berham & Martha Scott, m. 31 Dec 1812 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BESLY-GASHERIE: James Besly & Elizabeth Gasherie, m. 14 Apr 1799 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BEVIER-DEYO: Andries Bevier & Maria Deyo, m. 18 Feb 1805 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BEVIER-DUBOIS: Andrew Bevier & Taramyntie Dubois, m. (Dec 1763) Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BEVIER: Philip Bevier, his widow m. Adrianen Nieuwerkerk 1765
BINDER-MOKLIS/MOKLE: Hans Ulrich Binder & Magdalena Moklis/Mokle, m. 12 Mar 1741 (?) by Domine Isaac Calker of Paltz, at Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BIRDSALL-COLEMAN: Daniel Birdsall & Tamer Coleman, m. 7 Feb 1781 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., both of Newburgh
BIRDSLEY-GARDNER: Lina Birdsley & Mary Gardner, m. 18 Nov 1807 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BINDSLEY-ROCKEFELLER: Henry Bindsley & Fanny Rockefeller, m. 14 May 1812 Shawangunk Ref. Ch.
BIRDSLEY-TUTHILL: John W. Birdsley & Elizabeth Tuthill, m. 13 Dec 1806 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BISHOP-LOCKWOOD: William Bishop & Hannah Lockwood, m. 12 Oct 1786 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BLACKMAN-FRANKLIN: Ichabod Blackman & Elizabeth Franklin, m. 1 Feb 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BLACQUIRE-WOODS: Lt. Wm. Blacquire & Violet Woods, m. Aug? 1810 (newspaper) St. John's (Lower Canada)
BLAKE-BOILS: Henry Blake & Mary Boils, m. 26 Dec 1792 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BLAKE-CRIST: James Blake & Anne Crist, m. 2 May 1801 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

There was a disagreement between Hathorn, Lt. Meeker of the Sussex County Militia and Tusten regarding the very matter that kept Seward in Pennsylvania, namely reinforcements. After settling the matter, they pushed on, pushing the enemy until about midnight, but decided to wait until early the next morning to attack, the feeling being that the enemy would be more vulnerable in the morning.

(to be continued)

BIBLE RECORDS

Cuddebach

*From Pictorial Home Bible: Old & New Testaments:
Flint & Co. 1874*

Marriages

James Cuddebach to Katherine Cuddebach August 1st, 1829
 Lewis Cuddebach to Matilda Ann Chapman June 10th – no year
 Benjamine Cuddebach to Elizas VanEtten Whitlock Dec 2, 1863
 Levi Cuddebach to Harriet Graham Sept 25th 1872
 Elting Cuddebach to Mary Emma Jackson Sept. 30th 1896
 Sarah Catherine Cuddebach to Lyman Rose Mithill Jan. 3, 1900
 Myron W. Cuddebach to Georgie May Smith Oct. 30, 1900
 Myron W. Cuddebach to Nellie May Mithill May 12th 1921
 Wilford Whitlock Cuddebach to Alice Francis Bellingham May 9th 1931

Myron Llewellyn Cuddebach to Virginia Juliet Vernois Sept 12, 1936

Births

James Cuddebach	March 18th 1799
Catherine Cuddebach	June 6, 1804
Cornelius Cuddebach	October 6, 1826
Jane	October 16, 1831
Caroline	August 19, 1835
Lewis	January 31, 1838
Benjamine	May 23, 1840
Lewis Levi	July 31, 1843
Joseph	Jan 24, 1865
Elting	March 29, 1867
Myron Whitlock	Dec 28, 1868
Sarah Catherine	June 14, 1871

Deaths

James Cuddebach	October 12, 1883
Katherine	October 3, 1884
Cornelius	Sept. 22, 1904
Benjamine	Sept. 21, 1908
Eliza V. Whitlock Cuddebach	October 30, 1912
Georgie Smith	Feb. 18, 1920
Myron W.	Sept. 25, 1934
Elting	October 10, 1940
Lyman Rose Mitchell Cuddebach	May 14, 1942

BIBLE RECORDS

Taylor Bible Record

*No front page. The property of John M. and Mary Taylor.
Presented by Sarah L. Ryerson January 25, 1863.
Kept in two different hands.*

Marriages

John M. Taylor to Mary Ryerson	Jan. 12, 1858
John M. Taylor to Charlotte Smith	June 18, 1876
J. Meade Taylor to S. Jane Moffatt	Sept. 14, 1887
Aron B. Taylor to Mae Ackers	Dec. 10, 1888
Myers B. Taylor to Mary Morgan	no date
Georgianna Taylor to _____ Miller	no date
G. Taylor to J. Vaulkner	no date

Births

Lila B. Ryerson	Feb. 10, 1831
John M. Tylor	Feb. 12, 1834
Mary Ryerson	April 10, 1838
Sarah T. Ryerson	July 23, 1844

Myers F. Taylor
 Isaac V. Francis Taylor
 George Anna Taylor
 J. Mead Taylor
 Aaron B. Taylor
 Sarah Jane Moffatt

July 25, 1859
 March 3, 1862
 May 25, 1863
 July 7, 1865
 August 31, 1866
 March 16, 1866

Deaths

John M. Taylor
 Mary Ryerson
 Myers E. Taylor
 Isaac Taylor
 Georgianna Taylor
 J. Mead Taylor
 Charlotte Taylor
 Aaron B. Taylor
 S. Jane Moffatt

Nov. 20, 1905
 April 13, 1873
 1917
 March 4, 1862
 Feb 27, 1909
 May 16, 1947
 Oct. 4, 1905 age 69
 Dec. 23, 1934 age 68, 4 mo. 2 days
 July 8, 1946

MIDDLETOWN DIRECTORY

FOR 1857-1858

(Information taken from *The Middletown Directory for 1857-58. With Various Historical Sketches and Statistics*, compiled from Authentic Sources, by John W. Hasbrouck, Middletown NY 1857)

T

Talmadge Daniel H. painter, Water
 Talmadge Margaret, Water
 TAYLOR WILLISON, grocer, Main, r North
 Tearney Michael, laborer, North
 Tearney Lucy, North
 Tearney John, laborer, North
 Thayer John M. B. carman, John
 Thayer Cleffae, John
 Thayer William, carman, Mill
 Thayer Maria M. Mill
 Thistleton George, saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r Union
 Thistleton Eliza, Union
 Thompson Andrew T. carpenter, East Avenue
 Thompson Sarah A. East Avenue
 Thompson Nelson M. merchant, North, r Orchard
 Thompson Ellen M. Orchard
 Tice Catharine J. carpetbag maker, (C.B. Factory,) r William
 Tillman Jacob, mason, Roberts
 Tillman Julia A. Roberts
 Tillman John, mason, South
 Tillman Schuyler, mason, South
 Tolles Robert, machinist, (Carpetbag Factory,) r Courtlandt
 Tolles Mary R. Courtlandt
 Toner Peter, laborer, High
 Toner Charles, laborer, High
 Topping Clarissa, milliner, Division
 Torrey Albert, carpenter, South
 Toulon Andrew B. saloon keeper, Main, r North
 Toulon Clarissa J. North
 TOULON JAMES B. fruit, confectionery, &c., North, r Mulberry
 Toulon Sarah M. Mulberry
 Tryon Leonard, gentleman, Mulberry
 Tryon Fanny, Mulberry
 Turner James, saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r Montgomery
 Turner Sarah, Montgomery
 Turner John A. saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r Grove
 Turner Elizabeth, Grove
 Tuthill John E. painter, Mill
 Tuthill Emily B. dressmaker, Mill
 Tuthill John M. clerk, North, r Orchard
 Tuthill Ruth, Orchard

U

Upton Samuel, sexton, &c., South
 Upton Phebe, South

V

Vail Theophilus, gentleman, Mohagen Avenue
 Vail Bitridge, Monhagen Avenue

John C. Owen was married to Adaline Durland Feb. 16th 1833.
 Elizabeth Owen was married to Samuel Slawson June 27th 1839.
 Gideon J. Owen was married to Sarah Maria Bullock Jan. 29th 1852.
 Ira G. Owen was married to Ruth Duzenbury Oct. 3rd 1872.

Births

Jonathon Owen was born on the 5th of Dec. 1767.
 Elizabeth Carpenter was born on the 11th of April 1770.
 Increase Owen was born on Friday the 27th of Feb. 1795.
 Jesse Owen was born on Friday the 24th of Feb. 1797.
 Gideon J. Owen was born on Thursday the 28th of Feb. 1799.
 Emilia Owen was born on Sat. the 17th of Jan. 1801.
 Jane Owen was born on Tues. the 20th of April 1802.
 Hannah Owen was born Wed. the 15th of Dec. 1803.
 John C. Owen was born on Wed. the 16th of July 1806.
 Horace Owen was born on Thurs. the 18th of March 1808.
 Elizabeth Owen was born on Tues. the 30th of Jan. 1810.
 Jonathan S. Owen was born Thurs. the 30th of Dec. 1830.
 George Smith Sayer Owen was born Monday Feb. 25th 1833.
 Ira G. Owen was born May 30th 1835.
 Minerva Jane Owen was born Monday at 6 o'clock AM Oct. 23, 1837.
 Milton Decatur Owen was born Sunday at 11:30 PM Nov. 3rd 1839.
 William Henry Owen was born about sunset June 8th 1842 on Wed.
 Cornelia Ann Owen was born Tues. June 25th 1844. Died Tues. at 10:30 PM of whooping cough. Nov. 3rd 1846 age 2 years 4 mo. 8 days.
 Emma Adelia Owen was born Wed. August 25th 1847. Died Friday 8 O'clock AM Oct. 6, 1848 age 1 year 1 mo 12 days.
 Anna Owen died Tuesday 2:00 o'clock AM Oct 7, 1848 age 41, 8, 25.
 Elizabeth Owen died Sept. 19th, 1830, age 64. Formerly of Goshen. In Minisink.

SOME VETERANS INTERRED IN SOLDIERS PLOT, SLATE HILL CEMETERY

This material was submitted by OCGS member Ralph Weller, Box 14, Alcove NY 12007-1014. It is from the *Goshen Democrat*, dated 3 June 1886.

Memorial Day

Remains of Soldiers interred at Orange Farm who were reinterred in the Soldiers Plot, Slate Hill.

John Hessen, d. April 18, 1875.
 James Taylor, Mexican War, d. March 16, 1882 A. 79.
 John Conklin
 David Wood d. 1872.
 _____ Snyder, War of 1812.
 Michael Leonard, 56th Regt.
 William Carlock, d. January 21, 1884 A. 61.
 George Florence, d. May 25, 1882 A. 67.
 one unknown,
 T. Brown
 Patrick Lynch d. July 8, 1882 A. 48 yrs.
 John Decker, War of 1812.

MIDDLETOWN DIRECTORY FOR 1857-1858

(Information taken from *The Middletown Directory for 1857-58. With Various Historical Sketches and Statistics*, compiled from Authentic Sources, by John W. Hasbrouck, Middletown NY 1857)

S

Sailor Stephen D. saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r James
 Sayer Margaret L. milliner, South, r South
 Sayer Stephen, gentleman, North
 Sayer Milicent, North
 Schoonmaker John B. blacksmith, James, r James

Schoonmaker Margaret M. James
 Schoonmaker Daniel C. blacksmith, James, r James
 Schoonmaker Rachel A. tailorress, North, r James
 Schumann Frank, shoemaker, North, r North
 Schumann Caroline, North
 Scofield Margaret J. tailorress, North
 Scofield Joseph W. North
 Scott John, carpenter, North
 Scott Sarah A. North
 Scott Isabella B. Beattie's Avenue
 Scott Phebe J. tailorress, North, r North
 Sears Hannah, teacher, James, r James
 Sears Sarah, teacher, James, r James
 Sears Mary, James
 Sears Mary, James
 Sears Phebe, South
 Seeley Bazeleel, hotel keeper, Main, r Main
 Seeley Mary A. Main
 Sellar Charles, hatter, (Hat Factory,) r Main
 Sellar Catharine, Main
 Seybolt G. H. track foreman, Mill
 Seybolt Hannah E. Mill
 Shafer Ann, servant, Main
 Shalan John, tobacconist, North, r James
 SHAW & WISNER, (Robert W. Shaw and Gabriel F. Wisner,) grocers, North
 Shaw Adaline, Main
 Shaw Abbie, Main
 Shaw Robert W. grocer, (Shaw & Wisner,) North, r Main
 Shaw Benjamin W. dry-goods' merchant, (Shaw, Stewart & McQuoid,) Main, r Main
 Shaw Louisa, Main
 Shaw Mary E. teacher, Mulberry
 Sheridan Terence, laborer, Union
 Sheridan Bridget, Union
 Slauson William, patent agent, High
 Slauson Sarah E. High
 Slauson Elizabeth, High
 Slauson C. Amanda, High
 Sloat Elmira, teacher, East Avenue, r East Avenue
 Sloat Harriet A. William
 Sloat Cornelius J. carpenter, James, r William
 Smalling Jacob, clergyman, South
 Smalling Polly, South
 Smith Eliza A. carpetbag maker, (Carpetbag Factory,) r Mill
 Smith Esther, Mill
 Smith Gilbert H. grocer, (W.S. Carpenter & Co.) North, r Main
 Smith Peter, shoemaker, North, r South
 Smith Caroline, South
 Smith John D. sarsparilla manufacturer, Main, r Main
 Smith Elsie A. Main
 Smith, Leah, Main
 Smith Sarah A. Main
 Smith Clarissa, servant, South
 Smith Elizabeth H. boarding house, Main
 Smith Phebe, Academy Avenue
 Smith Melancton, clerk, Main, r William
 Smith Theodore S. clothing, (T.S. & J.C. Smith,) Main
 Smith Charles H. teacher, William
 Smith Amanda M. William
 Smith John D. sash and blind maker, North, r North
 Smith Eliza A. North
 Smith James N. clerk, (Railroad Depot,) r High
 Smith Maria, High
 Smith Philip, laborer, Houston
 Smith Isaac, farmer, Main
 Smith Adaline, Main
 Smith John C. clothing, (Theodore S. and John C. Smith,) Main
 Snider Rachel, tailorress, North
 Snider William M. segar maker, North, r North
 Snyder Frances C. carpetbag maker, (C.B. Factory,) r Main
 Springstead Mary A. Main

BRINCKERHOFF, Jennie, b 28 Jan 1891, dau. of Charles M. Brinckerhoff, 32, and Hattie E. Carpenter, 27 [391]
 BRINCKERHOFF, Marion Louise, b 21 Nov 1906, dau. of Charles M. Brinckerhoff, 48, and Harriet E. Carpenter, 43 [ex155]
 BRINCKERHOFF, Stanley H., b 23 Jan 1889, son of Charles Brinckerhoff, 30, and Hattie E. Carpenter, 25 [350]
 BRINCKERHOFF, _____, b 1 Jun 1884, son of Joseph Brinckerhoff, 26, and Sarah P. Green, 26 [253]
 BRISZTRICKI, _____, b 16 Aug 1907, dau. of John B. Brisztricki, 37, and Anna Mikeriko, 27 [833]
 BROAS, Helen Beatrice, b 19 Jul 1912, dau. of William Broas, 42, and Julia B. Kehoe, 36 [994]
 BROLA, Robert J., b 5 Jun 1908, son of James W. Coyle, 25, and Minnie Carey, 19 [858]
 BROOKS, _____, b 18 Mar 1885, son of George Brooks, 29, and Ella Quinn, 27 [247]
 BROWER, John Joseph, b 21 Oct 1900, son of John Brower, 44, and Mary McCarthy, 41 [642]
 BROWN _____, b 21 May 1881, dau. of Joseph Brown, 47, and Eliza, 43 [16]
 BROWN, _____, b 15 Feb 1883, dau. of Edward Brown, 35, and Sarah A. Dolsen, 29 [191]
 BROWN, _____, b 30 Sep 1888, dau. of John Brown, 32, and Mary McCarthy, 29 [338]
 BROWN, _____, b 6 Mar 1899, dau. of Frank D. Brown, 25, and _____ Faulkner, 21 [594]
 BROWN, _____, b 10 Sep 1901, dau. of Nelson Brown, 39, and Hattie A. Boyce, 31 [662]
 BROWN, Clayton P., b 12 Mar 1898, son of Emmet Brown, 28 and _____ Travis, 21 [572]
 BROWN, Dorothy Beatrice, b 16 Dec 1907, dau. of Nelson M. Brown, 45, and Hattie A. Boice, 38 [842]
 BROWN, Elsie May, b 19 Sep 1904, dau. of Frank Brown, 30, and Nellie Coddington, 29 [755]
 BROWN, Ethel May, b 19 Feb 1892, dau. of Nelson M. Brown, 30, and Mollie A. Boyce, 22 [418]
 BROWN, Godfrey, b 15 Jan 1885, son of William Henry Brown, 36, and J. Annie Babcock, 35 [ex39]
 BROWN, Godfrey, b 15 Jan 1888, son of William Henry Brown, 36, and J. Annie Babcock, 35 [323]
 BROWN, Harriet G., b 25 May 1896, dau. of Nelson M. Brown, 34, and Hattie Boyce, 25 [515]
 BROWN, Harrison Emmet, b 18 Oct 1893, son of Emmet L. Brown, 26, and Sadie L. Travis, 17 [453]
 BROWN, Helen Reeder, b 26 Apr 1907, dau. of Frank H. Brown, 28, and Grace Reeder, 30 [823]
 BROWN, Isabella Boyce, b 9 Apr 1910, dau. of Nelson M. Brown, 47, and Hattie A. Boyce, 40, [916]
 BROWN, John Francis, b 12 Jun 1902, son of John Brown, 42, and Mary McCarthy, 42 [678]
 BROWN, Laura Bell, b 11 Dec 1910, dau. of Frank Brown, 36, and Nellie Codington, 21 [941]
 BROWN, Laura Belle, b 30 May 1895, dau. of Emmet E. Brown, 27, and Sadie L. Travis, 18 [489]
 BROWN, Leslie Nelson, b 10 Jul 1894, son of Nelson M. Brown, 32, and Hattie A. Boyce, 25, [464]

(to be continued)

2000 - 2001 OFFICERS

President: Richard Skinner
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Liz Bonita Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2001- Linda Burroughs, Elmire Cohnkin, Martin H. Irons. To 2002- Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Dan Burrows. To 2003 - James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin; Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Robert Brennan & Daniel Burrows; Publications - Pat Waters.

PROGRAMMING

The following programs are scheduled for upcoming months.

- 2 Dec 2000 Roger Joslyn, certified genealogist and genealogical writer of national renown, will present a program: "Born In New York, But Where In New York?"
- 6 Jan 2001 No Program will be scheduled this month; but there will be a regular business meeting
- 3 Feb 2001 Robert Brennan, Otisville Historian and OCGS Research Room Chairman, will present a special program for Black History Month
- 3 Mar 2001 Michele Rigliomeni, of the Orange County Historical Society, will present a program on the Henry Wisner Monument in Goshen, which is dedicated to the memory of Henry Wisner, a member of the Continental Congress, whose Rev War service included the manufacture of gunpowder for the Continental Army

**ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 RESEARCH ROOM HOURS**

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
 (Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
 (Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
 (Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
 (After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Marty Irons (914) 294-9462
 Jeanne Krish (914) 294-5871

Handwritten note: M. King 4 2000

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874

EXCHANGE EXP 30 APR 2001
 ORANGE COUNTY, CA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PO BOX 1587
 ORANGE, CA 92856-0587

NY
ORA

As late as 1907, fragments of his tombstone were visible along with his daughter Sarah's who was buried nearby, close to the edge of St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery. The ravages of time, however, have destroyed the old stone and the grave now has a new marker. His home still stands, now maintained by our historical society and some 239 years old, a memorial to his life and service.

As we commemorate this day, a day that was long remembered in the Neversink Valley for its destruction and death, we also remember the names etched on this monument behind me as those who were killed. Their ultimate sacrifice which we honor today is not forgotten thanks to the Daughters of the American Revolution and all of you. We also remember the men of Orange County who continued to fight bravely right until the surrender of the British in 1783. We remember Martinus Decker and we recall with admiration his motto -- Perseverance and Vigilance. Because of his generation, a time when the stars came together in the universe and perhaps the first Greatest Generation we are free people today.

You know you are a genealogist when:

You explain to mother why you can't go 25 miles
for Sunday dinner, but can go 100 miles
to check out another cemetery.

**MIDDLETOWN DIRECTORY
FOR 1857-1858**

(Information taken from *The Middletown Directory for 1857-58. With Various Historical Sketches and Statistics*, compiled from Authentic Sources, by John W. Hasbrouck, Middletown NY 1857)

M

Mackay John, Orange Co. Furnace, (Martine, Mackay & Co.)
(Foundry,) r Roberts
Mackay Abigail, Roberts
Mackay Hannah, boarding house, Henry
Mackay Davenport, machinist, (Foundry,) r Henry
Mackay William, file cutter, (File Factory,) r Henry
Mackay Edwin, machinist, (Foundry,) r James
Mackenroth Conrad, laborer, Main
Mackenroth Jacob, saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r Main
Madden Edward M. saw manufacturer, (Wheeler, Madden &
Bakewell,) (Saw Factory,) r High
Madden Eudoria M. High
Malvina James, tanner and currier, Canal, r East Avenue
Manahan Julia, servant, James
Manahan Mary, servant, James
MAPES BENJAMIN F. saloon keeper, James, r James
Mapes Harriet A. James
Mapes Amelia, milliner, Main, r Main
Mapes R. Hallock, clerk, High
MAPES THOMAS G. saloon keeper, North, r North
Mapes Eleanor A. North
March Charles R. saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r James
March Sarah, James
March Henry G. tinsmith, North, r James
March Catharine, James
March Thomas, saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r Henry
Marheineke, Frederick, carriage trimmer, Main, r Main
Martine William, carpenter, East Avenue
Martine Silas R. Orange Co. Furnace, (Martine, Mackay & Co.)
(Foundry,) r Washington
Martine Mary, Washington

MARTINE, MACKAY & CO., (Silas R. Martine, John
Mackay, George J. King, and Joseph Crawford,) Orange
County Furnace, (Foundry)
Mase Sylvester H. hatter, (Hat Factory,) r Main
Mase Almira, Main
Mase Willard H. hatter, (Hat Factory,) r Main
Masten Alfred W. carpenter, East Avenue
Matthews Jonathan M. carpetbag manufacturer, (Matthews,
Hunt & Co.) (Carpetbag Factory,) r South
Matthews Hannah, South
Matthews Jared F. carpetbag manufacturer, (Matthews, Hunt &
Co.) (Carpetbag Factory,) r North
MATTHEWS, HUNT & CO., (Jonathan M. Matthews, Hiland
H. Hunt, Jared F. Matthews, and James E. Matthews,)
carpetbag manufacturers, North
McArdle Mary, servant, Main, r Main
McCauley Catharine, servant, Division
McChesney Daniel B. clerk, North, r North
McChesney Elizabeth R. dressmaker, North, r North
McClaghry Joseph, gardener, Roberts
McClaghry Jemima laundress, Roberts, r Roberts
McConnell Mary S. carpetbag maker, (C.B. Factory,) r Mill
McCord Walter, butcher, Main, r James
McCrea Mary A. carpetbag maker, (C.B. Factory,) r Union
McCullock Frederick, tinsmith, North, r Main
McCune Thomas, saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r Grove
McCune Mary, Grove
McDonagh Hugh, laborer, Union
McFilamy Armer, laborer, Main
McFilamy Betsy, Main
McGarthy Ellen, servant, Mulberry
McGrath John, laborer, Water
McGrath Mary, Water
McMain Perry, moulder, (Foundry,) r Main
McMain Mary L. Main
McMann Mary, servant, Houston
McMunn Sally A. seamstress, North
McMunn Esther, North
McMunn Elsie J. seamstress, North
McNish Elizabeth G. South
McQuoid Abigail, Orchard
McQuoid William M. merchant, Shaw, Stewart & McQuoid,)
Main, r Orchard
McQuoid Henry, law student, North, r Orchard
McQuoid Charles C. attorney-at-law, North, r Main
McQuoid Cynthia B. Main
Meafoy James L. stove moulder, (Foundry,) r Main
Meafoy Margaret H. Main
Meehan Patrick, moulder, (Foundry,) r Houston
Mehl Michael, shoemaker, South, r South
Mehl Magdalena, South
Mergj Ignace, tailor, North, r Main
Mergj Catharine, Main
Mergj Francis J. cabinet maker, Main, r Main
Middlebrook Elizabeth, Mill
Miles Theron, cradle maker, Main
Miller Tuttle, mason, Henry
Miller Mary A. Henry
MILLER FREDERICK, clothing, Main, r Main
Miller Mary, Main
Miller Harriet, shirt maker, Main, r James
Miller Floyd N. laborer, Division
Miller Susan E. laundress, Division, r Division
Miller Samuel B. mason, Main
Miller Rufus, butcher, Main, r Main
Miller Harriet, tailoress, Mill
Miller Peter F. carpenter, Mill
Miller Powell, hatter, (Hat Factory,) r James
Miller Phebe, South

Miller Eliza A. servant, North
 Milligan John W. freighter, (Railroad,) r James
 Mills Sarah M. boarding house, North
 Mills Samuel V. hatter, (Hat Factory,) r North
 Mills Jacob, laborer, Division
 Mills Harriet N. Division
 Mills Rachel, Academy Avenue
 MILLSPAUGH WM. E. boots and shoes, Main, r Main
 Millspaugh Ann M. Main
 Millspaugh DeWitt C. book keeper, (Saw Factory,) r Grove
 Monell Harriet, Mill
 Monell Samuel A. dry-goods' merchant, (Monell & Wickham,) Main, r Mill
 Monell Mary C. dressmaker, Mill, r Mill
 Monell Jane, Main
 MONELL & WICKHAM, (Samuel A. Monell and Daniel D. Wickham,) dry-goods' merchants, Main
 Montgomery Elizabeth, East Avenue
 Moore Frances, East Avenue
 Moore Anna, South
 Moore Daniel F. tinsmith, South
 Moore Azuba, South
 Moore Mary, South
 Moore Michael, laborer, Houston
 Moore Bridget, Houston
 Moore Azubah, South
 Moran Patrick, laborer, Main
 Moran Bridget, Main
 Moran John, laborer, Houston
 Moran Ann, Houston
 Moran Patrick, laborer, Houston
 Moran Ann, Houston
 Morgan Myron, engineer, (Railroad,) r James
 Morgan Jane, James
 MOSHER HENRY S. secretary N.Y. & Erie Insurance Co., North, r South
 Mosher Emeline, South
 Mulford Sidney, carpenter, North
 Mulford Keren H. North
 Mulford Priscilla, South
 Mulligan Thomas, marble cutter, James, r Water
 Muloy Bridget, servant, Main
 Mulviny Mary, servant, Washington
 Murn Daniel, laborer, (Railroad Dépot,) r Union
 Murn Mary, Union
 Murphy Catharine, Water
 Murphy Francis, laborer, Water
 Murphy Mary, servant, James
 Murphy William, tailor, North, r James
 Myers Lewis, cooper, Main
 Myers Elizabeth, Main

(to be continued)

PROGRAMMING

Due to the printing deadline for our quarterly, it is very difficult to present here information on planned programs, which are often not fully confirmed by the time we go to press. We advise you to check local Orange County area newspapers for news releases on future programs.

ANNUAL SEMINAR

Our 2000 Annual Seminar is scheduled to be held on Saturday, 13 May at the Goshen United Methodist Church, next door to the 1841 Court House. There will also be a dinner the night before on Friday, 12 May, also at the Church. An announcement with details of the seminar and dinner were mailed out in March with our Index for Volume 29.

GENEALOGY WEBSITES

Please let us know if you have any suggestions or recommendations to make regarding genealogy websites.

Free Websites

OCGS member Jean Hudson McNamara writes that anyone, including a genealogy society or individual, can sign up for a website through Rootsweb Freepages. There is no charge and space is unlimited. A no-charge subscription is automatic to a "Help" discussion list. You can use either their online editor or several other choices to upload information to the website. Sign up at:

<http://cgi.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/acctform.cgi>

To visit Jean McNamara's website, go to:

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~hudmc/index.html>

**ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 RESEARCH ROOM HOURS**

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING

(Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS

(Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY

(Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY

(Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON

(Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00

(After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Marty Irons (914) 294-9462
 Jeanne Krish (914) 294-5871

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874

EXCHANGE EXP 30 APR 2001
 ORANGE COUNTY, CA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PO BOX 1587
 ORANGE, CA 92856-0587

RECEIVED
 MAY 09 2000
 D. Emerson



Coming up in future articles:

- The role of Village, Town, and the County Historian
- Birth, death, and marriage records -- the where and how
- Census records -- the most informative of genealogical sources
- Other places and resources in Orange County for Genealogical Research

BIBLE RECORDS: GOLDEN BIBLE

From The Study of the Holy Scriptures, by Rev. Joseph A. Warne
Brattleboro, 1834

	<i>Births</i>	<i>Deaths</i>
<i>Married</i>		
Windsor Golden	Sept. 25, 1760	Jan 6, 1840
Mary Golden	Dec. 31, 1763	Oct. 20, 1800
Nov 28, 1787		
Jane Golden	Sept. 2, 1788	
Jonathon S. Golden	Nov. 27, 1789	
Thomas Golden	July 11, 1790	
Lucy Golden	Feb. 26, 1793	Sept. 28, 1836
Mary Golden	Aug. 6, 1795	
Hannah Golden	Sept. 9, 1797	
Farnicine? Golden	Aug. 9, 1798	

BREWSTER FAMILY RECORD

From Old Grammer Book Published London 1772

Francis Brewster Born Feb. 1743 Married Mary Strong Born
Aug 11, 1753

- CH: 1. Abigail born July 28, 1775
 2. Eunice born Aug. 19, 1777 died Oct. 26, 1814 age 77-7-3
 Married Jacob Carpenter born April 4, 1773
 3. Mary born Jan. 21, 1792
 4. Francis born May 28, 1802

MIDDLETOWN DIRECTORY

FOR 1857-1858

(Information taken from *The Middletown Directory for 1857-58. With Various Historical Sketches and Statistics*, compiled from Authentic Sources, by John W. Hasbrouck, Middletown NY 1857)

N

- Nee Michael, laborer, Union
 Newcomb Maria, milliner, Main, r Main
 Newcomb Eliza A. Main
 Newkirk Andrew Jr., baggage master, (Erie R.R.) r South
 Newkirk Iantha, South
 Newkirk Andrew, gentleman, South
 Newman George M. gentleman, Washington
 Newman Julia R. Washington
 Nichols Aaron, saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r Henry
 Noyes Charles E. boots and shoes, (Noyes & Vail,) North,
 r Mulberry
 Noyes Jane H. Mulberry
 NOYES & VAIL, (Charles E. Noyes and Oliver B. Vail,) boot and
 shoe dealers, North

O

- Oakley Ira W. carpenter, East Avenue
 Oakley Helen M. East Avenue
 Oakley Catharine, East Avenue
 Oakley Sarah E. Milliner, East Avenue
 O'Daniels James, nurseryman, East Avenue
 O'Daniels Mary A. East Avenue
 O'Donnel Bridget, servant, Academy
 Ogden Jonathan, grocer, James, r James
 Ogden Cornelia J. James
 Ogden Henry B. hotel keeper, James, r James
 Ogden Cornelia M. James

- Ogden Thomas P. saw filer, Mulberry
 Ogden Julia W. Mulberry
 O'Neil William, laborer, Division
 O'Neil Ann, Division
 Osborn Hannah, carpetbag maker, (C.B. Factory,) r North
 Overton Mary A. North
 OWEN MERIT C. marble yard, James, r Water
 Owen Adaline, Water
 Owen John C. marble yard, James, r Water

P

- Palmer Lemuel E. shoemaker, Main, r North
 Palmer Hannah J. North
 Palmer Frances, North
 Paret John, baker, Main, r Main
 Paret Mary A. baker, Main, r Main
 Parsons Ira B. blacksmith, (Foundry,) r Main
 Parsons Clarissa, Main
 Parsons Lewis H. cradle maker, (Houston & Parsons,) North, r Main
 Parsons Julia Ann, Main
 Pelton Peleg S. blacksmith, James, r James
 Perkins Samuel, gardener, Houston
 Perkins Eliza, Houston
 Perry Hannah, tailoress, South
 Pettit Daniel S. moulder, (Foundry,) r James
 Piatt Charles, sash and blind maker, (Clauson & Piatt,) James, r North
 Piatt Juliette, North
 PITTS SAMUEL, bakery and saloon, James, r James
 Pitts Ann E. James
 PRESTON ALFRED, furniture & undertaking, Main, r South
 Preston Mary E. South
 PRESTON STEPHEN L. watches and jewelry, North, r William
 Preston Margaret A. William
 PRONK JAMES N. attorney-at-law, (Exchange Building),
 r Mulberry
 Pronk Mary E. Mulberry
 Pronk Azubah, Mulberry
 Pugh Mary, servant, South
 Purdy Horton W. cradle maker, North, r Division
 Purdy Susan A. Division
 Purdy Abraham, gentleman, South
 Purdy Jane, South
 Purdy Jarvis, carpenter, East Avenue
 Purdy Louisa J. tailoress, East Avenue
 Purdy Leander L. carman, Main
 Purdy Jane, Main

Q

- Quick Alvah, carpetbag maker, (Carpetbag Factory,) r Division
 Quick Mary, Division
 Quick Sarah, hatter, (Hat Factory,) r East Avenue

R

- Ray Miles A. mason, Main
 Raynor Samuel, saw filer, Henry
 Rea William, saw grinder, (Saw Factory,) r Henry
 Rea Sarah A. S. Henry
 Rea Elizabeth, Henry
 Reddick Sarah, servant, Mulberry
 Redfearn Thomas, saw maker, (Saw Factory,) r Union
 Redfearn Elizabeth, Union
 Reeve Isaac N. peddler, East Avenue
 Reeve, Parmelia A. East Avenue
 Reeve William L. tanner and currier, Canal, r East Avenue
 Reeve Mary E. East Avenue
 Reeve Sophronia A. High
 Reeve Joseph E. carpenter, (Saw Factory,) r Division
 Reeve Rebecca J. Division
 Reeve Agnes, Main
 Rehling Elizabeth, South
 Reinhart Mathias, laborer, James
 Reinhart Catharine, James
 Relyea Chauncey, sarsaparilla maker, Main r Main
 Riddle Mary J. tailoress, North, r Mill

Riley John, laborer, Water
 Riley Margaret, Water
 Ritch Thomas, carpenter, Canal
 Ritch Sarah, Canal
 Rix Cornelius F. conductor, (Railroad,) r James
 ROBBINS ROBERT S. hotel keeper, Main, r Main
 Robbins Elizabeth, Main
 Robbins Charles, hotel keeper, Main, r Main
 Roberts Henry P. lumber and coal, (Roberts, Chattle & Co.) North,
 r North
 Roberts Elizabeth C. North
 Roberts John A. laborer, Division
 Roberts Alminda A. laundress, Division
 Robertson John H. gentleman, Main
 Robertson Celina, Main
 Robertson, William W. grocer, (Robertsson & Corwin,) Main, r South
 Robertson, Caroline, South
 ROBERTSON Hannah E. South
 ROBERTSON & CORWIN, (Wm. W. Robertson and David S.
 Corwin,) grocers, Main
 Robinson Sarah A. James
 Rogers James, painter, (J. Rogers & Co.) James, R Main
 ROGERS JAMES & CO. (Jas. Rogers & Henry J. Wright,) painters,
 James
 Romeyn Herman M. printer, (Orchard, r Mill
 Roosa Isaac, dry goods, (Van Fleet & Roosa,) North, r North
 Roosa Frances C. North
 ROOSA CHARLES B. gentleman, Washington
 Roosa Phebe M. Washington
 Roosa George D. grocer, (Abbott & Roosa,) North, r Roberts
 Roosa Marietta, Roberts
 Roosa Dolly, Roberts
 Rose Jennette, carpetbag maker, (C.B. Factory,) r R.R. Ave..
 Ross Martha, Main
 Roth Christian, stone cutter, High
 Roth Catharine, High
 Rourk, Patrick, laborer, Houston
 ROYCE THOMAS C. dentist, Main, r North
 Royce Louisa A. North
 Ryan Timothy, hostler, Main, r Main

(to be continued)

ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK EARLY MARRIAGES

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

The marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

_____-**ACKELY/AKELY**: Anne Ackely/Akely, m. Nov 1786
 New Windsor Presbyterian Ch.
 _____-**BENJAMIN**: Anne Benjamin, m. 28 Aug 1811
 Bethlehem Presbyterian Ch.
 _____-**CASE**: Jane Case, of Marlborough, m. Apr 1795 New
 Windsor Presbyterian Ch.
 _____-**HARRIS**: Elizabeth Harris, m. 10 Jun 1781 New Windsor
 Presbyterian Ch. (he was of Genl Washington's Gards)
 _____-**MORE**: Nancy More, of New Burgh, m. 8 Jun 1785 New
 Windsor Presbyterian Ch.
 _____-**NICHOLSON**: Crane _____ & Phebe Nicholson, m.
 c1805 Bethlehem Presbyterian Ch.
 _____-**MILLER**: Cush _____, a black man & Patience Miller,
 m. 31 Jan 1799 Newburgh Associated Reformed Ch.
 _____-**KING**: Daniel _____ & Prudence King, m. 19 Feb
 1784 New Windsor Presbyterian Ch. (both of Morris Town)
 _____-**CLARK**: John _____ & Margaret Clark, m. 27 Dec
 1800 Goodwill Presbyterian Ch.
 _____-**WEELLY**: John _____ & Catharine Weelly, m. 21
 Aug 1781 Goodwill Presbyterian Ch.

_____-**TERWILLIGER**: Moses _____ & Esther Terwilliger,
 m. 9 Sep 1796 New Windsor Presbyterian Ch.
 _____-**HILL**: William _____ & Mary Hill, m. 29 Jun 1770
 Goodwill Presbyterian CH
 _____-**BOGARDUS**: Wm _____ & Catrena Bogardus, m. 16
 Nov 1774 New Windsor Presbyterian CH. (both of Fishkill)
ABRAHAMS-WESTLAKE: John Abrahams & Hannah
 Westlake, m. 6 Apr 1784 New Windsor Presbyterian Ch.
ACKERMAN-ACKERMAN: Frederick Ackerman & Elisabeth
 Ackerman, m. 14 Jun 1804, Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
ACKERMAN-PRIDE: Jacob Ackerman & Mary Pride, m. 2 Sep
 1798, Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
ACKERMAN-SENSEBAUGH/SENSEBACH: Charles
 Ackerman, Forereader & Foresinger of Cong., and Maria Sensebaugh/
 Sensebach, oldest dau. of Jacob, m. 8 Nov 1774 Montgomery Ref Ch.
ADAMS-BOWEN: Jeremiah Adams & Catherine Bowen, m. 16
 May 1816 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
ADAMS-SOUTHERLAND: Chester Adams & Elizabeth
 Southerland, of Cornwall Precinct, m. 13 Jun 1781, New Windsor
 Presbyt. Ch.
ADAMS-SWARTOUT: James Adams & Jane Swartout, of
 Cornwall Precinct, m. 2 Aug 1798, New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
ALBERTSON-MARGEES: Wm. Albertson & Sarah Margee, of
 Newburgh, m. Jul 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
ALBERTSON-WOOD: Grant Albertson & Jane Wood, m. 3 Oct
 1800, Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
ALDRICH-WADE: Carmel Aldrich & Mary Wade, m. 9 Apr 1797
 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
ALDRIDGE-IRELAND: Daniel Aldridge & Elizabeth Ireland, m.
 28 Sep 1744, New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.; both of Newburgh
ALLEN-DEAN/DEANS: Lemuel Allen & Johannah Dean/Deans,
 m. 14 Jul 1780, Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ALLEN-EVANS: Nathaniel Allen & Abigail Evans, m. 22 Nov
 1797, St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
ALLEN-GILLESPIE: Robert Allen & Anne Gillespie, m. 10 Oct
 1797, Grahams Assoc. Ref. Ch., Crawford
ALLEN-PETTINGELL/PETINGELL: John Allen & Fanny
 Pettingell/Petingell, of Newburgh, m. Jan 1796 New Windsor
 Presbyt. Ch.
ALLISON-JACKSON: Henry Allison & Hannah Jackson, m. 18
 Nov 1776, Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ALLISON-BRUNSON: Stephen Allison & Suzanah Brunson, m.
 15 Jun 1786 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ALLISON-CASE: Richard Allison & Amy Case, m. __Sep 1777,
 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ALLISON-GRAHAM: William Allison & Mary Graham, m. 10
 Jan 1789, Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ALLISON-JACKSON: Henry Allison & Hannah Jackson, m. 18
 Nov 1776, Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ALLISON-KETCHAM: Richard Allison & Ann Ketcham, of
 Cornwall, m. 22 May 1780, New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
ALSDORF-BILLINGER: Jonathan Alsdorf & Elizabeth
 Billinger, m. 12 Feb 1800 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
ALSDORF-CONKLING/CONKLIN: Jacob Alsdorf & Esther
 Conkling/Conklin, m. 22 Feb 1798 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
ALSDORF-THOMAS: Lawrentz Alsdorf & Maria Thomas, m. 6
 Jan 1744 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
AMERMAN-BELKNAP: Derick Amerman/ombaman & Mary
 Belknap, of Newburgh, m. 16 Apr 1782, New Windsor
 Presbyterian Ch.
AMERMAN-COFFIN: Peter Amerman, of New York & Solme
 Coffin, m. 5 May 1792, New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
AMERMAN-DODGE: Isaac Amerman & Mause Dodge, m. 3
 Dec 1803, Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
AMES-CRANS: Elisha Ames & Elizabeth Crans, m. 11 Feb 1789,
 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
AMES-SIMPSON: Nathan Ames & Mary Simpson, m. 27 Apr
 1797, Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
ANDERSON-CRANE: William Anderson & Elizabeth Crane, m.
 24 Mar 1814, Shawangunk Dutch Reformed Ch.
ANDERSON-DICKERSON: James Anderson & Ann Dickerson,
 m. 12 Nov 1814, Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.

ANDERSON-McCORD: Hamilton Anderson & Lea McCord, m. 13 Oct 1811 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
ANDERSON-SALMON: James Anderson & Mary Salmon, m. 6 Oct 1810, by Rev. Stewart (from Bloomingburgh newspaper)
ANDERSON-SMITH: John Anderson & Mary Smith, m. 28 Mar 1780, New Windsor Presbyt. Ch. (NB?)
ANDREW-OSTRANDER: Thomas Andrew & Rachel Ostrander, m. 10 Sep 1760 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
ANDREWS-LOGAN: Ira Andrews & Sally Logan, m. 29 Oct 1808, Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
ANDREWS-WALSH: David Andrews & Catherine Walsh, m. 7 Dec 1806, Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
ARCHER-COMSTOCK: Joseph Archer & Ann Comstock, m. 18 Jan 1787, Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ARMIT-LISCOMB: William Armit & Mary Liscomb, m. 29 Mar 1810, Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
ARMSTRONG-FINCH: William Armstrong & Keziah Finch, m. 5 Jun 1788, Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ARNELL-GARDNER: David R. Arnell & Push Gardner, m. 2 May 1795 Hopewell Presbyt.
ARNELL-MORRISON: Dr. Daniel R. Arnel & Mary Morrison, m. 23 Apr 1807 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.
ARNELL-LAWRENCE: Dr. Jesse Arnell, of Goshen) & Sarah M. Lawrence, of Hamburg NJ, m. 2 Jul 1813 Hamburg NJ (from newspaper)
ARNET-TAYLOR: Joseph Arnet & Eliza Taylor, m. 23 Feb 1815, Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
ARNOLD-HOPPER: William Arnold & Elizabeth Hopper, m. 16 Sep 1785, Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ARNOT-RELL: James Arnot & Sarah Bell, m. 13 Nov 1784, Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
ARNOU-BELL: John Arnout & Marjory Bell, m. 21 Dec 1809, Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
ARNOU-GAMBLE: George Arnout & Mary Gamble, m. 8 Jul 1794, Goshen Presbyt.
ARNOU-KNAP: Peter Arnout & Mary Knap, m. 17 Jul 1777, Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ARNOU-KNIGHT: Selah Arnout & Prudence Knight, m. 8 Nov 1791, Goshen Presbyt.
ARNOU-STEWART: Nathan Arnout & Margaret Stewart, m. 17 Jun 1783, Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ARNOU-TERRY: James Steward Arnout & Julia Terry, m. 11 Sep 1804, Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ARNOU-WILEY/WEILY: Jacob Arnout & Millecent Wiley/Weily, m. 14 Jun 1778, Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
ARTHUR-ELLISON: John Arthur & Charity Ellison, m. 17 May 1806, Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
ASPELL-PINT: Richard Aspell & Phebe Pint, m. 16 Sep 1810, by Rev. Crane; all of Blumming Grove (sic) – newspaper
ATWOOD-MOSHER: Benjamin Atwood & Deborah Mosher, m. 13 Jun 1774, New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
AUCHAMOODIE-BRINK: Christian Auchamoodie & Elsjie Brink, m. 8 May 1774, Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
AUGUR-SOUTHERLAND/SOUTHERLIN: Ebenezer Augur & Elizabeth Southerland/Southerlin, m. 4 Sep 1802, Goshen Presbyt.
AUSTIN-CAMPBELL: Abraham Austin & Hetty Campbell, m. 3 Dec 1793 St. Andrews Protestant Episc. Ch.
AUSTIN-JOLINE: Dr. Eusebus Austin, of Dolsentown & Mrs. Mary Josline, of Goshen, widow of the late Rev. Joline of Goshen, m. Jul 1812, by Rev. Lewis (newspaper)
AYRES-DEVOE/DEVOWE: Thomas Ayres & Mary Devoe/Devowe, of Cornwall Precinct, m. 3 May 1781 New Windsor Presbyterian Ch.
AYRES-SAVAGE: David Ayres & Jane Savage, m. 8 Oct 1795 Goshen Presbyterian Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

**RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL
 ORANGE COUNTY NY**

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

ACKERMAN, _____, b 10 Nov 1881, dau. of Louis J. Ackerman, 40, and Mary Mitinger, 26 [98]
 ADAMS, Kenneth Leroy, b 24 Jul 1909, son of Frank Adams, 22, and Mamie McCarty, 20 [886]
 AIKENS, Charles Leslie, b 10 Jan 1905, son of David Aikens, 29, and Lillie May Ingerick, 24 [ex153]
 ALLEN, Harold Edwin, b 7 Aug 1911, son of Sidney Allen, 26, and Mary _____, 22 [958]
 ALLISON, _____, b 10 Apr 1881, son of Howard Allison, 35, and Edith Kimber, 31 [3]
 ANDERSON, Maud Ida, b 8 Nov 1899, dau. of Charles D. Anderson, 34, and Mary Jane Edsall, 42 [ex119]
 ANDERSON, Robert Alexander, b 21 Jul 1908, son of Alexander Anderson, 31, and Fannie Hinds, 27 [866]
 ARFMAN, Henry George, b 13 Jul 1905, son of John H. Arfman, 29, and Doris Kostkany, 30 [793]
 ARKILLS, Frances E., b 1 Dec 1904, dau. of Fred J. Arkills, 31, and Bertha McClure, 29 [762]
 ARMSTRONG, Clara L., b 1 Aug 1895, dau. of Henry Armstrong, 39, and Ida Lorgor, 27 [491]
 ARMSTRONG, Herbert Everett, b 17 Jan 1900, son of Hamilton Armstrong, 42, and Ida Irene Longcor, 31 [ex126]
 ASHEW, Aniello Edward, b 18 Nov 1883, son of Mathew S. Askew, 32, and Louise Ann Purdy, 28 [215]
 ATCHISON _____, b 12 Apr 1882, dau. of Robert J. Atchison, 28, and Annie Vandemark, 25 [163]
 AYERS, George D., b 14 Feb 1904, son of George Ayers, 29, and Minnie May Wells, 23 [745]
 AYRES, Clinton Leslie, b 14 Nov 1913, son of George Ayres, 39, and Minnie Wells, 32 [1053]
 AYRES, Frank Elwood, b 7 Jul 1911, son of George Ayres, 37, and Minnie M. Wells, 30 [957]
 AYRES, Harold L., b 23 Oct 1906, son of George Ayres, 31, and Minnie Wells, 25 [ex157]
 AYRES, Harold L., b 23 Oct 1906, son of George Ayres, 31, and Minnie Wells, 25 [813]
 AYRES, Hilda M., b 6 Nov 1902, dau. of George Ayres and Minnie May Mills [707]
 BABCOCK, Clinton, b 6 Feb 1906, son of William H. Babcock, 34, and Maggie May Lozaw, 35 [796]
 BABCOCK, Florence M., b 8 Aug 1895, dau. of William Babcock, 23, and Maggie May Lozaw, 24 [ex97]
 BABCOCK, Florence M., b 8 Aug 1895, dau. of William Babcock, 23, and Maggie May Lozaw, 24 [493]
 BABCOCK, Frank, b 10 Aug 1903, son of Frank Babcock, 40, and Ella Ralston, 27 [696]
 BABCOCK, Jessie Lester, b 8 Oct 1907, son of William H. Babcock, 35, and Maggie Lozaw, 36 [836]
 BABCOCK, Kenneth, b 8 Feb 1904, son of William H. Babcock, 30, and Maggie May Lozaw, 31 [747]
 BABCOCK, Leroy, b 28 Oct 1893, son of William H. Babcock, 21, and Maggie Mary Lozaw, 22 [455]
 BABCOCK, William, b 23 Sep 1901, son of William Henry Babcock, 29, and Margaret Lozaw, 30 [ex133]
 BADER, Clara, b 27 Jul 1883, dau. of Adolph Bader, 23, and Bertha _____, 24 [207]
 BAKER, Howard Earl, b 6 Nov 1912, son of Earl D. Baker, 25, and Gertrude Newman, 29 [1004]
 BANNAT, Alvania Genevea, b 31 Oct 1912, dau. of Joseph Bannat, 37, and Clara Whetmore, 30 [1001]

BARNES, _____, b 20 Aug 1881, son of F.M. Barnes, 34, and Mary D. McBair, 38 [54]
 BARNES, _____, b 6 Sep 1902, son of Henrie Barnes, 29, and Bernet _____, 32 [690]
 BARNES, Lola Marie, b 6 Apr 1901, dau. of Bennett Barnes, 31, and Minnie E. Herbert, 28 [ex130]
 BARRETT _____, b 4 Nov 1881, son of Patrick Barrett, and Mary A. Hollywood, 23 [94]
 BARRETT, Joseph, b 18 Dec 1896, son of Edward Barrett, 29, and Kate _____, 28 [535]
 BARRETT, Margerit, b 30 Sep 1902, dau. of Edward Barrett, 35, and Catherine Moley, 35 [673]
 BEAKES _____, b 11 May 1881, son of Adam W. Beakes, 37, and Kate Carpenter, 34 [11]
 BEAKES, Edna, b 31 Jan 1882, dau. of George E. Beakes, 39, and Hannah N. Jordan, 37 [141]
 BEAKES, Henry Lewis, b 5 Dec 1887, son of John Gardner Beakes, 30, and Naomi Clark, 26 [ex37]
 BEAKES, Howard Stanley, b 8 Apr 1884, son of Adam W. Beakes, 40, and Kate Carpenter, 37 [226]
 BEAKES, Stacy, b 9 Jul 1908, son of S. Murray Beakes, 36, and Lena Azubak Sayer, 24 [859]
 BEAKES, William Sayre, b 29 May 1909, son of Spencer Murray Beakes, 37, and Lena Azubah Sayre, 26 [883]
 BEDFORD, Lilly May, b 15 Jul 1905, dau. of William Bedford, 22, and Percy Davis, 17 [788]
 BEDFORD, Waneita Marleya, b 26 Apr 1908, dau. of Jonas Bedford, 49, and Mary Ann Landvicher, 47 [864]
 BELL, William Henry Jr., b 27 Oct 1903, son of William Henry Bell, 34, and Margaret Neumer, 27 [ex148]
 BELL, William Henry Jr., b 27 Oct 1903, , son of William Henry Bell, 34, and Margaret Newman, 27 [725]
 BELLINGER, Irene Louise, b 4 Apr 1895, dau. of Charles Henry Bellinger, 22, and Jennie Louise Lorey, 20 [ex81]

BENEDETTO, Emilio Enrico, b 17 Jun 1902, son of Fred Benedetto, 38, and Josephine Cuomo, 24 [670]
 BENJAMIN, _____, b 24 Sep 1881, son of Charles Benjamin, 30, and Sarah J. Coleman, 24 [80]
 BENJAMIN (black), b 21 Jan 1882, son of Benjamin Benjamin, 23, and Jennie Stevens, 16 [128]
 BENNETT, Frank Douglas, b 10 Sep 1913, son of Eli Bennett, 39, and Bertha M. Ayers, 32 [1045]
 BENNETT, Hazel, b 6 Nov 1909, dau. of Eli W. Bennett, 36, and Bertha May Ayres, 28 [900]
 BENNETT, Raymond B., b 6 Dec 1911, son of Eli W. Bennett, 38, and Bertha May Ayres, 30 [969]
 BENNETT, Robert Beakes, b 3 May 1885, son of Charles E. Bennett, 43, and Henrie. Van Keuren, 39 [268]
 BERRY, Helen, b 19 Aug 1909, dau. of William Henry Berry, 48, and Abby Jane _____, 39 [897]
 BEYEA _____, b 1 May 1887, son of George H. Beyea, 30, and Emma A. Newkirk, 32 [298]
 BEYEA _____, b 3 Mar 1895, son of George H. Beyea, 38, and Emma A. Newkirk, 40 [482]
 BIRDSSELL _____, b 2 Dec 1896, son of Charles Birdsell, 31, and Nellie _____, 30 [533]
 BIRDSSELL, _____, b 22 May 1901, son of Charles Birdsell, 36, and Matie Kniffin, 35 [656]
 BLACK, James I., b 13 Sep 1913, son of Jacob Black, 24, and Annie Goldfuss, 23 [1046]
 blank, b 1 Nov 1881, child of Kate Conkling [93]
 blank, b 11 Feb 1882, dau. of Celia J. Thorne [146]
 blank, b 29 May 1886, child of Daniel Smith and Lottie Doty, 20 [277]
 blank [763]
 BLAUVELT, Harry Abraham, b 19 Feb 1910, son of Frank Blauvelt, 32, and Ida Lozaw, 29 [913]
 (to be continued)

2000 - 2001 OFFICERS

President: Richard Skinner
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Liz Bonita Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2001—Linda Burroughs, Elaine Conklin, Martin H. Irons. To 2002—Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Dan Burrows. To 2003 — James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership — Helen M. Benjamin; Editorial — Nancy H. Smit; Research Room — Robert Brennan & Daniel Burrows; Publications — Pat Waters.

PROGRAMMING

Due to the printing deadline for our quarterly, it is very difficult to present here information on planned programs, which are often not fully confirmed by the time we go to press. We advise you to check local Orange County area newspapers for news releases on future programs.

**ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 RESEARCH ROOM HOURS**

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

**EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
 (Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00**

**FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
 (Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30**

**FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00**

**THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00**

**FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
 (Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
 (After Meeting and Program)**

**OR CALL Marty Irons (914) 294-9462
 Jeanne Krish (914) 294-5871**

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874

EXCHANGE EXP 30 APR 2001
 ORANGE COUNTY, CA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PO BOX 1587
 ORANGE, CA 92856-0587

RECEIVED
 AUG 04 2000
 Drug

32836X0387



Absalom Case (1758-1828) served as a private, 1776, in the Ulster County, New York Guards. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

Also No. 41389.

from DAR Lineage Book Vol. LXXVI, p. 274

Mrs. Lois A. Hammond Lenington #75719, born in Swan, Ill, wife of J.R. Lenington.

Descendant of Mathew Hammond and of Ebenezer Hoisington. Daughter of Mathew Hammond and Ann Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Hammond and Betsey Hoisington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Hammond and Hannah (Hoisington), his wife; Abish Hoisington and Olive Packard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hoisington and Elizabeth Miller, his wife (parents of Hannah).

Mathew Hammond enlisted as corporal, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Wait's company of rangers, commanded by Major Joab Hoisington. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Orange County, N. Y.

Ebenezer Hoisington (1729-1804) was a delegate from Windsor to the Dorset Session and was appointed a member of Committee of Safety, of which he was chairman. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 65827.

BIBLE RECORDS

Jones Family Records from Dorothy Creeden Hall

	<i>born</i>	<i>died</i>
Andrew Jones m. March 5, 1791	Jan. 10, 1771	Oct. 1, 1804
Sarah Denton <i>Children</i>	July, 18, 1767	Feb 28, 1847
Hannah Jones	May 5, 1792	
Anthony Dobbins	Sept 30th 1794	
Clarissa	Feb 20, 1797	
Samuel D.	April 4, 1799	
Mary Ann	Feb. 26, 1801	
Andrew	Oct. 18, 1803	Jan. 24, 1846

Samuel D. Jones
was married Sept. 9, 1830 to

Carnelia Bennett Sept. 26, 1805

Their Children

Frances Jane	Sept 10, 1831
Andrew J.	June 3, 1833
Horace B.	March 15, 1835
Gabriel B.	Jan 23, 1845
Henry C.	July 25, 1847

NEWBURGH DIRECTORY

FOR 1858-1859

Containing The Names of the Inhabitants, A Business Directory, with the Various Professions, Trades, Etc., Classed Under their Respective Headings, and an Appendix of Much Useful Information, compiled by Turnbull & Mears, 11 Spruce Street, N.Y. Newburgh, T.S. Quackenbush, 114 Water; D. Smith, 77 Water.

PREFACE

In tendering this work to the citizens of Newburgh, the Publishers desire to return their sincere thanks to Messrs. J.K. Lawson, J.F. Van Nort, John Miller, and others, for information kindly furnished; and to the public generally, for patronage so liberally bestowed.

Abbreviations used in this director - ab, *above*, bel. *below*; bet, *between*; c or cor, *corner*, n, *near*; opp, *opposite*; h, *house*; do, *ditto*; r, *rear*; ave, *avenue*; s, *south*.

NOTE—The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of Advertisers and Subscribers to the work.

A

Abrahams Charles, laborer, h 87 Western ave
Abrahams Marx, shoemaker, 15 Water, h e s Front
Acheson John, dresser, h 320 Water
Acker Susan, wid Joseph, h 144 Liberty
Ackerman Mrs, bds Orange hotel
Adams Elijah, ship carpenter, h 35 Colden
Adams Henry F., salesman, 99 Water, h 72 Smith
Adams John, laborer, h Front bel First
Adams Maria, wid of Perry, h Washington bel Mill
Adams Rachel (*Adams & Co.*), confectioners, 31 Second, h do
Adams Samuel, carpenter, h 110 Montgomery
ADAMS & CO, confectioners, 31 Second
Adamson Joseph, laborer, h Water ab Broad
ALBERT F.J., lager beer saloon, 25 Colden, h do
Albertson Washington, (*Anderson & Albertson*), harness maker, 97 Water, h Water
Alger Charles C., h Broad cor Clinton
Allelon John, cooper, b 27 Colden
Allen Cornelius, clerk, h 3 Smith
Allen Daniel, ship carpenter, h 82 Washington place
Allen Edward, silver plater, h 3 Smith
Allen Lucius, h 274 Liberty
Allen Mary, dressmaker, 3 Smith, h do
Allen William, shoemaker, h 12 S Water
Allen William L., shoemaker, h 3 Smith
Albertson Mary, wid Jeremiah, h 40 Montgomery
ALLWOOD WILLIAM, house and sign painter, 85 Front, h 35 Smith - see advertisement
Alsdorf Charles B., waiter, b Washington ab Mill
Alsdorf Dubois B, music teacher, h Washington ab Mill
ALSDORF E. Principal Grand st High School, h Front, bet 3d and 4th
Alsdorf Johannis, Capt., h 120 Montgomery
Alsdorf John, chairmaker, h 30 Little Ann
Alton William, baker, h 51 Smith
Alverson James, silversmith, h 82 Smith
AMERICAN EXPRESS CO., J. E. Fuller agent, Ferry Building, Front, cor Second
AMERICAN HOTEL, 23 Colden
Anderson Ann, wid John, h 58 South
Anderson Edgar B., carman, h 218 Liberty
Anderson John, butcher, h Dubois, n Vanness
Anderson John, shoemaker, h Chamber, n Western ave
Anderson Robert, laborer, h Water ab Broad
Anderson Wm. W. (*Anderson & Albertson*) harness maker, 97 Water, h 12 Smith
Anderson & Albertson, saddle & harness makers, 97 Water
Appleton Gethen, veterinary surgeon, h Newburgh Paddocks, West
APPLETON JOHN, h Newburgh Paddocks, West
Armour William, h Lutheran n Western ave
Armstrong Charles, merchant, h 232 Water
Armstrong James carpenter, h 51 High
Armstrong John R., tailor, 52 Third, h do
Armstrong Sarah A. S., wid Robert, h 92 Smith
Ashurst John, librarian, h Chamber n South
ATKINSON JOHN H., carriage maker, 109 Front, h 206 Montgomery - see advertisement
Atwood Catharine, wid William, h 100 Third
Atwood Thomas, printer, h 100 Third
Atwood William F., boots and shoes, 94 Water, h 75 Smith
Audenwood S.T., veterinary surgeon, bds Orange Hotel
Austin Mary, wid Nelson, 72 Montgomery
Austin John J., shoemaker, h 14 Colden

B

Bachmann George, boot and shoemaker, 31 Front, h do
Baddels Charles, cabinet maker, h rear 16 Colden
Baggs Mary, wid James, h 382 Liberty
Baggs William, laborer, h Johnston n Farrington
Baggs William, silversmith, h 145 Water
Bailey Edward, carpenter, h Western ave ab Mill
Bailey Gilbert J., carpenter, h 194 Water

Bailey James, laborer, h Washington cor Federal
 Bailey Stephen, weaver, h 314 Water
 Baird John, carriage maker, Western ave ab Stone, h do
 Baird Rensselaer D., blacksmith, h Washington ab Mill
 Baker Charles, carpenter, h 33 Montgomery
 BALFE COLUMBUS, liquor dealer, 87 Front, h 90 Montgomery
 - see advertisement
 Baldin John, sawyer, h Water, cor Renwick
 Ball Abraham, clerk, h 91 Front
 Ball Charles, tinsmith, h 43 Smith
 Ball Henry, laborer, h s s Washington ab William
 Ball Marcus, boatman, h Washington ab Liberty
 Ball Sherwood, boatman, h Washington ab Liberty
 Bancroft Robert C., painter, h 43 Colden
 BANK OF NEWBURGH, 105 Water
 Banks Elias H., clerk, h 66 Montgomery
 Banks Hugh S., bookseller, 47 Water, h 66 Montgomery
 Banks Samuel, laborer, h 53 Ann
 Barber James, shoemaker, 256 Water, h 258 do
 Barclay Alexander, physician, 102 Montgomery, h do
 Barclay D. H. (*Barclay & Dickey*), 212 Water, h Powelton
 Barclay James, h 197 Water
 Barclay Peter M., physician, 102 Montgomery, h do.
 Barclay Robert, laborer, h 152 Smith
 Barclay William, laborer, h 124 Montgomery
 BARCLAY & DICKEY, morocco dressers, 212 Water
 Barnett Joseph, boots and shoes, 7 & 55 Water, h 8 Colden
 Barr Ann, wid of William, h 79 Liberty
 Barr James C. (*Van Steenburgh & Barr*), 14 Colden, h 8 do
 Barr Thomas M., butcher, h Dubois n First
 Barry Patrick, laborer, h Grand n Nicoll
 Bartlett Thomas & Son, hats, caps and straw goods, 74 Water, h 9
 Washington place
 Bartlett William E. (*Thomas Bartlett & Son*), 74 Water, h 9
 Washington place
 Bartley Jacob, boatman, h 312 Water
 Bartley James, laborer, h r 313 Liberty
 Bartley William, h r 313 Liberty
 Bass Samuel, hairdresser, 26 Colden, h Washington ab William
 Bate David W., lawyer, 29 Second, h 96 Montgomery
 Baughan Robert (*Baughan & Brown*), steam saw-mill, 95 and 97
 Front, h 38 Montgomery
 BAUGHAN & BROWN, steam saw-mill, 95 and 97 Front - see
 advertisement
 Bayne John (*Bayne & Cameron*), grocers, 175 Water, h 190 Water
 BAYNE & CAMERON, grocers, 175 Water
 BAZZONI LEWIS J, carriage manufacturer, 21 S. Water, h 84
 Washington place - see advertisement
 BEACH JOHN W., REV., h 55 Montgomery
 Beardsley Trueman, segar-maker, h Gidney av ab Liberty
 Beatty Justus S., farmer, h 110 Ann
 Beatty Margaret, Miss, h 17 Water
 Beatty Samuel, carder at factory, h Water ab Broad
 Beck, George, tailor, h 7 Colden
 Bedford Henry D. (*Bedford & Crowell*), 189 Water, h 191 Water
 Bedford & Crowell, butchers, 189 Water.
 Beer Henry, butcher, h 145 Ann
 Beer Thomas (*Lisle & Beer*), butchers, 19 Water, h Dubois
 Beers Richard, neats' foot oil, h 172 Western av
 Belknap E. S., clerk, h 65 Water
 Belknap James, h 5 Water
 Belknap John L., contractor, h 53 Colden
 Belknap Moses C. (*Belknap & McCann*), 2 Water, h Montgomery
 bet Clinton and Broad
 Belknap William C., watchmaker, h 5 Water
 BELKNAP & McCANN, soap and candle manufacturers, 2 Water
 Bell Alexander, Gidney av ab Liberty
 Bell David, laborer, h 202 Western av
 BELL FRANCIS, grocer, 197 Western av, h do
 Bell Henry H., Capt. U.S. N., h William bet Ann and Washington
 Bell Thomas, broker, h Hasbrouck av c North Plank Road
 Bell Thomas, laborer, h Miller n Farrington
 Bell William, carpenter, h 346 Liberty
 (to be continued)

ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK EARLY MARRIAGES

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

BROCK-VANDERMARK: William Brock & Anatje Vandermark, m. 21 May 1795 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BROCK/BRACK-HOES: Benjamin Brock/Brack & Sally Hoes, m. 7 Aug 1806 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BRODHEAD-LEFEVER: John Brodhead & Rachel Lefever, m. 7 Jul 1799 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BRODHEAD-HALLOCK: Oliver Brodhead & Dorcas Hallock, m. 14 Oct 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BROOK-CRISPELL: Elias Brook & Arrientie Crispell, m. 13 Jul 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref Ch.
BROOK-SINCLAIR St JOHN: John Brook & Polly Sinclair St. John, m. 10 Mar 1804 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-MILLSPAUGH: Allexander Brown & Mary Millsbaugh, m. 1 Jun 1799 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-FIELD: Benjamin Brown & Hannah Field, m. 31 Mar 1805 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-WAYGANT: Cherls Brown & Peggy Waygant, of N. Marl., m. 8 Mar 1791 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-BURNS: Cornelius Brown & Elizabeth Burns, m. 7 May 1803 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
BROWN-McCARTER: Daniel Brown & Jane McCarter, m. 10 Nov 1808 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-RIDER: George Brown & Deborah Rider, m. 21 May 1814 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-DAILY/DALEY: James Brown & Margaret Daily/Daley, m. 29 Jan 1789 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-DUNNING: James Brown & Elizabeth Dunning, m. 6 Dec 1797 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-KIMBERGH: James Brown & Mary Kimbergh, m. 17 Jan 1771 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-NEWKIRK: Jeremiah Brown & Caty Newkirk, m. 10 Nov 1801 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BROWN-MURDOCK: John Brown & Jane Murdock, m. 8 Feb 1803 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BROWN-WOOD: Joseph Brown & Anna Wood, m. 1 Feb 1808 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-WISNER: Joshua Brown & Temperance Wisner, m. 27 May 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-McVAEGH: Nail Brown & Elizabeth McVaegh, m. (24 Jun 1783) Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-McMULLEN: Nathaniel Brown & Mary McMullen, m. 22 Jan 1784 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-CAVERLY: Obediah Brown & Sarah Caverly, m. 21 Jan 1784 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-McBRIDE: Peter Brown & Margaret McBride, m. 2 Jan 1791 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-VanKEUREN: Peter Brown & Jane VanKeuren, m. 14 Aug 1813 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-MOORES: Thomas C. Brown, of Woodbridge NJ & Abigail C. Moores, of New Windsor, m. 5 Feb 1811 by Rev. Johnson (newspaper)
BROWN-GILLESPIE: William Brown & Anne Gillespie, m. 10 Dec 1807 Grahams Ch.
BROWN-POSELEY: William Brown & Susanah Poseley, both of Bloom.gr., m. 17 Nov 1775 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-VANDERLYN: William Brown & Maria Vanderlyn, m. 29 Sep 1796 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BROWN-CASE: John Brown Jun., of Newburgh & Eliza Case, of Goshen, m. 20 Nov 1813 by Rev. Mathews (newspaper)
BRUIN-ROWE: _____ Bruin & Rachel Rowe, m. 1 Jul _____ Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
BRUNDAGE-CALDWELL: Griffen Brundage & Hannah Caldwell, m. Nov 1818 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
BRUNSON-CRANE: Samuel Brunson & Sarah Crane, m. 21 Nov 1790 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

**RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL
ORANGE COUNTY NY**

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

BRUYN-JANSEN: Abram Bruyn & Sarah Jansen, m. 14 Nov 1784 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BRUYN-MORRIS: Cornelius Bruyn & Sarah Morris, m. 2 Mar 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BRUYN-HASBROUCK: Severyn T. Bruyn & Catherine Hasbrouck, m. 13 Jun 1811 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BRUYN-LOW/LOUW: Thomas Bruyn & Cornelia Low/Louw, m. 22 Sep 1808 Grahams Ch.
BUCANNAN-ELDRED: George Bucannan & Sarah Eldred, m. 25 Apr 1795 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BUCHANAN-SMITH: Charles Buchanan & Peggy Smith, m. 24 Mar 1805 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BUCHANAN-EAGER: James Buchanan & Martha Eager, m. 4 Nov 1790 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BUCHANAN-BODINE: William Buchanan & Elizabeth Bodine, m. 13 Jan 1816 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BUCHANON-WAUGH: Hugh Buchanon & Jane Waugh, m. 14 Jul 1803 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
BUCK-LYNCH: Joseph Buck & Polly Lynch, m. 29 Dec 1814 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BUCKBEE-ROE: Samuel Buckbee & Nancy Roe, m. 24 Dec 1807 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BUCKBEE-MAYPES: Russel Buckbee & Hannah Maypes, m. 16 Jan 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BUCKINGHAM-HAVENS: John Buckingham & Sary Havens, m. 18 Jul 1802 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
BUCKLE-DUNNING: William Buckle & Sarah Dunning, m. 28 Sep 1802 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BUDD-SHAVER: John Budd & Christiana Shaver, m. 6 Jun 1811 Hopewell Presbyterian Ch.
BUDD-HULSLANDER/HOUSELANDER: Peter Budd & Catherine Hulslander/Houselander, m. 10 Mar 1807 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-BRINSON: Abner Bull & Maria Brinson, m. 16 Jul 1812 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-ROE: Benjn. Bull & Maria Roe, m. 31 Oct 1811 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-WATKINS: Cadwallader Bull & Submit Watkins, m. 24 Aug 1793 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-DENNISON: Charles Bull & Elizabeth Denison, m. 11 Feb 1800 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-MAINES: Charles Bull & Elizabeth Maines, m. 13 Apr 1786 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-MILLER: Daniel Bull & Catherine Miller, m. 17 Jan 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-BARKLEY: David Bull & Mary Barkley, m. 5 Dec 1815 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-CLARK: Franklin Bull & Mehitable Clark, m. 5 Aug 1820 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-STITT: Henry Bull & Jane Stitt, m. 4 Jan 1810 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-BREWSTER: Moses Bull & Phebe Brewster, both of Blooming Grove, m. 10 Feb 1810 by Rev. Crane (newspaper)
BULL-HAYNES/HAYNIS: Moses Bull & Anna Haynes/Haynis, m. 15 Dec 1774 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BULL-HARLOW: Richard Bull & Sarah Harlow, m. 12 Apr 1800 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-GALE: Samuel Bull & Margaret Gale, m. 15 Apr 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-GALE: Thomas Bull & Sarah Gale, m. 3 Sep 1786 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-SMITH: Thomas Bull & Hannah Smith, m. 16 Dec 1809 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-CONKLING: William Bull & Julia Conkling, both of Monroe, m. 22 Jul 1809 by Rev Porter (Newspaper)
BUNWALL-CLARK: Josiah Bunwall & Polly Clark, m. 22 Jun 1813 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

CORKEY, _____, b 28 Aug 1885, son of Joseph H. Corkey, 28, and Anna Smiley, 28 [262]
CORKEY, _____, b 18 May 1887, son of Joseph H. Corkey, 30, and Anna Smiley Foster, 30 [302]
CORKEY, Maylie Rodman, b 25 Apr 1884, dau. of Joseph H. Corkey, 27, and Anna Smiley Foster 26 [ex17]
CORKEY, Maylie Rodman, b 25 Apr 1884, dau. of Joseph S. Corkey, 27, and Anna S. Foster, 26 [227]
CORNELL, _____, b 11 Jul 1886, dau. of George Cornell, 28, and Serena J. Orhn, 30 [279]
CORWIN, _____, b 16 Feb 1882, dau. of Oliver Corwin, 39, and Hattie Jordan, 39 [152]
CORWIN, _____, b 12 Dec 1883, son of Gilbert H. Corwin, 40, and Debby E. O'Neill, 27 [217]
CORWIN, Carrie, b 26 Dec 1886, dau. of Henry C. Corwin, 33, and Cary Elston, 31 [292]
CORWIN, Coe Horton, b 13 May 1887, son of George E. Corwin, 23, and Norah Tarket, 20 [304]
CORWIN, George Erwin, b 16 Jan 1893, son of George Elston Corwin, 29, and Elnora Mary Tarket, 27 [ex79]
CORWIN, Joseph William, b 12 Sep 1894, son of Henry Clay Corwin, 41, and Clara Elston, 39 [ex80]
CORWIN, Mary Hoyt, b 25 Aug 1882, dau. of Henry C. Corwin, 29, and Clara E. Elston, 27 [176]
CORWIN, Nellie, b 28 Jan 1889, dau. of George E. Corwin, 24, ad Elinora Tarket, 22 [351]
CORWIN, Nellie J., b 25 Apr 1886, dau. of Benjamin C. Corwin, 24, and Mary A. Mulford, 20 [ex23]
CORWIN, Wesley Harry, b 10 Dec 1910, son of John Bennett Corwin, 46, and Mary Ellen Johnson, 36 [ex165]
COSNER, Mary M. b 25 Jul 1902, dau. of Frank H. Cosner, 26, and Lydia Graham, 24 [ex135]
COSTELLO, Mary Dougherty, b 31 Jan 1882, dau. of Terence Costello, 22, and Esther Dougherty, 21 [137]
COUNT, _____, b 12 Aug 1881, son of J.W. Count, 24, and Maggie Todd, 23 [51]
COX, _____, b 19 May 1885, dau. of Irving W. Cox, 34, and Mary B. Decker, 32 [251]
COX, _____, b 3 Mar 1891, dau. of Henry W. Cox, 31, and Agnes Kelly, 21 [396]
COX, _____, b 9 Mar 1899, dau. of Henry W. Cox, 39, and _____ Kelly, 34 [595]
COX, _____, b 14 Nov 1904, son of Henry W. Cox, 44, and Agnes Kelly, 39 [765]
COX, Albert V., b 22 Mar 1901, son of William L. Cox, 39, and Mary J. Van Fliet, 35 [649]
COX, Grace C., b 7 Aug 1893, dau. of Henry N. Cox, 33, and Agnes Kelly, 28 [449]
COX, John, b 23 Sep 1893, son of Thomas B. Cox, 23, and Mime Terwiligar, 17 [451]
COX, Lizzie, b 5 Jan 1883, dau. of Henry W. Cox, 23, and Mamie L. Gillen, 22 [187]
COX, Nelson, b 27 Apr 1896, son of Henry Cox, 36, and Agnes Kelly, 31 [512]
COX, Sadie G., b 5 Jul 1884, dau. of Henry W. Cox, 24, and Mamie L. Gillen, 23 [230]
COX, Stanley Austin, b 12 Jul 1901, son of Henry Cox, 41, and Agnes Kelly, 36 [658]
COYLE, Helen, b 17 Apr 1908, dau. of James W. Coyle, 25, and Minnie Carey, 19 [857]
CRANE, Isabella W. b 1 Mar 1898, dau. of John E.D. Crane, 41, and _____, Wilkinson, 35 [569]

CRANE, Marion, b 4 Jul 1905, dau. of J.E. D. Crane, 49, and Edith May Wilkison, 43 [781]
 CRANFORD, Helen, b 29 May 1886, dau. of W.V. Cranford, and Annie _____, [ex21]
 CRANFORD, Helen, b 29 May 1886, dau. of W. V. Cranford, 25, and Aimee _____, 23 [278]
 CRANFORD, Margaret, b 6 Sep 1887, dau. of Walter V. Cranford, 26, and Anne Sutphin, 23 [ex28]
 CRANS, _____, b 13 Nov 1894, son of Walter Crans, 25, and Irene C. Bull [474]
 CRANS, _____, b 17 Jul 1897, dau. of Martin F. Crans, 28, and Irene C. Bull, 25 [556]
 CRANS, Bertha, b 4 Jun 1891, dau. of John Cranse, 36, and Anna Sames, 32 [405]
 CRANS, Roscoe Andrew, b 13 Nov 1894, son of Walter Ford Crans, 25, and Irene Chapman Bull, 23 [ex76]
 CRAWFORD, _____, b 23 Jan 1885, dau. of Augustus Crawford, 36, and Helena Miller, 36 [243]
 CRAWFORD, Blanche, b 2 Oct 1891, dau. of James Oliver Crawford, 23, and Annie Mary Harlow, 23 [extra59]
 CRAWFORD, Earl, b 26 Nov 1898, son of William Crawford, 25, and _____ Courtright, 24 [588]
 CRAWFORD, Roscoe Harlow, b 2 Oct 1892, son of James Oliver Crawford, 24, and Annie Mary Harlow, 25 [ex73]
 CRAWFORD, Theron, b 16 Jul 1895, son of William M. Crawford, 22, and Sally D. Coartright, 21 [495]
 CRAWFORD, Warren, b 28 Jan 1897, son of William Courtright, 24, and Sally Cortright, 23 [560]
 CRIST, Charles William, b 22 Feb 1883, son of Phillip Crist, 32, and Fanny E. Cole, 21 [192]
 CROSS, Harry A., b 20 Jun 1904, son of George Cross, 32, and Lizzie York, 24 [740]
 CROTTY, Albert, b 19 Mar 1899, son of James M. Crotty, 45, and _____ Leman, 36 [593]
 CROTTY, Clifford Allen, b 4 Jun 1913, son of William H. Crotty, 48, and Mabel Chamberlin, 34 [1028]
 CROTTY, Reah Angeline, b 5 Jul 1913, dau. of Arthur W. Crotty, 24, and Catharine Johnson, 22 [1032]
 CROTTY, Ruby Clare, b 25 Nov 1910, dau. of William N. Crotty, 45, and Mabel Chamberlain, 33 [938]
 CROTTY, Wesley Arthur, b 10 Feb 1911, son of Arthur W. Crotty, and Catheryn J. Johnson [945]
 CUOMO, Mary, b 28 Jun 1897, dau. of Liberato Cuomo, 33, and _____ Fortunata, 29 [552]
 CUSHMAN, _____, b 31 Jul 1886, dau. George Cushman, 23, m. William F. Booth, 21 [281]
 DAILEY, Jessie Mary, b 6 Oct 1885, dau. of Samuel Dailey, 48, and Sarah E. Mosher, 37 [ex20]
 DALY, _____, b 18 Jun 1881, dau. of John B. Daly, 37, and Josephine Myers, 33 [29]
 DALY, Maggie, b 6 Nov 1883, dau. of Henry Daly, 36, and Josephine Conklin, 21 [213]
 DANNELLY, Richard A., b 17 May 1912, son of Lawrance J. Dannelly, 38, and Grace B. Johnson, 30 [989]
 DAVIES, Edna Clara, b 18 Jan 1908, dau. of Edmund O. Davies, 34, and Alva E. Cudney, 35 [847]

(to be continued)

2001 - 2002 OFFICERS

President: Robert Brennan
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Linda Burroughs Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2002 - Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Benjamin Groo.
 To 2003 - James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo.
 To 2004 - Elmire Conklin, Martin H. Irons, Robert Acoveno.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin;
 Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Daniel Burrows;
 Publications - Pat Waters.

PROGRAMMING

The following programs are scheduled for upcoming months. Please note that programs are subject to change. Check local newspapers closer to meeting dates for more information.

1 Sept 2001 To Be Announced
 6 Oct 2001 Glenn Marshall, Town of New Windsor Historian, will present a program on records available for the Town of New Windsor (he is making many of these records available on-line)
 3 Nov 2001 "A Sibling Is a Small, Crawling Animal - Help Among the Collaterals," presented by Roger Joslyn, CG, FASG, well-known genealogical writer and speaker, Fellow of the American Society of Genealogists and the Utah Genealogical Association
 1 Dec 2001 "Camp Shanks and Shanks Village - A Scrapbook," presented by Scott Webber, newspaper reporter & photographer and Camp Shanks Historian of Rockland County

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

RESEARCH ROOM HOURS

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING

(Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS

(Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY

(Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY

(Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON

(Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00

(After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739

Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874

RECEIVED
 AUG 14 2001
 M. Krug

EXCHANGE EXP 30 APR 2002
 ORANGE COUNTY, CA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PO BOX 1587
 ORANGE, CA 92856-0587

heart. Then I laid him across two limbs and proceeded to lasso two other bears and haul them up. I skinned one and made me a suit of clothes. Then I climbed down and made for the other bear. He hugged me so tightly I could not use my knife. After two hours of heavy fighting I got my teeth in his throat and held on until I had him bled to death."

James Nicholas Vann claimed that he was born in 1800 and would therefore have reached the age of 117 at his death in 1917. This would have been impossible because his mother died in 1907 at the age of 80. His mother was Sarah Free, the granddaughter of a manumitted slave, from the Town of Wallkill, by the name of Robert Free. There are many descendants of Robert Free living presently in Orange County. Although James told fibs about his great age, other members of his mother's family, including Samuel Free, passed the century mark.

James Nicholas Vann was not a doctor, any more than he was a lawyer, which he also claimed to be. He was an industrious laborer, a good gardener, and was at one time janitor of the Goshen Social and Athletic Club. He and his high hat, peculiar whiskers, freakish garb, and at times, his big doll, "Sadie Van," which he carried about, were known far and wide. He asserted that he was born in Mt. Hope in 1800; that he had been married and made a widower fourteen times, although none of his wives seem ever to have been in evidence anywhere.

He died alone in a cabin in the Shawangunk Mountains, in the Town of Mount Hope in April 1917. His body was taken by the health officer of Otisville to Hillside Cemetery for interment. On his body were found several pocketbooks, containing imitation money, a rabbit's foot, a raccoon's tail, and other keepsakes. He also had a deed for his place, consisting of a small cabin and half an acre of land, which he had purchased several years before.

Many people would classify "Dr." James Nicholas Vann as an eccentric old man that told "tall tales." I would rather look at him as a man ahead of his time -- a true entertainer, a man not afraid to make fun of himself. Who needs Flip Wilson, Jackie Gleason or Charlie Chaplin as kings of comedy, we here in Orange County have our own king -- "Dr." James Nicholas Vann.

NEWBURGH DIRECTORY FOR 1858-1859

Abbreviations used in this director -- ab, *above*, bel. *below*; bet, *between*; c or cor, *corner*; n, *near*; opp, *opposite*; h, *house*; do, *ditto*; r, *rear*; ave, *avenue*; s, *south*.

NOTE -- *The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of advertisers and Subscribers to the work.*

B

Bruden Edwin C., bds United States Hotel
 Brundage, James, carpenter, h Gidney c Powell av
 Brunell Oscar, coachman, h Mill n Ann
 Brush Jacob J., mason, h Dubois n South
 Bruyn J.G. wid C.A., h 1 Chamber
 Bruyn Joseph, miller, h Clark c Ann
 Bruyn Wilson, clerk, h 91 Smith
 Buchanan George, tinsmith, 44 Colden, h do
 Buchanan John, dresser, h 309 Water
 Buchanan Henry P., music-teacher, h 43 Montgomery
 Buckley Ann, wid Joseph, h 112 Montgomery
 Buckingham Benjamin F., harnessmaker, 62 Water, h 280 Grand
 Budd Abraham, blacksmith, h Washington ab Liberty
 Budd De La Rue (*Hawkins & Budd*), Union Hotel 71 and 73 Front
 Bullis Eliza, wid Wm. A., h 95 Smith
 BULLIS EPHRAIM, lumber merchant, 90 Front, h 84 Clinton --
 see advertisement
 Burke Ann, wid Thomas h S S Washington ab William
 Burn Mary wid Henry, h 150 Smith
 Burnett Cornelius, painter, h 145 Water
 Burnett John, carpenter, h Chamber n South
 Burns Sarah, wid John, h 13 High
 Bush Charles, bridlemaker, h 32 Montgomery
 Bush Gilbert N., teamster, h North Plank road
 Bush Henry, druggist, h 47 Montgomery
 Buxton Francis, hairdresser, 23 Second, h Dubois n South

C

Cahill Patrick, laborer, h 204 Western av
 Caldwell Miss, bds Orange Hotel
 Callahan John, laborer, h 280 Montgomery
 Callahan John, Liquors, 32 Front, h do
 Callahan Wm. H., news depot, 29 Second, h 4 Washington pl
 Calvary Presbyterian Church, Court House
 Camack Robert, tinman, h 62 First
 Cameron David, laborer, h 160 Smith
 Cameron Robert, bricklayer, h 125 Smith
 Cameron William (*Bayne & Cameron*), grocers, 175 Water,
 h Montgomery
 Camp William, h 261 Water
 Campbell Ann E., wid William, h 261 Water
 Campbell Henry, mason, h Lander n South
 Campbell Henry, teamster, h Water ab Broad
 Campbell Hugh, tailor, 171 Water h 172 do
 Campbell Martha A., wid Michael, h 36 S Water
 Campbell Patrick, laborer, h Liberty n Nicoll
 Campbell Robert, cartman, h 117 Smith
 Canfield D. E., marble worker, h 141 Water
 Card S., Mrs., h 4 Chamber
 Carhill Thomas, mason, h 295 Water
 Carlisle Samuel Rev., h 23 Smith
 Carman Elizabeth Miss, h 64 Third
 Carman William (*Carman & Fancher*), Western av cor Colden,
 h 117 Liberty
 Carman & Fancher, piano-forte manufacturers, Western av
 c Colden
 Carnin Bridget, wid of William, h 90 Western av
 Carpenter Benjamin (*B. Carpenter & Co.*), grocers, 24 and 26
 Front, h High ab First
 Carpenter Benjamin F., h Powell av
 Carpenter Isaac, h Dubois bel First
 Carpenter Isaac R., h Gidney av
 Carpenter B. & Co., grocers, 24 and 26 Front
 Carroll Edward, laborer, h Gardiner
 Carroll Honora, wid Patrick, h Liberty n Nicoll
 Carroll Mary H., wid Daniel, h Nicoll ab Grand
 Carroll Patrick, bricklayer, h 23 Parmenter
 Carson James, blacksmith, h 267 Water
 Carter David, laborer, h Clark n Western av
 Carter Enoch, cigars and tobacco, 70 Water, h United States Hotel
 Carter Orina, h Western av bel Mill
 Cartwright Thomas, foreman, h 308 Water
 Carvey Daniel C., salesman, 116 Water, h 72 Montgomery
 Case Augustus L., Capt., h High bet First and Western av
 Case Misses, h Broad n Liberty
 Case Robert M., butter merch., h Grand c Broad
 Casement Francis, polisher, h 112 Ann
 Cassidy Henry, laborer, h 284 Montgomery
 Cassidy John, laborer, h 201 Water
 CASTERLINE JOSEPH, JUN., postmaster, h 67 Smith
 Castle John H., Rev., h 289 Grand
 Castle William, Rev., h 289 Grand
 Cathcart James, laborer, h Eager n Western av
 CAULDWELL ALEXANDER, boiler maker, 102 Front, h 104
 Montgomery -- see advertisement
 Caven David T., principal Washington st Public School, h Dubois
 n First
 Chadboon Thomas, baker, 133 Water, h do
 Champlin Edward, h 82 Smith
 Chandler Andrew K. (*A.K. Chandler & Co.*), dry goods, 84 Water,
 h Fishkill
 CHANDLER, A.K. & Co., dry goods, 84 Water
 CHAPMAN ISAAC C., druggist, 109 Water, h 100 Montgomery
 -- see advertisement
 Chapman Joseph H.H. (*P. Chapman & Sons*), grocers, 61 Water,
 h 36 Smith
 Chapman Paddock, (*P. Chapman & Sons*), grocers, 61 Water, h 42
 Second
 Chapman Thomas, machinist, h 1 High
 Chapman William, clerk, 61 Water, h 42 Second
 Chapman William L., teacher of languages, h 91 Smith

CHAPMAN P. & SONS, bakers and grocers, 61 Water – see advertisement
 Case George M., ship carpenter, h 23 Parmenter
 Chatfield Elias, h 6 Colden
 Chatfield Jacob B. (*Chatfield & Birdsall*), grocers, 37 Water, h 109 South
 Chatterton Stephen L., tailor, h Chamber n South
 Cherry Jacob, mason, h 46 Parmenter
 Church Samuel P., physician, 62 Montgomery, h do
 Clapp George M. (*Stanton, Mallery, Rains & Co.*), Front, ab Fifth, also (*Mallery, Rains & Co.*) 110 and 112 S Water, h 66 Ann
 Clark Edson H. (*Clark & Kimball*), Washington ab Liberty, h 252 Liberty
 Clark Eliza, wid of Nathan S., h 133 Western av
 Clark George, h Liberty cor Campbell
 Clark Jane, wid Samuel, h 68 South
 Clark Leander, police officer, h 39 Third
 Clark Owen (*Munday & Clark*), furniture, 122 Water, h 72 Montgomery
 Clark Thomas, grocer, Water ab Nicoll, h do
 CLARK WILLIAM, oyster saloon, 49 front, h do
 CLARK & KIMBALL, iron founders, Washington ab Liberty
 Clarendon M. Edward (*Clarendon Bros.*), boots and shoes, 110 Water, h Montgomery
 Clarendon William (*Clarendon Bros.*) boots and shoes, 110 Water, h Gowanus, L.I.
 CLARENDON BROS., boots and shoes, 110 Water
 Clarry Thomas, stone cutter, h 265 Water
 Cleary John, laborer, h 342 Montgomery
 Cleary Patrick, laborer, h Western av bel Mill
 Cleary William, proprietor Mansion House, 38 Front
 Cleaves Jane A., wid of David, h 264 Water
 Cleland William, cartman, h 95 Liberty
 Cline David, oilcloth maker, h Western av ab Stone
 Clinton Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1, First ab Smith
 Clinton Hotel, 60 and 62 Colden

(to be continued)

ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK EARLY MARRIAGES

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

CARR-OWENS/OWEN: George Carr & Sarah Owens/Owen, m. 29 Sep 1801 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CARR-DOXY: Tiddeman Carr & Jane Doxy, m. 7 Apr 1810 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
 CARTER-LINDERMAN: Jonathan Carter & Jane Linderman, m. 25 Sep 1809 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
 CARY-MAGGEE: Jedediah Cary & Mary Maggee, both of N. Burgh, m. 1 Oct 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
 CASE-THARP: Benjamon Case & Mary Tharp, both of New Windsor, m. 28 Sep 1784 New Windsor Presbyt Ch.
 CASE-KNIGHT: Daniel Case & Julia Knight, m. 23 Jan 1806 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CASE-McCUNE: Daniel Case & Phebe McCune, m. 12 Feb 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CASE-WELLS: David Case & Mary Wells, m. 14 Nov 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CASE-CLARK: Enos Case & Anna Clark, m. 16 Apr 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CASE-DeKAY: Enos Case & Christian DeKay, m. 7 Jan 1797 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CASE-SOLOMON: Jesse Case & Sarah Solomon, m. 7 May 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CASE-McCORD: Joseph Case & Elizabeth McCord, m. 4 Sep 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CASE-VanSCOTT: Joshua Case & Patience VanScotit, m. 18 Nov 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CASE-HASBROUCK: Walter Case & Sarah Hasbrouck, m. 26 Feb 1805 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
 CASE-MERITT: Wheeler Case & Mercy Meritt, of Marlbr., m. 17 Jul 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
 CASE-SALMON: Zaccus Case & Hannah Salmon, m. 14 Nov 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CASE-SOLLIMONS: Benjamin W. Case & Mary Sollimons, both of Goshen, m. Nov 1813, by Rev. Fisk (newspaper)
 CASKADEN-HEWLET: Robert Caskaden & Martha Hewlet, m. 17 May 1786 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
 CASSADY-THOMPSON: Jeremiah Cassady & Christiana Thompson, m. 11 Dec 1804 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
 CASTON-McCORD: Peter Caston & Ida McCord, m. 18 Jan 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
 CASTON-COOLY: Samuel Caston & Annalyntie Cooly, m. 26 Feb 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
 CASTON-COUNTRYMAN: Samuel Caston & Annalyntie Countryman, m. 26 Feb 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
 CATON-BOSTON: John Caton & Deborah Boston, m. 7 Dec 1779 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., of Virginia
 CATON-McDOWEL: John Caton & Margaret McDowel, m. 30 Mar 1780 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch. (of New England - she Cornwall P.)
 CHAMBERS-ALBERTSON: John Chambers & Jerusha Albertson, m. Aug 1794 New Windsor. Presbyt. Ch. N.B.
 CHANDLER-BYRAM: _____ Chandler & E.K. Byram, m. 1819? Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
 CHANDLER-BYRAM: _____ Chandler & Elizabeth K. Byram, m. Dec 1818 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
 CHANDLER-WELCH: David Chandler & Mary Welch, m. 22 Dec 1814 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
 CHANDLER-CONGER: John Chandler & Rachel Conger, m. 11 Dec 1800 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
 CHANDLER-DOUGHERTY: John Chandler & Rebeckah Dougherty, m. 22 Nov 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CHANDLER-DOW: Nathaniel Chandler & Francis Dow, of Bethlehem, m. 31 Dec 1783 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
 CHANDLER-REED: Samuel Chandler & Phebe Reed, m. 17 Jan 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CHANDLER-CLEMENCE: David Chandler 2nd. & Elizabeth Clemence, m. 21 Jun 1818 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
 CHAPMAN-THOMAS: Asa Chapman & Abigail Thomas, m. (28 Feb) 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CHATTINE-TERWILLIGER: Archibald Chattine & Polly Terwilliger, m. 2 Dec 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
 CHAY-HOMESLEN: James Chay & Sarah Homeslen, m. 1811? Bethlehem Presbty. Ch.
 CHENEY-SPRINGER: Aaron Cheney & Mary Springer, m. 26 Jul 1801 St. Andrews Protestant Epis. Ch.
 CHITTICK-MILLER: Archibald Chittick & Rachel Miller, m. 11 Feb 1807 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
 CLARK-BIGGER: David Clark & Ann Bigger, m. 16 Oct 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CLARK-COLE: Elias Clark & Hittye Cole, m. 5 Mar 1778 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CLARK-SWALES: George Clark & Naney Swales, m. 13 Mar 1787 Goshen Presbyt.
 CLARK-DENTON: James Clark & Deborah Denton, both of Newburgh, m. 20 Jun 1779 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
 CLARK-CLARK: James Clark & Esther Clark, m. 11 Mar 1802 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
 CLARK-MENGES: John Clark, b. Scotland, & Eliseth Menges, dau. of Christian, m. 10 Sep 1772 Montg. Ref. Ch.
 CLARK-MOSIER: John Clark & Ida Mosier, m. 23 Nov 1804 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CLARK-KNIFFIN/KNIFFEN: Lewis Clark & Catrena Kniffin/Kniffen, both of N.B., m. 2 Mar 1775 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
 CLARK-TOTTEN: Richard Clark, m. Lydia Totten, m. 4 Feb 1790 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
 CLARK-BOYD: Thomas Clark & Jude Boyd, m. 4 Dec 1813 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
 CLARK-CARPENTER: Thomas Moffat Clark & Rebekah Carpenter, m. 22 Oct 1791 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CLARK-STRINGHAM: Vincent Clark & Patience Stringham, m. 21 Jan 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK-VALENTINE/VALLANTINE: William Clark & Cathrine Valentine/Vallantine, m. 24 Jan 1774 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., of Bethlehem
CLARK/CLERK-KNIFFIN: Daniel Clark/Clerk & Susannah Kniffin, both of N. Burgh, m. 12 Mar 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK/CLERK-GALLOW: David Clark/Clerk & Lucretia Gallow, m. 3 Jan 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CLARK/CLERK-LUMMEREE: Moses Clark/Clerk, of Haverstraw & Phebe Lummerree of Smith's Clove, m. 13 May 1783 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CLEARMAN-HIGBY: James Clearman & Elleoner Higby, m. 4 Dec 1802 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CLEARWATER-DECKER: Andrew Clearwater & Elizabeth Decker, m. 8 Dec 1808 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER-YOUNG: Benjamin Clearwater & Mary Young, m. 5 Nov 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CLEARWATER-YOUNGS: Daniel Clearwater & Elizabeth Youngs, m. 28 Jan 1806 Grahams Ch.
CLEARWATER-BIRCHAM: David Clearwater & Eliza Bircham, m. 3 Feb 1816 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER-TERWILLIGER: Evert Clearwater & Catrina Terwilliger, m. 30 Aug 1792 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER-CLEARWATER: Jacob Clearwater & Sarah Clearwater, m. 17 Dec 1777 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER -VanEVEREN: Jacob Clearwater & Sally VanEveren, m. 3 Jul 1779 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER-WEBB: Jacob Clearwater & Elizabeth Webb, m. 17 Mar 1811 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER-RICE: Peter Clearwater & Sophia Rice, m. 29 Oct 1812 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER-TERWILLIGER: William Clearwater & Lena Terwilliger, m. 9 Nov 1809 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEARWATER/KLAARWATER-KIMBERGH: Benjamin Clearwater/Klaarwater & Judickje Kimbergh, m. 21 Aug 1754 Montgomery Ref. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL ORANGE COUNTY NY

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

DRAKE, Robert C., b 28 Jan 1886, son of Daniel W. Drake and Mary Kennedy [ex26]
DRAPER, _____, b 9 Nov 1881, son of E. H. Draper, 29, and Mary Taylor, 28 [97]
DRISCOLL, _____, b 8 Feb 1882, son of Daniel Driscoll, 40, and Kate Sullivan, 30 [144]
DUCKWORTH, Martha Lydia, b 7 Nov 1908, dau. of Arthur Duckworth, 27, and Martha Scoville, 25 [871]
DUDGEON, Catherine Gray, b 30 Jul 1900, dau. of John A. Dudgeon, 36, and Georgeanna Seargent, 30 [ex129]
DUDGEON, Florence Mary, b 25 Jan 1896, dau. of James Dudgeon, 25, and Nettie Kelly, 25 [ex94]
DUDGEON, John Wesley, b 4 Dec 1896, son of John A. Dudgeon, 32, and Georgeanna Seargent, 26 [ex100]
DUDGEON, Mary Emma, b 18 Apr 1899, dau. of John Alcorn Dudgeon, 35, and Georgeanna Seargent, 29 [ex117]
DUDGON, Florence May, b 25 Jan 1896, dau. of James Dugon, 25, and Nettie Kelly, 25 [507]
DUDLEY, Fannie, b 12 Mar 1893, dau. of Morris Dudley, 27, and Fannie Winner, 27 [441]
DUDLEY, James Wallick, b 21 Jul 1891, son of Marris A. Dudley, 25, and Fannie Winner, 25 [406]
DUNHAM, Harry A., b 27 Oct 1895, son of Matilda Fergenson, 30 [501]
DUNNING, _____, b 25 Jun 1888, son of John Seeley Dunning, 37, and Rose Skinner, 31 [333]
DUNNING, Clara Sly, b 29 Sep 1907, dau. of Merritt E. Dunning, 31, and Eleanor Sly, 33 [838]
DUNNING, Frances M., b 12 Aug 1881, dau. of J. Seely Dunning, 31, and M. Rose Skinner, 24 [60]
DUNNING, Marjarie Elnora, b 1 Jan 1913, dau. of Merritt E. Dunning, 37, and Eleanor D. Sly, 38 [1013]
DUNNING, Walter Ferris, b 18 Jan 1909, son of Merritt E. Dunning, 33, and Eleanor D. Sly, 31 [875]
DURYEA, Ethel, b 17 Jun 1900, dau. of James Duryea, 29, and Maggie Springstead, 18 [631]
DUSENBERRY, _____, b 17 Oct 1881, dau. of Frank Dusenberry, 23, and Emma McEnroth, 22 [79]
EAGER, John Newton, b 2 Mar 1908, son of John Y. Eager, 30, Maud Masten Suffern, 24 [852]
EARL, Allie, b 2 Jun 1885, child of Ira M. Earl, 38, and Sarah J. Pie, 31 [254]
EARLE, William Henry, b 13 Jan 1889, son of Ira M. Earle, 40, and Sarah Pye, 35 [347]
EBERHARDT, Ida Belle, b 8 Apr 1897, dau. of Rudolph Eberhardt, 36, and Emma _____, 21 [546]
EDWARDS _____, son of J. Thomas Edwards, 43, and Annie Darby, 43 [156]
EITH, _____, b 14 Feb 1882, son of August Eith and Fannie McCornal [148]
ELLIS, _____, b 22 Nov 1883, dau. of Isaac V. Ellis, 28, and Susan E. Gibbs, 26 [216]
ELLIS, _____, b 3 May 1907, son of J. Loton Ellis, 27, and Edna Peck, 25 [828]
ELLIS, John Wallace, b 26 Nov 1881, son of Isaac Vincent Ellis, 26, and Susan E. Gibb, 24 [ex09]
ELLIS, Laura Elma, b 28 Nov 1903, dau. of Lotan Ellis and Elma Peck [717]
ELLIS, Laura Elma, b 28 Nov 1903, dau. of Loton Ellis, 23, and Elma Peck, 22 [742]
ELLIS, Susie Maude, b 22 Nov 1883, dau. of Isaac Y. Ellis, 28, and Susan E. Gibbs, 26 [ex19]
EMBLER, Alfred W., b 20 Oct 1895, son of William Embler, 30, and Emma Johnson, 30 [500]
EMBLER, William James, b 14 Jul 1904, son of William Embler, 39, and Emma Johnson, 33 [754]
ENGLAND, LaVerne, b 7 Feb 1892, son of Lewis C. England, 27, and Minnie E. Colloras, 22 [415]
ENRIGHT, _____, b 9 Sep 1911, dau. of Thomas Enright and Nora _____ [962]
ERHARDT, Harry Clifford, b 8 Feb 1910, son of Barney Erhardt, 33, and Georgia Hasting, 31 [ex166]
ERICKSON, _____, b 5 Oct 1910, dau. of Emil Erickson, 43, and Lela _____, 36 [929]
ETTMAN, _____, b 2 Dec 1910, son of Harry Ettman and Amanda Miller [943]
EVANS, Sadie Shearer, b 2 Jun 1888, dau. of John Ketcham Evans, 24, and Jennie B. Shearer, 21 [ex35]
EVENS, _____, b 17 Oct 1892, son of John K. Evens, 28, and Jennie Shearn, 24 [430]
EVENS, Charles M., b 5 May 1899, son of Daniel Evens, 47, and _____ Forge, 30 [600]
EVERETT, Dwight Wane, b 3 Mar 1891, son of William Oliver Everett, 33, and Landy Cox, 35 [395]
EVERETT, Lena May, b 28 Sep 1907, dau. of William O. Everett, 48, and Carrie J. Sease, 33 [824]
FARLEY, _____, b 12 May 1896, son of John Farley, 25, and Ida Jayne Miller, 25 [514]
FARLEY, William Henry, b 12 May 1896, son of John A. Farley, 25, and Ida Jayne Miller, 30 [ex 96]
FAULKNER, _____, b 22 Jun 1894, son of George W. Faulkner, 40, and Mary Gordon, 44 [465]

FAUST, Minner A., b 29 Jun 1904, dau. of John Faust, 30, and Minnie York, 27 [741]
 FERGERSON, _____, b 7 May 1899, dau. of Samuel Fergerson, 28, and Cara M. _____, 23 [604]
 FINCH, _____, b 22 Sep 1885, dau. of Willis Finch, 23, and Ettie J. Cox, 22 [261]
 FINCH, _____, b 9 Dec 1886, dau. of Willis Finch, and Henrietta Cox, 24 [293]
 FINCH, _____, b 13 Jun 1889, dau. of William E. Finch, 27, and Henrietta Cox, 26 [358]
 FINCH, _____, b 7 Feb 1900, son of Willis Finch, 38, and Henrietta Cox, 36 [618]
 FINNIGAN, Margaret, b 30 Aug 1881, dau. of Martin Finnigan, 32, and Catharine Leavens, 26 [68]
 FISH, Annie H., b 18 Dec 1889, dau. of G. Francis Fish, 26, and Lena Howell, 23 [370]
 FISH, Walter John, b 19 Mar 1905, son of Walter S. Fish, 29, and Mary O'Hara 29 [770]
 FISHER, George Stanley, b 13 Aug 1887, son of George F. Fisher, 32, and Ida Rhodes, 25 [309]
 FITZGERALD, Mary, b 25 Oct 1894, dau. of Edward Fitzgerald, 37, and Piney Odell, 24 [473]
 FLAHERTY, Helen Francis, b 25 May 1910, dau. of B.J. Flaherty, 28, and Ediebelle Zach, 17 [920]
 FLAHERTY, Mildred, b 7 Nov 1912, dau. of Bernard J. Flaherty, 30, and Edie B. Jack 20 [1003]
 FLANAGAN, _____, b 5 Feb 1882, son of Patrick Flanagan and Catharine Deeny, 40 [142]
 FOLEY, _____, b 19 Jun 1881, son of William Foley and Eliza Tinan, 26 [30]
 FORCE, _____, 2 Oct 1881, dau. of William Force, 65, and E. Van Sicebronk, 34 [84]

FORCE, Viola May, b 10 Jan 1904, dau. of Winfield Scott Force, 36, and Christina Sinsabaugh, 32 [719]
 FORGERSON, Mildred, b 16 Jul 1897, dau. of Samuel M. Fergerson, 26, and Cara _____, 22 [555]
 FOSTER, Chester Arthur, b 11 Feb 1909, son of Charles Robert Foster, 23, and Lucy I. Brazington, 18 [880]
 FOSTER, George A., b 4 Jan 1882, son of Albert A. Foster, 31, and Matilda Conklin, 30 [120]
 FOSTER, Pearl, b 17 Jan 1882, dau. of Egbert Foster, 30, and Sarah E. Birdsall, 23 [127]
 FRAISER, _____, b 24 Oct 1893, son of John M. Fraiser, 29, and Lillian Sayer, 23 [454]
 FRANCE, _____, b 7 Feb 1882, son of Milton M. France, 37, and Ella A. Crans, 25 [143]
 FRANCISCO, Ethel, b 21 Sep 1903, dau. of David E. Francisco, 33, and Mary D. Dewsnap, 40 [698]
 FRAZER, _____, b 17 Feb 1892, son of John M. Frazer, 27, and Lillian Sayer, 21 [419]
 FULLER, _____, b 23 Jan 1882, dau. of C.R. Fuller, 49, Nellie M. Weed, 31 [134]
 FUNNEL, Ethel Annie, b 27 Feb 1902, dau. of Frank Funnel, 28, and Ruth Buckbee, 26 [686]
 FUNNELL _____, b 7 May 1881, dau. of Henry Funnell, 39, and Harriet Hayward, 35 [9]
 FUNNELL, Bertha May, 7 Apr 1905, dau. of Frank Funnell, 30, and Ruth Buckbee, 25 [774]
 FUNNELL, Bessie Grace, b 11 Nov 1910, dau. of Frank A. Funnell, 26, and Ruth Buckbee, 21 [940]
 FUNNELL, Harold Edwin, 27 Dec 1911, son of Frank A. Funnell, 37, and Ruth _____, 37 [971]

(to be continued)

2001 - 2002 OFFICERS

President: Robert Brennan
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry
 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Linda Burroughs
 Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2002- Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Benjamin Groo.
 To 2003 - James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo.
 To 2004 - Elmire Conklin, Martin H. Irons, Robert Acovenio.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin;
 Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Daniel Burrows;
 Publications - Pat Waters.

PROGRAMMING

Because deadlines for our quarterly newsletters are many weeks before publication date, it is sometimes difficult to provide information on upcoming programs. Please note that you should always check local newspapers when it gets closer to meeting dates for more information.

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

RESEARCH ROOM HOURS

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
 (Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
 (Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
 (Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
 (After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871
 Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

EXCHANGE EXP 30 APR 2002
 ORANGE COUNTY, CA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PO BOX 1587
 ORANGE, CA 92856-0587

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874

FEB 12 2002
 M King



An interesting item in "Names From the Session Records" in 225th Anniversary Book titled "A Tower of the Lord in the Land of Goshen" First Presbyterian Church in Goshen, Goshen, New York, 1720-1945

July 5, 1810 Committee to visit Miriam Moore, wife of David Moore, Town of Wallkill

NEWBURGH DIRECTORY FOR 1858-1859

Abbreviations used in this director - ab, above, bel. below; bet, between; c or cor, corner; n, near; opp, opposite; h, house; do, ditto; r, rear; ave, avenue; s, south.

NOTE - The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of advertisers and Subscribers to the work.

B

Benjamin Horace, miller, h Dickson's Mill
Benjamin Jerome, blacksmith, h 47 Smith
Benjamin William, black-smith, h r Western av ab Lutheran
Bennett George, machiniist, h 309 Water
Bennett Harriet, wid Hiram, h Gidney n Powell av
Berriery, Mary, wid of Martin, h 202 Western av
Bertram Thomas M., tailor, 32 S Water, h do
Beveridge James, bookkeeper, h 85 Smith
Beveridge Thomas, clerk, b 108 Montgomery
Beveridge John (J. Beveridge & Co.), brewers, Front ab Fifth, h 227 Water
BEVERIDGE J. & CO., brewers, Front ab Fifth. - See advertisement.
Bickner Alexander, saloon, h 96 Grand
Biggy Edward, laborer, h 44 Parmenter
Biggy Hugh, laborer, Washington ab Liberty
BIGLER JAMES & CO., steam saw mill, S Water c Renwick, h 94 Colden
Bilyou, Henrietta, dressmaker, 24 Colden, h do
Bingham Thomas, roller-coverer, h 293 Water
Birdsall Amelia, h 19 Smith
Birdsall Elizabeth, wid of David D., h 182 Western av
Birdsall Jesse B. (Chatfield & Birdsall), grocers, 37 Water, h 43 Smith
Birdsall John H. (Birdsall & Gibb), butchers, 118 Water h 242 Water
Black John, laborer, h 206 Water
Black John, tailor, 149 Water, h do
Blacklaw James, malster, h 250 Water
BLACKMAN L.H., operator NY & ERR Telegraph Co, NY & ERR Depot
Blackwell John, silversmith, h 271 Water
Blackwell Tunis H., millinery goods, h 80 Washington place
Blair Samuel, mason, h Washington ab Mill
Blake Charles, waiter, h 2 S Water
Blake Daniel E. T., painter, h 88 First
BLAKE HORATIO, United States Hotel, Front c Second
Blake James, shoemaker, h 71 Smith
Blake, John, h 281 Liberty
Blake John, laborer, h 40 Colden
Blake John W., refreshments, Ferry Building, h Fishkill Landing
Blaney Neal, laborer, h 200 Water
Blank John, boatman, b 22 Parmenter
Blauvelt Charity, wid of William, h 191 First
Blauvelt, Cornelius W., foreman, h 191 First
BLIZARD JOHN, hotelkeeper, 11, 13, 15 and 17 Front
Bloomer J.W., printer, 30 Water, h Montgomery
Bloomer R.H., editor Newburgh Times, h at Balnville [should this perhaps be Balmville? - ed.]
Bodine L.C., boots and shoes, 56 1/2 Water, h Chamber near Farrington
Bogardus A.A., tailor, Water c Second, h 61 Second
Bogardus D.B., bookkeeper at Mallery, Rains & Co., h 62 Smith
Bogardus Ephraim, bookseller, h 62 Smith
Bogardus Frank, school teacher, h 62 Smith
Bogardus William, h 62 Smith
Bogert John, pilot, h 69 Colden

Bogert William (Eaton, Gordon & Bogert), r 247 Grand, h 372 Liberty
Boice David B., h Catherine h Liberty
Boland John, boilermaker, h 145 Water
Bollens Aaron, artists' materials, h 34 Colden
Bolton John, miller, h 34 S Water
Bond L. H., h Liberty c Gidney
Bond Robert, carpenter, h 46 Fourth
Bond Thomas, carpenter, h 46 Fourth
Bonticoue George, baker, 153 Water, h do
Booker Justina, washerwoman, h 100 Grand
Booker William, waiter, h 100 Grand
Booth Alonzo G., carpenter, h 14 Colden
Booth Thomas H. (Smith & Booth), dry goods, 116 Water, h junction Grand and Water
Boringer Joseph, watches and jewelry, 10 Colden, h do
Bornstein Joseph, salesman, h 85 Water
Bower John W., mason, h 139 Liberty
Bowers Elmira, wid Daniel, h Water c Clinton
Bowman John, carpenter, h 15 Liberty
Boyce Joseph C., carpenter, h 16 Colden
Boyd Alexander W., blacksmith, 26 Grand, h 29 Liberty
Boyd Francis, mason, h 108 Liberty
BOYD JOHN W., carpenter, 109 Front, h 149 Montgomery. - See advertisement.
Boyd Joshua, Rev., h 84 Montgomery
Boyd Margaret, wid of John, h 117 Western av
Boyd William, laborer, h Barclay ab Water
Bradford L., Mrs, h 234 Grand
Bradley Ambrose, boatman, h 30 Montgomery
Bradley David N. (Bradley & Milspaugh), boots and shoes, 166 Water, h 88, Smith
Bradley George, boatman, h 23 Parmenter
Bradley John, Capt., h 43 Smith
Bradley John, fireman, h 277 Water
Bradley Robert, salesman, h 5 Washington place
Bradley W.F., car inspector, h 80 S Water
BRADLEY & MILSPAUGH, boots and shoes, 106 Water
Brennan Patrick, grocer, S Water, bel Washington, h do
Brennard Martin, laborer, h 74 S Water
Brett Charles H., pattern-maker, h 81 Liberty
Brewer Charles H., machinist, h 15 Parmenter
BREWSTER EUGENE A., lawyer, 45 Third, h S Washington place
Brewster Sarah J., wid Chauncey, h 316 Liberty
Briggs Isaac, shoemaker, h 111 Liberty
Briggs Jeremiah, blacksmith, h n s Washington ab Liberty
Briggs William E., shoemaker, Washington ab Liberty, h 104 Ann
BRINIG HENRY A., musical instrument maker, 25 Water (up stairs). - See advertisement.
Brinkman Richard, clerk, h 200 Water
Broncewell Walter, shoemaker, 125 Western av
Brockway Ananias, shoemaker, h Washington ab Liberty
Brooks Charles W., clerk, 128 Montgomery
Brooks Nathaniel, foreman, h 303 Water
Brooks Spencer C., h 273 Water
Brooks Spencer H., clerk, 123 Water, h 121 do
Brown Benjamin, boatman, h 18 Colden
Brown Calvin R. (Baughan & Brown), 95 and 97 Front, h Dubois n South
Brown Catherine, wid Chichester, h 27 Smith
Brown Charles, laborer, h Division n Fourth
Brown Chichester, h 27 Smith
Brown Daniel, gardener, h Spring n Amity
Brown Eliza C. wid John V., h 76 Montgomery
Brown Eliza C.L., wid John, h 76 Montgomery
Brown Elizabeth, wid Peter, h Washington ab Liberty
Brown George, laborer, h 27 Colden
Brown George, mason, h Washington ab Liberty
Brown George, physician, 34 Smith, h do
Brown Hosea, farmer, h Washington ab Mill
Broas Isaac & Co., stone yard, Front ab Fifth, h Water
Brown Jacob, grocer, 181 Water, h do
Brown James P., h 75 Second
BROWN JAMES S., hardware and cutlery, 69 Water, h William n Cemetery. - See advertisement.

BROWN JOHN REV., h 114 First
 Brown John, laborer, h 77 Second
 Brown John H., carpenter, h 39 Parmenter
 Brown John J., school teacher, h 27 Smith
 BROWN JOHN W., lawyer, 43 Third, h near Powelton
 Brown Joseph, laborer, h Washington ab Mill
 Brown Martha, h Water ab Broad
 Brown Rebecca, Miss, h 74 South
 Brown Richard, waiter, h Clark n Ann
 Brown Robert (*R. & T. Brown*), boots and shoes, 143 Water, h Smith
 Brown Samuel, silver smith, h 72 South
 Brown Silas G.W., mason, h Washington ab Mill
 Brown Susan M., wid John, h 111 First
 Brown Theron J., clerk NY & ERR, h 75 Second
 Brown Thomas (*R. & T. Brown*), boots and shoes, 143 Water, h Smith
 Brown William, h Lander n South
 BROWN WILLIAM, Principal Washington Public School, h Dubois c South
 Brown William (*Leslie & Brown*), boots and shoes, 27 Water, h 153 Ann
 Brown William, laborer, h Eager n Western av
 Brown William R., grocer, Western av n West, h New Mills
 Brown R. & T., boots and shoes, 143 Water
 Brownlee Alexander, blacksmith, h 32 Colden
 (*to be continued*)

ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK EARLY MARRIAGES

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

BURGIS-MILLER: John Burgis & Sarah Miller, m. 26 Feb 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BURLING-HAVEN: Walter Burling & Patience Haven, m. 10 Oct 1804 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BURNET-KERNAGHAN: Charles Burnet & Elizabeth Kernaghan, of N.W., m. 9 Nov 1792 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BURNET-BROWN: George Burnet & Mary Brown, m. 16 Dec 1807 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BURNET-CARNAUGHAN: James Burnet & Mary Carnaughan, of N.W., m. 1 Nov 1793 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BURNET-DeWITT: Robert Burnet & Rachel DeWitt, m. Jun 1784 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BURNETT-CURTIS: Alexander Clinton Burnett & Ann Curtis, m. 17 Dec 1807 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
BURNS-McBRIDE: Francis Burns & Mary McBride, m. 13 Feb 1777 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BURNS-BEDFORD: James Burns & Mary Bedford, m. 10 Jun 1814 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BURNS-SINCLAIR: Moses Burns & Catharine Sinclair, m. 5 Jul 1803 Grahams Ch.
BURNS-McHUGH: William Burns & Martha McHugh, m. 31 Dec 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BURRILL-WICKHAM: Jonathan Burrill & Frances Wickham, m. 20 May 1793 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BURT-BAIRD: Thomas Burt & Polly Baird, m. 23 Jul 1810 by Rev. Lathrop (newspaper)
BURTIS-ARNOUT: John Gilbert Burtis & Abigail Arnout, m. 15 Jan 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BURTON-HOLMES: Thomas Burton & Deborah Holmes, m. 26 May 1807 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
BUSH-WILKISON: Henry Bush & Esther Wilkison, m. 6 Apr 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BYAL-CRANS: Timothy Byal & Christian(a) Crans, m. 14 Dec 1802 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
BYRAM-SHULTZ: Asa Byram & Joannah Shultz, m. 9 May 1786 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BYRAM-HUSDON: John Byram & Mary Husdon, m. 20 Nov 1804 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
CAGHEL/COGHEL-MILLER: John Caghel/Coghel & Susannah Miller, m. 12 Jan 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CAHILL/CACHEL-NEWKIRK: Daniel Cahill/Cachel & Penina Newkirk, m. 30 Dec 1797 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CAIRNA-HALSTED: John Cairna & Harriet Halsted, m. 20 Dec 1820, Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CAIRNS-ANDERSON: William Cairns & Priscilla Anderson, m. 17 Jan 1804 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
CALDWELL-HILL: Abraham Caldwell & Catherine Hill, m. 14 Dec 1769 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
CALDWELL-GROVER: James Caldwell & Catherine Grover, m. 20 Feb 1812 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CALDWELL-CRAWFORD: Nathaniel Caldwell & Rachel Crawford, m. 14 Feb 1804 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CALDWELL-STEWARD: Thomas Caldwell & Elizabeth Steward, m. 31 Dec 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CALDWELL-REEVES: Elisha Caldwell & Polly Reeves, both Deerpark, m. 14 Oct 1809 by Rev. Montanye (newspaper)
CAMERON-VANDENBURG: Alexander Cameron & Jeremiah(a) Vandenburg, m. 4 Feb 1808 Grahams Ch.
CAMERON-KIMBERGH: Angus Cameron & Elizabeth Kimbergh, m. 21 Dec 1797 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CAMP-McCALLIAN: William Camp & Phebe McCallian, m. 3 Dec 1807 Grahams Ch.
CAMPBELL-ELLIS: Edward Campbell & Deborah Ellis, m. 17 Jul 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CAMPBELL-COOK: George Campbell & Mary Cook, m. 29 Aug 1797 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
CAMPBELL-REED: James Campbell & Azuba Reed, m. 24 Mar 1791 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CAMPBELL-WELLER: Jesse Campbell & Elizabeth Weller, m. 11 Jan 1798 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CAMPBELL-SPRINGER: Jonathan Campbell & Hannah Springer, m. 21 Sep 1801 St. Andrews Protestant Episc. Ch.
CAMPBELL-KILPATRICK: Levi Campbell & Helena Kilpatrick, m. 7 Mar 1805 St. Andrews Protestant Episc. Ch.
CAMPBELL-MILLSPAUGH: Nathan Campbell & Charity Millsbaugh, m. 9 Apr 1801 St. Andrews Protestant Episc. Ch.
CAMPBELL-CURRIN: Daniel Campbell & Sarah Currin, m. 5 Mar 1801 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
CAMPFIELD-BREWSTER: John Campfield & Phebe Brewster, m. 29 May 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CAMPFIELD-WHITEMORE: Joseph Campfield & Mary Whitemore, of Cornwall pt., m. 17 Aug 1775 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CANFIELD-REEVE/REEVES: Elijah Canfield & Mary Reeve/Reeves, m. 8 Jul 1781 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., of Cornwall
CANTINE-SHAVER: Matthew Cantine & Catherine Shaver, m. 14 Nov 1808 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
CANTINE/CONTAIN-BLACK: Philip Cantine/Contain & Christina Black, m. 25 Feb 1777 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
CANTINE/CONTINE-JOHNSON: Moses Cantine/Contine & Catherine Johnson, of N. Burgh, m. 16 May 1781 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CAREY-CLOSE: Lucius Carey, of N.B. & Elizabeth Close, of N. Windsor, m. 7 Mar 1795 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CARMER-GALE: Thomas Carmer & Mary Gale, m. 18 Mar 1799 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARMICHAL-HOWELL: John Carmichal & Hannah Howell, m. 26 Dec 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARNAGHAM-McCONNELL: Alexander Carnagham & Elizabeth McConnell, m. 2 Apr 1803 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
CARNEY-TERWILLIGER: Stephen Carney & Leah Terwilliger, m. 27 Jun 1794 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-STEWARD: Benj. Carpenter & Eunice Steward, m. 15 Jan 1781 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-SOLOMON: Benjain S. Carpenter & Catherine Solomon, m. 11 Mar 1797 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-CHANDLER: Benjamin Carpenter & Lydia Chandler, m. 24 Dec 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., of Goshen
CARPENTER-WEBB: Carman Carpenter & Mary Webb, m. 21 Nov 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CARPENTER-THOMPSON: Daniel Carpenter & Sarah Thompson, m. 24 Dec 1808 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-LITTLE: Isaac Carpenter & Suzannah Little, m. 6 Sep 1781 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-OWENS: James Carpenter & Juliana Owens, m. 13 Mar 1804 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-WELLS: James Carpenter & Mary Wells, m. 12 Jan 1777 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-SEELY: Jesse Carpenter & Sarah Seely, m. 7 Mar 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-MORE: John Carpenter & Abigail More, m. 31 Jan 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-NOBEL: John Carpenter & Sarah Nobel, m. 10 Nov 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-BELKNAP: Leonard Carpenter & Briget Belknap, of NB, m. Feb 1792 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-SMITH: Michael Carpenter & Dolle Smith, m. 28 Dec 1777 Goshen Presbyt. Ch., m.
CARPENTER-SMITH: Moses Carpenter & Hannah Smith, m. 26 Jan 1777 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-COLEMAN: Nathaniel Carpenter & Phila (Philah) Coleman, of Bloomingrove, m. 5 Apr 1809 (newspaper also)
CARPENTER-THOMPSON: Nehemiah Carpenter & Elizabeth Thompson, m. 23 Sep 1781 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-SMITH: Samuel Carpenter & Sarah Smith, m. 15 Mar 1777 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-CLARK: Waight Carpenter & Elizabeth Clark, m. 3 Nov 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-VAIL: Wm Carpenter & Hannah Vail, m. 2 Mar 1777 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CARPENTER-CHATFIELD: Jacob Carpenter & Eunice Chatfield, m. 26 Apr 1800 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL ORANGE COUNTY NY

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

DAVIS, _____, b 14 Feb 1913, dau. of Dubois Davis, 29, and Ruth Carey, 23 [1016]
 DAVIS, Dewitt Howard, b 22 Aug 1893, son of Lewis M. Davis, 37, and Tennis Hazen, 28 [ex66]
 DAVIS, Dewitt Howard, b 22 Jul 1893, son of Lewis Marsh Davis, 37, and Jennie P. Hazen, 28 [ex70]
 DAVIS, Dorind, b 1 Oct 1887, dau. of William H. Davis, 21, and Sarah J. Jump, 17 [314]
 DAVIS, Kate, b 14 Feb 1893, dau. of Daniel R. Davis, 24, and Ida R. Brown, 16 [437]
 DAVIS, Percie Rogers, b 19 Sep 1887, dau. of John F. Davis, and Delilah Hobart [ex30]
 DeBAUN, _____, b 29 Aug 1881, son of John H. DeBaun, 32, and Emma Coddington, 27 [55]
 DECKER, _____, b 29 Aug 1881, son of Clarence E. Decker, 28, and Mary C. Foss, 20 [56]
 DECKER, _____, b 2 Jan 1882, son of Henry Decker, 32, and Matilda Bishop, 37 [119]
 DECKER, _____, b 14 Mar 1904, son of David R. Decker, 51, and Mary Smith, 38 [727]
 DECKER, Emil Amandus, b 25 Jan 1907, son of H.E. Decker, 22, and Emily T. Shafer, 21 [ex159]
 DECKER, Frank Warren, b 18 Sep 1898, son of John Stewart Decker, 28, and Ida Mae Shaw, 24 [3x109]

DECKER, Grace Belle, b 16 Nov 1889, dau. of George W. Decker, 30, and Alma E. Mapes, 35 [extra48]
 DECKER, Gracie, b 23 Jun 1883, dau. of Brittin Decker, 36, and Lizzie Henion, 28 [204]
 DECKER, John Mulford, b 27 Feb 1899, son of William H. Decker, 26, and Eva Mulford, 33 [590]
 DECKER, Laura Alice, b 22 Jun 1911, dau. of George A. Decker, 49, and Estella R. Decker, 29 [953]
 DECKER, Leroy, b 23 Sep 1913, son of Edgar Decker, 27, and Jennie Dorcas, 25 [1047]
 DECKER, Mable Louise, b 6 Apr 1904, dau. of Augustus M. Decker, 23, and Cora M. Illenberg, 18 [751]
 DECKER, Mary C., b 16 Dec 1911, dau. of H. Eugene Decker, 28, and Emily J. Shaffer, 27 [970]
 DECKER, Mary Irene, b 18 May 1893, dau. of George W. Decker, 34, and Alma E. Mapes, 29 [ex72]
 DECKER, Nora Jane, b 3 Apr 1884, dau. of John P. Decker, and Submit Wood [224]
 DECKER, Oscar Shaw, b 12 Jul 1896, son of John S. Decker, 25, and Ida M. _____, 22 [523]
 DeGRAW, Vernon, b 1 Jul 1899, son of Frederick G. DeGraw, 24, and Cora _____, 27 [609]
 DEKAY, _____, b 7 Aug 1885, son of George B. DeKay, 37, and Sarah J. Canfield, 31 [258]
 DeKAY, Cora Elizabeth, b 26 Feb 1897, dau. of George H. DeKay, 34, and Louisa _____, 29 [542]
 DeKAY, George Herbert, b 20 Jan 1895, son of George Henry DeKay, 32, and Louisa VanDewater, 26 [ex83]
 DeKAY, William Lyon, b 26 Nov 1893, son of George B. DeKay, 44, and Sarah Canfiel, 39 [459]
 DENNISTON, Edward Anderson, b 5 Dec 1891, son of William John Denniston, 33, and Mary E. Argood, 25 [extra55]
 DERBY, Jeanette, b 28 Jul 1882, dau. of D.D. Derby, 42, and Harriet A. Doloway, 36 [173]
 DESSAUR, Dorothy Louise, b 30 Oct 1905, dau. of Fernando F. Dessaur, 19, and Delia May Klock, 18 [789]
 DEVANS, Nettie E., b 10 Mar 1908, dau. of George W. Devens, 38, and Lizzie Johnson, 34 [846]
 DEWITT, _____, b 2 Feb 1882, dau. of Charles A. Dewitt, 26, and Emma E. Wilson, 27 [140]
 DEWSNAP, _____, b 22 Aug 1887, son of William Dewsnap, and Sarah Tryon, 41 [313]
 DEWSNAP, Alle, b 13 Aug 1887, dau. of George P. Dewsnap, 35, and Crawford, 33 [318]
 DEWSNAP, Cliffere, 15 Jun 1891, George P. Dewsnap, 63, and Josie C. Crawford, 36 [402]
 DEYO, _____, 15 Jun 1888, dau. of Thomas Deyo, 29, and Mary Ferguson, 28 [331]
 DEYO, _____, 11 Sep 1899, dau. of Thomas Deyo, 39, and Mary Jane _____, 40 [611]
 DEYO, Charles Ross, b 13 Oc 1889, son of Thomas Deyo, 30, and Mary Ferguson, 29 [367]
 DEYO, Maude J., b 24 Mar 1887, dau. of William A. Deyo, 22, and Minnie S. Kniffin, 14 [294]
 DEYO, Salina Jennie, b 2 Apr 1906, dau. of John Francis Deyo, 24, and Hulda C. Ayers, 19 [799]
 DEYO, Viola, b 6 Aug 1907, dau. of Francis Deyo, 26, and Hulda C. Ayers, 20 [832]
 DEYOE, _____, b 14 Nov 1896, dau. of Thomas Deyoe, 38, and Mary Fergersan, 38 [530]
 DICKERMAN, Anthony, b 11 Jun 1881, son of Edward Dickerman, and Alice _____ [23]
 DICKERSON, _____, b 11 Jul 1882, son of Wm. H. Dickerson, 24, and E.J. Hubbard, 20 [171]
 DICKERSON, _____, b 3 Oct 1885, son of Wm. H. Dickerson, 28, and Ellen J. Hobart, 23 [265]
 DINEEN, Anna, b 27 Jun 1910, dau. of Mathew Dineen, 35, Katherine Sommers, 29 [925]
 DINEEN, Anna, b 27 Jun 1900, dau. of Mathew Dineen, 35, dau. of Katherine Loomus, 29 [ex167]
 DINEEN, Kathryn Hazel, b 10 Jan 1912, dau. of Mathew Dineen, 37, and Katherine Lommus, 32 [974]
 DINEEN, Mary Elizabeth, b 9 Mar 1913, dau. Mathew Dineen, 37, Katherine Somers, 35 [1023]

DISCIANNI, Joseph, b 8 Feb 1909, son of Aniello Discianni, 37, and Cecelia Guglielmini, 30 [923]
 DISCIANNI, Joseph, b 8 Feb 1909, son of Joseph Discianni, 37, and Cecilia Guglielmini, 30 [ex164]
 DOANE, _____, b 6 Jan 1897, dau. of Chester Doane, 31, and Eliza Owen, 21 [544]
 DOANE, Charles Owen, b 6 Jan 1897, son of Chester Doane, 31, and Ellen Owen, 31 [536]
 DOLAN, b 5 Feb 1897, dau. of David Dolan, 33, and _____ Ruddick, 27 [543]
 DOLAWAY, Harriet Newell, b 10 Apr 1891, dau. of James A. Dolaway, 34, and Mary Purdy, 29 [398]
 DOLLAWAY, Herbert B., b 22 Aug 1904, son of James A. Dollaway, 47, and Mary C. Purdy, 44 [739]
 DOLLOWAY, Maud Blanchard, b 4 Dec 1886, dau. of James A. Dolloway, 30, and Mary C. Purdy, 25 [307]
 DOLOWAY, Harriet Newell, b 10 Apr 1891, dau. of James Arthur Doloway, 34, and Mary Comfort Purdy, 29 [extra60]
 DOLOWAY, Roswell, b 20 Sep 1884, son of Arthur J. Doloway, 27, and Mary C. Purdy, 24 [236]
 DONOVAN, _____, b 22 Dec 1881, son of Michael P. Donovan, 35, and Theresa McCrairy, 43 [115]
 DONOVAN, _____, b 29 Sep 1885, son of John Donovan, 32, and Annie Conway, 27 [269]
 DONOVAN, _____, b 25 Jan 1888, dau. of John Donovan, 34, and Annie Conway, 30 [324]
 DONOVAN, James Patrick, b 15 Mar 1884, son of John Donovan, 31, and Annie Conway, 25 [223]
 DOOLITTLE, Frederick O., b 15 Feb 1882, son of John W. Doolittle, 34, and Dallia Rockefeller, 34 [149]
 DORAN, Edwin Francis, b 31 Jul 1912, son of Thomas Doran, 39, and Edna M. Kinne, 34 [995]
 DOSS, Mary, b 17 Jun 1897, dau. of Charles Doss, 38, and Annie Gibben, 31 [551]
 DOTY, Florence Adella, b 23 Sep 1903, dau. of Lewis C. Doty, and Emlight White [710]
 DOUGLAS, Maud, b 22 Jan 1882, dau. of A. Stanley Douglas, and Eva Morenus [130]
 DOYLE, _____, b 29 Mar 1883, son of James S. Doyle, 33, and M. McGrathaghan, 25 [196]
 DOYLE, _____, b 29 Dec 1885, dau. of Patrick Doyle, 43, and Mary E. Brown, 38 [274]
 DOYLE, _____, b 16 Apr 1887, son of Patrick Doyle, 43, and Mary Ellen Brown, 38 [297]
 DOYLE, _____, 11 Mar 1902, son of Patrick Doyle, 33, and Margaret O'Hare, 33 [687]
 DOYLE, Anna Teresa, b 11 Mar 1902, dau. of Patrick Michael Doyle, 32, and Margaret O'Hare, 32 [669]
 DOYLE, Ellen Marie, b 9 Oct 1900, dau. of Patrick Doyle, 31, and Margaret Ohare, 31 [633]
 DOYLE, James Alphonsus, b 11 Feb 1882, son of Patrick Doyle, and Mary E. Brown, 32 [ex12]
 DOYLE, James T., b 21 Feb 1880, son of Henry Doyle, 31, and Alice Hatterly, 29 [ex05]
 DOYLE, Margaret, b 17 Aug 1906, son of Patrick M. Doyle, 40, and Margaret O'Hara, 38 [809]

(to be continued)

2001 - 2002 OFFICERS

President: Robert Brennan
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Linda Burroughs Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2002 - Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Benjamin Groo.
 To 2003 - James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo.
 To 2004 - Elmiere Conklin, Martin H. Irons, Robert Agoveno.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin;
 Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Daniel Burrows;
 Publications - Pat Waters.

PROGRAMMING

The following programs are scheduled for upcoming months. Please note that programs are subject to change. Check local newspapers closer to meeting dates for more information.

- 3 Nov 2001 "A Sibling Is a Small, Crawling Animal - Help Among the Collaterals," presented by Roger Joslyn, CG, FASG, well-known genealogical writer and speaker, Fellow of the American Society of Genealogists and the Utah Genealogical Association.
- 1 Dec 2001 There will be a program, but it is not confirmed at this time.
- 5 Jan 2002 No Program -- There *will* be a regular, business meeting.
- 2 Feb 2002 "General John Hathorn," presented by Sue Gardner, Archivist at the Albert Wisner Public Library in Warwick; she will talk mainly about Gen. Hathorn's house.

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

RESEARCH ROOM HOURS

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING

(Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS

(Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY

(Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY

(Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON

(Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00

(After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739

Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924



Many years ago I had the privilege of giving a eulogy for a woman that was the most important person to me when I was growing up. I said "She left a legacy that can't be measured by the values our world holds so dear, namely accumulated wealth and possessions. Rather her legacy was in the many children she raised, most of which were not her own. Her legacy was in the quality of the lives they lead and she helped shape. Her legacy was in the people whose lives she touched and who in turn met to honor her memory. I suggest to you that our presence here today is in its own way that kind of legacy. That all of you are here today have gathered to remember these brave men speaks to the value of their lives and the regard we have for them 200 years later.

History will judge John Hathorn as it will, but he will always be my great, great, etc. grandfather, my ancestor, my patriot--and I, for one am proud to say, with apologies to no one, that I am his descendant.

BIBLE RECORDS
Knight Family Bible

Submitted by Elmire L. Conklin, 5 Spanktown Rd., Warwick NY 10990

Marriages

- Chauncey B. Knight & Mary Thompson, Sept. 3, 1844 Monroe NY
- Caroline (Carrie) Knight & Rev. Oscar H. Elmer, May 2, 1878 Monroe NY
- Charles T. Knight & Maria Rosencrans Jenkins, March 22, 1882 Newburgh NY
- Mary Elizabeth Knight & George R. Conklin, Sept 8, 1885 Monroe NY
- Henry B. Knight & Mary Wallace, June 20, 1888 Goshen NY
- Frederick J. Knight & Emma Irene Patterson, Aug. 11, 1891 Wash. DC
- Chauncey Knight Conklin & Martha M. Hoppaugh, March 1, 1917 Hamburg NJ
- Howard Conklin & Anna Burt Wendover, June 9, 1923 Warwick NY
- Julia Anita Elmer & Clyde L. Duff, Sept. 20, 1924 St. Paul MN
- Charles Knight Elmer & Grace Barwise, April 10, 1920 St. Paul MN

Births

- Chauncey Belknap, son of Daniel C. and Catherine Knight, Sept. 5, 1822
- Mary Thompson, daughter of John B. Jay and Sarah Thompson, Jan 22, 1823
- Anna, daughter of Chauncey B. and Mary T. Knight, June 26, 1845 -- Died June 28, 1845
- Charles Thompson Knight July 24, 1847
- Caroline Knight June 18, 1850
- Frederick Jay Knight March 11, 1853
- Henry Brooks Knight Dec. 25, 1854
- Mary Eugenia Knight Feby 9, 1857
- Mary T. Elmer, dau. Oscar H. and Carrie K. Elmer at Moorland MN Aug. 1, 1879
- Julia Elmer " " "
- Dec. 15, 1881
- Isabelle Elmer " " "
- April 8, 1884
- Josephine Elmer " " "
- Oct. 18, 1885
- Charles Knight Elmer " " "
- May 23, 1889
- Mary N. Conklin, dau. Geo. R. & Mary K. Conklin, Monroe NY, Oct. 28, 1886
- Howard Conklin " " "
- July 5, 1889
- Ray Conklin " " "
- Dec. 9, 1892
- Chauncey K. Conklin " " "
- July 28, 1894
- Henry Conklin " " "
- Feb 5, 1899 - Died Feb. 9, 1899
- Helen Frances " " "
- Dec. 26, 1902

Same Bible in a different handwriting:

- Children of Charles Knight and Grace B. Elmer born at St. Paul MN
- Helen Hamilton Elmer March 1925 St. Paul MN
- Charles Knight Elmer Jan. 2, 1925 "
- Children of Josephine Elmer and Sidney Ballou born at Rochester MN
- Stephen Vaughn Ballou March 11, 1917
- Nathan Elmer Ballou Sept. 28 _____
- Caroline Joy Ballou April 16, 1921
- Robert Blake Ballou Sept 2, 1926
- Children of Chauncy K. and Martha H. Conklin
- Chauncy Conklin Dec - 1917
- Jane Warner Conklin July 16, 1921
- Children of Howard and Anna B. Wendover Conklin
- Pauline Wendover Conklin May 27, 1924
- Mary Knight Conklin July 7, 1925
- Howard Conklin, Jr. May 5, 1927
- George Rensselaer Conklin Oct. 2, 1929
- Pierson Sanford Conklin Nov. 24. 1931

Deaths

- Chauncey Belknap Knight Monroe NY July 24, 1880
- Mary Thompson Knight Monroe NY Febr. 12, 1908
- Charles Thompson Knight Monroe NY Dec. 14, 1929
- Carrie Knight Elmer St. Paul MN May 18, 1904
- Rev. Oscar H. Elmer St. Paul MN Aug. 15, 1904
- Frederick J. Knight Wash. DC May 10, 1920
- Emma Irene Knight Monroe NY Oct. 29, 1929
- Henry Brooks Knight Goshen NY Dec. 7, 1917
- M. Rosencrans Knight Monroe NY April 8, 1922
- Clyde Duff St. Paul MN Jan. 31, 1935
- Margaret Newton Conklin Monroe NY Nov. 1, 1891
- Ray Conklin Monroe NY June 29, 1896
- Beatrice Knight Goshen NY Jan 13, 1893
- Henry Conklin Feb. 9, 1899
- Helen Frances Conklin April 13, 1902
- George R. Conklin Aug. 2, 1909

MIDDLETOWN DIRECTORY
FOR 1857-1858

(Information taken from *The Middletown Directory for 1857-58. With Various Historical Sketches and Statistics*, compiled from Authentic Sources, by John W. Hasbrouck, Middletown NY 1857)

W

- Wallace William, tinsmith, North, r Water
- Wallace Mary E. Water
- Wallace George H. hostler, Division, r Water
- Wallace Matilda, Orchard
- Wallace William, Orchard
- Waterford Henry, laborer, Main
- Waterford Mary, Main
- Waters John D. painter, Main
- Watkins Ephraim A. painter, Main
- Weed Mary, Union
- Weeks Andrew J. carpenter, Main
- Weeks Elizabeth A. Main
- Weeks Benjamin F. carpenter, Main
- Weeks Nancy, Main
- Welch Louisa A. tailoress, North
- Weller Catharine A. shirt maker, Main, r Division
- Wells Elmira E. dressmaker, William
- Wells Caroline D. William
- Wells Ann E. William
- West Almira, servant, Main
- WHEAT DAVID B. sash and blind maker, North, r North
- Wheat Ellen A. North
- Wheat Lemuel, sash and blind maker, North, r North
- Wheat Mary J. North
- Wheeler Hayden, baggage master, (Railroad,) r James

Wheeler Joanna, James
 Wheeler Cordelia, boarding house, James
 Wheeler Elisha P. saw manufacturer, (Wheeler, Madden & Bakewell,) (Saw Factory,) r South
 Wheeler Phebe, South
WHEELER, MADDEN & BAKEWELL, (Elisha P. Wheeler, Edward M. Madden, & Josiah Bakewell,) saw manufacturers, Railroad Avenue
 Wickham Samuel S. gentleman, James
 Wickham Ellen A. James
 Wickham Frances, James
 Wickham George D. gentleman, James
 Wickham, Israel B. Jr. gentleman, James
 Wickham Daniel D. dry-goods' merchant, (Monell & Wickham,) Main, r South
WIGGINS GUY C. clothing, North, r North
 Wiggins Adaline C. North
 Wiggins Harriet E. dressmaker, North, r North
 Wilcox Horatio R. hat manufacturer, (Wilcox & Draper,) (Hat Factory,) r Railroad Avenue
 Wilcox Sarah M. Railroad Avenue
WILCOX & DRAPER, (Horatio R. Wilcox and Joshua Draper,) hat manufacturers, Railroad Avenue
 Wilcox Cynthia, Railroad Avenue
 Wilcox Jesse, baggage master, (Railroad Dépot,) r James
 Wiley John, carpenter, Water
 Wiley Elizabeth, Water
 Wiley James, laborer, Water
 Wilkin, John G. attorney-at-law, (Wilkin & McQuoid,) North, r High
 Wilkin Louise, High
WILKIN & McQUOID, (John D. Wilkin and Charles C. McQuoid,) attorneys-at-law, North
 Wilkin Dinah, Water
 Wilkin Mary A. servant, Water
 Wilkin Mary, servant, North
 Wilkison William, engineer, (Saw Factory,) r Division
 Wilkison Mary, Division
 Wilkison Margaret R. James
 Wilkison George D. cradle maker, North, r James
 Williams Harriet B. South
 Williams Henry, carpenter, Division
 Williams Mary J. Division
 Williams John B. carpenter, James, r John
 Williams Mary E. dressmaker, John
 Williams Hugh, mason, Houston
 Williams John, agent, Division
 Williams Susan, Division
 Williams Eliza, Division
WILSON ALEXANDER, books & stationery, North, r North
 Wilson Julia Etta, North
 Wilson Thomas, file grinder, (File Factory,) r Main
WINFIELD DAVID C. physician, Orchard
 Winfield Jane, Orchard
 Winters Martha, Canal
 Wisner Gabriel F. physician, Main
WOLF BENJAMIN V. clothing, North, r Orchard
 Wood Daniel T. clergyman, North
 Wood Catharine C. North
 Wood William H. sash and blind maker, North, r Canal
 Wood Sarah J. Canal
 Woodward Lucius C. carpenter, Main
 Woodward Abigail, Main
 Woodward Emeline, William
 Wollenhaupt Andreas, shoemaker, Main, r South
 Wollenhaupt Mary, South
 Wollenhaupt, Niclaus, shoemaker, Main, r Main
 Wollenhaupt Magdalene, Main
 Worcester Joseph W. printer, Orchard, r Main
 Worcester Hannah, Main
WRIGHT SETH B. mason, High
 Wright Emeline H. High
 Wright Henry J. painter, (J. Rogers & Co.) James, r Main
 Wright Melissa, Main

Y

Young Herman B. gentlman, North
 Young Frances A. North
 Young Margaret, servant, James

**ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK
 EARLY MARRIAGES**

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

BODLE-PALMER: John Bodle & Deziah Palmer, m. 22 Nov 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BODLE-VANTYLE/VANTILE: Samuel Bodle & Catharine Vantyle/Vantile, m. 19 Feb 1778 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BODLE-SMITH: William Bodle & Hannah Smith, m. 31 Jan 1801 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BODLE-WOODS: Charles Bodle, of Bloomingburgh & Esther Woods, of Neelytown, m. Nov 1810, by Rev. Stewart (newspaper)
BOGARDUS-----: Egbert Bogardus & Comfort -----, m. 31 Jul 1803 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BOGART-GALLATIAN: Nicholas Bogart & Sarah Gallatian, m. 22 May 1798 St. Andrews Prot. Epis. Ch.

BOGGS-GALE: James Boggs & Elizabeth Gale, m. 17 Jan 1802 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.

BOIALS-SAMSON: George Boials & Rachel Samson, m. 14 Aug 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOKE/BOAK-FAULKNER: James Boke/Boak & Ecsy Faulkner, m. 1799 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.

BOND-GARDNER: Joseph Bond & Elizabeth Gardner, both of Newburgh, m. 29 Nov 1784 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BOOKSTAVR-MOULD: Adam Bookstaver & Polly Mould, m. 23 Nov 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BOOKSTAVR-FELTER: Daniel Gookstaver & Elizabeth Felter, m. 26 Jun 1794 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BOOKSTAVR-DECKER: Frederick Bookstaver & Nancy Decker, m. 5 Jan 1811 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BOOKSTAVR-SMITH/SCHMIT: Frederick YM. Bookstaver & Elsje VD. Smith/Schmit, dau. of William S., m. Jun 1755 Montgomery Ref. Ch., by Dom. Lenert

BOOKSTAVR-MENGES: Jacob Bookstaver, b Germany, & Anna Maria Menges, m. (?1732) Montgomery Ref. Ch.

BOOKSTAVR-SEARS: James Bookstaver & Polly Sears, m. 3 Dec 1807 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BOOKSTAVR-SMITH: John Bookstaver & Hannah Smith, m. 15 Nov 1796 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BOOKSTAVR-FELTER: Joseph Bookstaver & Jane Felter, m. 19 Jan 1805 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BOOKSTAVR-ROBINSON: Martinus Bookstaver & Caty Robinson, m. 22 Feb 1803 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BOOKSTAVR-HALL: Moses Bookstaver & Mary Hall, m. 8 Aug 1803 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.

BOOKSTAVR-CRIST: Frederick Bookstaver Jun, widower & Elizabeth Crist, dau. of Lawrentz C., m. 9 Apr 1759 Montgomery Ref. Ch.

BOOKSTAVR-CRIST: Jacob Bookstaver Jun. & Elizabeth Crist, dau. of Sephanus C. Sr., m. 22 Mar 1767 Montgomery Ref. Ch.

BOOTH-HAINES: Charles Booth & Philadelphia Haines, m. 28 Jun 1803 St. Andrews Prot. Epis. Ch.

BOOTH-WATKINS: Jesse Booth & Dolly Watkins, m. 24 Jun 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOOTH-NEWKIRK: Thomas Booth & Julia Newkirk, m. 20 Feb 1813 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BOOTH-TUTHILL: George Booth, of Montgomery & Ann Tuthill, of Walkill, m. Dec 1812 (newspaper)

BORDEN-SHULTZ/SCHULTS: Daniel Borden & Marget Shultz/Schults, m. 12 May 1789 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BORELAND-DIER: John Boreland & Suzannah Dier, m. 22 May 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BORELAND/BOORLAND-McNEAL/MacNEAL: Charles Boreland/Boorland & Rebeckah McNeal/MacNeal, m. 28 Oct 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOUTON-TRACY: Samuel Bouton & Lucy Tracy, m. 24 Oct 1791 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOWEN-LAMB: Israel Bowen & Isabella Lamb, m. 2 Feb 1794 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BOWEN/BONES-KELP/CULPT: Seth Bowen/Bones & Susannah Kelp/Culpt, m. 26 Apr 1797x Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.

BOWER-BELKNAP: Grant Bower & Hannah Belknap, of N.B., m. 6 Jan 1791 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BOWHANON-GALLOWAY: James Bowhanon & Elizabeth Galloway, m. 22 Feb 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOWMAN-CAMPBELL: Phineas Bowman & Mary Campbell, m. 16 May 1790 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BOYCE-HACK: Patrick Boyce & Zethiah Hack, m. 28 Mar 1797 St. Andrews Prot. Epis. Ch.

BOYD-FLANNAGAN: David Boyd & Eliza Flannagan, m. 16 Jan 1771 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.

BOYD-ADAMS: John Boyd & Eleanor Adams, m. 5 Mar 1807 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOYD-JOHNSTON: Nathaniel Boyd & Jane Johnston, both of N.W. Prec., m. 20 Oct 1782 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BOYD-SLOTT/STOTT: Nathaniel Boyd & Judah Slott/Stott, m. 26 Sep 1793 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOYD-TUTTLE: Samuel Boyd & Mehitable Tuttle, m. 8 Jan 1784 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOYD/BOID-SMITH: Francis Boyd/Boid & Anne Smith, m. 15 Aug 1800 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.

BOYD/BOID-MONNELL?/MINNELL: James Boyd/Boid & Elsy Monnell?/Minnell, m. 16 Feb 1811 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.

BRADLEY-DECKER: David Bradley & Elizabeth Decker, m. 11 May 1807 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BRADLY-MORRISON: Anson Bradley & Elenor Morrison, of N. Burgh, m. 23 Apr 1792 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BRADNER-WICKHAM: Benjamin Bradner & Mary Wickham, m. 16 Jul 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BRADNER-HOWELL: John Bradner & Margaret Howell, m. 24 Mar 1783 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BRAMER-CROSSON: Wm. Bramer & Kesiah Crosson, m. 23 Jan 1813 (newspaper) Esq. Andrews, both Monroe

BRAN-THACKER: John Bran & Rachel Thacker, m. 9 Aug 1791 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BRAND-EVANS: William Brand & Elizabeth Evans, m. 2 Mar 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BRANDIGE-COLLINS: Solomon Brandige & Mary Collins, m. 4? Apr 1787 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BRANNON-HUNT: William Brannon & Lydia Hunt, m. 24 Dec 1799 St. Andrews Prot. Epis. Ch.

BRASS-GALLOWAY: Henry Brass & Mary Galloway, m. 17 Apr 1813 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.

BRETHWAIT-McKELHENNY: Samuel Brethwait & Agnes McKelhenny, m. 21 Dec 1819 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.

BREWSTER-STEWART: Edward Brewster & Nancy Stewart, m. Jun 1816 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-SEELY/SELEY: Isaac Brewster & Susannah Seely/Seley, of B. g.-grove, m. Jun 1775 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-TUTHILL: James Brewster & Mary Tuthill, m. 6 Mar 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-SMITH: Jesse Brewster & Rachel Smith, m. 20 May 1782 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., both of Bloomingrove

BREWSTER-HARRISON: John Brewster & Mary Harrison, m. 19 Jan 1799 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-MARVIN: John Brewster & Hannah Marvin, m. 8 Mar 1790 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-HALSEY: Nathan Brewster & Asenath Halsey, m. 15 Aug 1780 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., both of Bloomingrove

BREWSTER-TUTTLE: Nathan Brewster & Charity Tuttle, m. 29 Mar 1774 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-MOORES: Richard Brewster & Anna Moore, m. 30 Nov 1807 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor

BREWSTER-WOOD: Timothy Brewster & Sarier Wood, widow, of Cornl. P., m. 30 Nov 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-SALMON: William Brewster & Hannah Salmon, m. 6 Mar 1808 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-HALSEY: Henry Brewster Jun. & Abigail Halsey, of Bloom. G., m. 23 May 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-WILLIAMS: Saml. Brewster Jun. & Freeloove Williams, of Hunt, m. 6 Jun 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BRIGS-PAIN: Joel Brigs & Esther Pain, m. 10 Feb 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BRILL-YOUNG: Charles Brill & Elizabeth Young, of Walkill, m. 28 Aug 1787 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BRINK-VanKEUREN: Cornelius Brink & Lea VanKeuren, m. 11 Mar 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BRINK-WEBB: Cornelius P. Brink & Polly Webb, m. 25 Apr 1810 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BRINK-OSTRANDER: Denney Brink & Hannah Ostrander, m. 8 Feb 1816 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BRINK-GRAHAM: Henry Brink & Hatty Graham, m. 26 Apr 1814 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BRINK-RELYEA: Peter Brink & Yannetie Relyea, m. 24 Nov 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BRINK-HUNTER: Solomon Brink & Barbara Hunter, m. 25 Feb 1812 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL ORANGE COUNTY NY

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

CARTER, _____, b 18 Dec 1881, son of William J. Carter, 21, and Ada Stewart, 21 [113]

CASE, Edson L., b 19 Sep 1888, son of Lewis Case, 51, and Asanth J. Durand, 32 [335]

CASE, Gladys, b. 16 Jan 1913, dau. of Edson Lewis Case, 25, and Georgina Rutledge, 25 [1057]

CASE, Ralph Howard, b 10 Feb 1909, son of Edson Lewis Case, 20, and Georgina Rutledge, 20 [877]

CESLEWICZ, Stanislus Edmund, b. 13 Nov 1913, son of John Ceslewicz, 27, and Juliana Sezmohork, 21 [1052]

CHRISTIAN _____, b 25 Jul 1882, son of J. Christian, 30, and Mary _____, 28 [174]

CHRISTIANA, Earl, b 22 Oct 1909, son of Fredwood Christiana, 38, and Grace Markle, 36 [904]

CLARK _____, b 15 Dec 1881, son of Albert Clark, 32, and Sarah VanTassell, 34 [111]

CLARK, _____, b 12 Apr 1900, son of Frank H. Clark, 24, and Alice Fahey, 28 [627]

CLARK, _____, b 9 May 1901, son of Frank H. Clark, 25, and Alice Farley, 29 [654]

CLARK, _____, b 26 Mar 1913, dau. of Edith Clark, 18 [1024]

CLARK, Catharine, b 27 Apr 1881, dau. of Charles Clark, 27, and Harriet W. Low, 24 [1]

CLARK, Joseph, b 23 Jun 1913, son of Elmer Clark, 42, and Fannie McEntee, 38 [1030]

CLARK, Laura Alta, b 30 Jul 1913, dau. of Prince Albert Clark, 44, and Nettie A. Eton, 35 [1036]

CLARK, Ralph, b 13 Sep 1911, son of Elmer Clark, 42, and Fannie _____, 37 [963]

CLARK, Richard Edwin, b 14 Aug 1911, son of Prince Albert Clark, 43, and Nettie Eaton, 37 [959]

CLAUSON, Ira Stoddard, b 15 Jun 1913, son of Charles R. Clauson, 28, and Fanny L. Greer, 28 [1029]

CLIFFORD, _____, b 10 Jan 1904, son of Michael W. Clifford, and Anna Theresa Walsh, 41 [718]
 CLIFFORD, Clarence, b 12 Jan 1898, son of Michael W. Clifford, 41, and Anna Walsh, 35 [567]
 CODDINGTON, Harold F., b 18 Mar 1901, son of Frank Coddington, 37, and Mary J. Babcock, 31 [648]
 COHILL, _____, b 16 Mar 1892, dau. of James Cohill, 33, and Anna Drennan, 31 [420]
 COLE, _____, b 7 Dec 1908, son of Albert Victor Cole, 31, and Alice May Atwood, 25 [873]
 COLE, Alonzo M., b 23 Oct 1913, son of Stephan Cole, 46, and Myra Griffin, 42 [1050]
 COLE, Amanda, b 17 Sep 1903, dau. of Stephen Cole, 36, and Myra Griffin, 33 [720]
 Cole, Leona May, b 21 Mar 1912, dau. of Stephan, 43, and Myra Griffin, 40 [982]
 COLE, Mabel, b 24 Jan 1906, dau. of Stephen Cole, 39, and Myra Griffin, 35 [794]
 COLE, Mary E., b 23 Jul 1901, dau. of Stephen Cole, 34, and Myra Griffin, 31 [ex128]
 COLEMAN, _____, b 26 Jun 1881, dau. of Charles E. Coleman, 34, and Ida M. Bagley, 24 [34]
 COLLINS _____, b 28 Dec 1888, dau. of Michael Collins, 29, and Bridget Hanly, 27 [344]
 COLLINS, _____, b 17 Feb 1896, son of Michael Collins, 36, and Bridget Hanley, 35 [509]
 COLLINS, _____, b 2 May 1900, son of Michael Collins, 41, and Bridget Hawley, 39 [629]
 COLLINS, Mary Alice, b 16 May 1887, dau. of Michael Collins, 28, and Bridget Hanley, 26 [300]
 COMFORT, _____, b 1 Jan 1888, dau. of Alanson Comfort, 39, and Florence Vail, 34 [321]
 COMFORT, Annie Jane, b 29 Mar 1883, dau. of Alanson Comfort, 37, and Annie Florence Vail, 27 [ex14]
 COMFORT, Annie Jane, b 19 Mar 1883, dau. of Alanson Comfort, 37, and Annie F. Vail, 27 [199]
 COMFORT, Charles Alexander, b 16 Apr 1888, son of Theodore Comfort, 38, and Keturah Ann Sloat, 28 [325]
 COMFORT, Charles W., b 31 Jan 1886, son of Alanson Comfort, 37, and Florence Vail, 31 [275]
 COMFORT, Emma, b 20 Aug 1890, dau. of Alanson Comfort, 43, and Anna Florence Vail, 36 [extra 50]
 COMFORT, Newman, b 21 Dec 1889, son of Theodore Comfort, 40, and Anna Sloat, 30 [371]
 COMMANN, Henry, b 25 Jan 1892, son of Louis D.L. Commann, 31, and Emma Baker, 24 [414]
 CONKLIN, Lena May, b 31 Jan 1907, dau. of Jackson H. Conklin, 34, and Julia Gardner, 18 [817]
 CONKLIN, Mildred Rita, b 21 Mar 1913, dau. of Harry Conklin, 26, and Lula Storms, 22 [1022]
 CONNOR, Milton Clifford, b 15 Nov 1898, son of Wellington Connor, 52, and Sara Winfield Dolan, 34 [ex108]
 COONEY, Anna, b 17 Jun 1890, dau. of Robert F. Cooney, NA, and Mary Ryan, 21 [381]
 COOPER, Albert Clyde, b 11 Feb 1901, son of William John Cooper, 36, and Leila Bennett, 26 [ex125]
 COOPER, Arthur, b 15 Jun 1907, son of William John Cooper, 42, and Leila Bennett, 32 [819]

COOPER, Edward Kenneth, b 3 Mar 1910, son of Theodore Cooper, 64, and Elizabeth Gorman, 32 [912]
 COOPER, Elsie Maud, b 10 Nov 1905, dau. of John Cooper, 39, and Leila Bennett, 30 [ex151]
 COOPER, Elsie Maude, b 18 Aug 1905, dau. of John Cooper, 39, and Leila Bennett, 30 [786]
 COOPER, Ethel, b 28 Jun 1896, dau. of William John Cooper, 31, and Leila Bennett, 20 [ex84]
 COOPER, James, b 8 Aug 1909, son of William John Cooper, 44, and Leila Bennett, 34 [896]
 COOPER, Marion Elizabeth, b 11 Dec 1897, dau. of William John Cooper, 32, Leila Bennett, 22 [ex69]
 COOPER, Marjory, b 10 Jun 1902, dau. of William John Cooper, 36, and Leila Bennett, 26 [671]
 COOPER, William John, b 21 Jan 1904, son of William John Cooper, 38, and Leila Bennett, 28 [723]
 CORBET, Joseph, b 27 Mar 1909, son of Dennis Corbet, 50, and Catherine Sullivan, 40 [891]
 CORCORAN, Esther Beakes, b 17 Aug 1913, dau. of Wiliam Corcoran, 39, and Abba B. Collard, 34 [1042]
 CORCORAN, Mary Abba, b 19 Oct 1907, dau. of William Corcoran, 34, and Abba B. Collard, 28 [837]
 (to be continued)

PROGRAMMING

The following programs are scheduled for upcoming months.

5 May 2001	No Program – Annual Meeting
12 May 2001	All-Day Seminar
2 Jun 2001	Leslie Corn – Credible Clues from the Incredible Internet: Combining World Wide Web and Repository Research to Solve Genealogical Mysteries

**ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
RESEARCH ROOM HOURS**

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
(Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
(Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
(Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

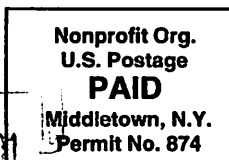
THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
(Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
(Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
(After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Marty Irons (845) 294-9462
 Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

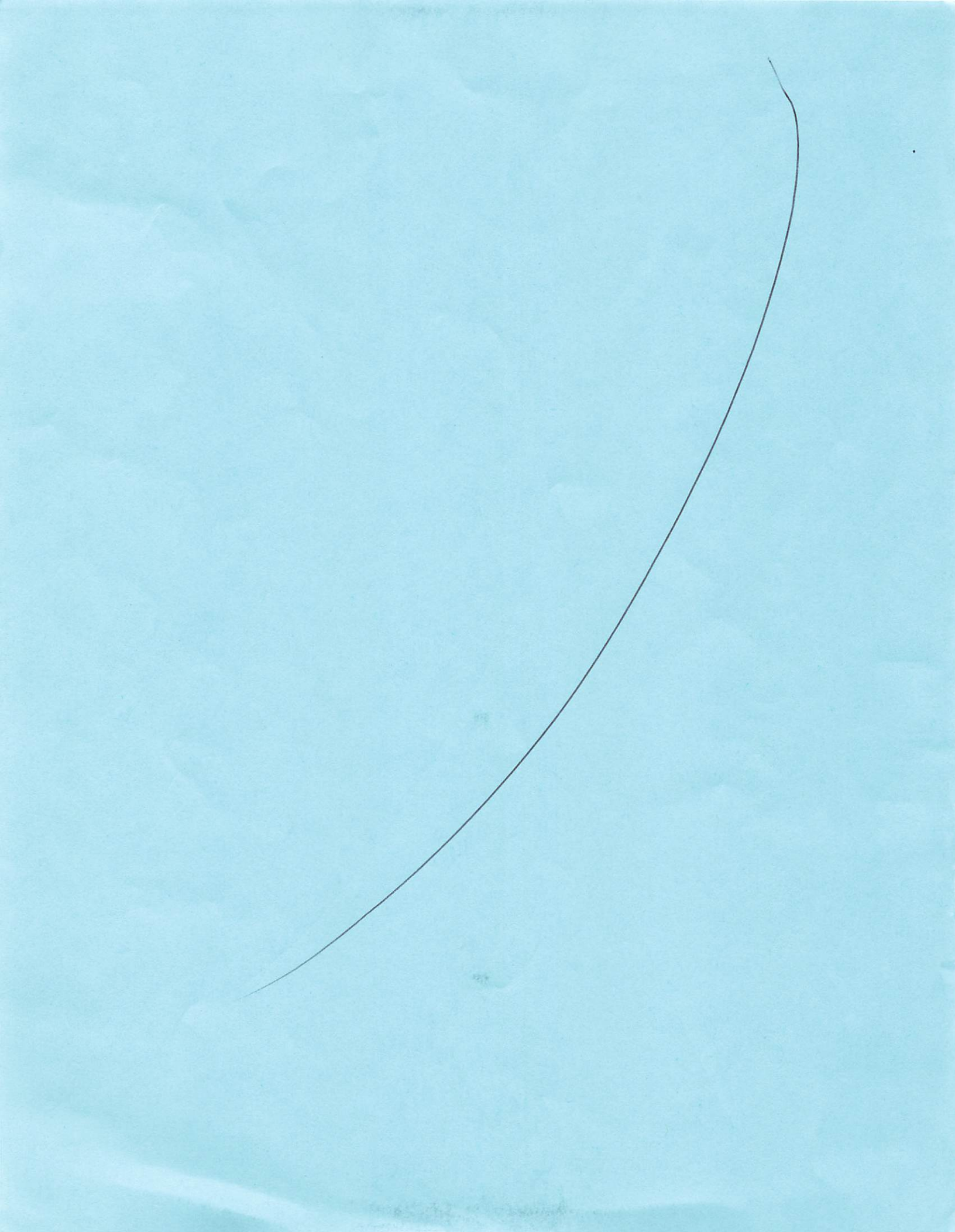
101 Main Street
Goshen, N.Y. 10924



EXCHANGE EXP 30 APR 2002
 ORANGE COUNTY, CA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PO BOX 1587
 ORANGE, CA 92856-0587

MAY 28 2001

**ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**



REBECCA GALLOWAY of Town of Goshen liber H page 176 Will made Feb 10, 1826 Probated July 22, 1826 Niece--Sarah McCormick No relationship stated--Sarah Fitzgerald wife of James Fitzgerald and their daughter, Rebecca Fitzgerald; Deborah Knap wife of John Knap and their daughter Deborah Ann and Nathaniel Knap, father of John Knap Executor--Nathaniel Knap Witnesses--Jesse H. Knap, Jesse Wood, Jr.

JOHN DENTON of East division of Goshen Liber H p. 178 Will made Jan 2, 1824 Probated July 22, 1826 Wife--Mary Son-Daniel H. Denton Daughters--Sally Banker, Catherine Tuthill Grandson--John Banker Executor--Daniel H. Denton Witnesses--James Horton, Dolly Ely and Edward Ely

JACOB PITTS of Town of Crawford Liber H page 180 Will made July 1, 1826 Probated July 24, 1826 Wife--Sarah Grandson--Chauncy Warren Smith Sons--Henry, George, Joseph, Jacob and John Daughters--Nancy, Mary, Sally, Elizabeth, Susanna and Catharine Smith Executors--sons--Henry and George Pitts Witnesses--Jacob Pitts, Jacob Rump, Cavaler J. Crane, Samuel Pitts

RACHEL NORRIS of Town of Minisink Liber H page 185 Will made June 20, 1826 Probated Aug 3, 1826 Sons--William, Moses, Joseph and David Daughters--Mary, Sary, Seneh R. Grandson--Jona H. Norris Executors--David Norris, Joseph P. Tuthill, Seneh R. Norris Witnesses--William Wells, Jr., John Wells, Robert L. Hunter

CORNELIUS LAZIER of Town of Warwick Liber H page 188 Will made Aug 5, 1826 Probated Aug 9, 1826 Wife--Catherine Sons--Cornelius, Abraham Daughter--Heather Ann Mentions other daughter no names Executors--Cornelius and Abraham Lazier (sons) Witnesses--P. Young, David C. Demarest, Harmon F. Horton

SARAH STICKNEY of Town of Pompton, Bergen Co., New Jersey Liber H p. 189 Will made Apr 4, 1826 Probated Aug 30, 1826 Nephew--Edmund Sears Howel Sisters--Elizabeth Howel, Susan Board, Mary Denton, Phebe, Susan, Patty Durlin, Annes Board Brother--Charles Board Granddaughter--Sally Board Executors--Susan Board, Edmund Sears Howel, Jones King Witnesses--Nathaniel Board, Joseph Board, Jr., Mary Board

SARAH VAN BRUNTS of Town of Goshen Liber H page 191 Will made June 21, 1810 Probated Sept 2, 1826 Sons--Isaac, George, John, Nick Granddaughter--Moriah Teter Executors--John Simonton, Samuel S. Seward Witnesses--Abraham Dunning, John C. Jackson, Phebe Wisner

STEVENSON, Stevanson or Steavanson

ROBERT STEPHANSON of City and County of New York Liber H p. 194 Will made May 30, 1821 Probated Sept 8, 1826 Wife--Agness Sons--Samuel Steavanson, Robert Steavanson Daughters--Sarah McCane, Elizabeth Sheals, Agness Gamble, Martha McKinney, Mary Ann Sproll, Jane Stator Son-in-law--Nicholas McCane, Sam Sheals, Adam Gamble, Ichobad McKinney, Nathaniel Sproll Executors--Agness (wife) and son, Samuel Witnesses--Andrew Fulton, Robert Milliken

DAVID R. ARNELL of Town of Goshen Liber H page 196 Will made not dated Probated Sept 8, 1826 Sons--William H., Lewis B. (minor), David R. (minor) and James M. Daughters--Sephronia G. Arnell, Jane H. Arnell, Mary R. Arnell Executors--William H. Arnell (son), James Morrison, John Wilson Witnesses--John B. Booth, William Horton, Jr., Henry Seward

ELIZABETH TOWNSEND of Town of Cornwall Liber H p. 200 Will made April 9, 1821 Probated Sept 27, 1826 Son--Thomas Daughters--Mary Townsend, Eliza Titus Grandchildren--Eliza Ann Townsend, Harriett Townsend, Sarah B. Townsend, William H. Townsend, Benjamin D. Townsend, Ann Titus, Hannah D. Titus, William T. Titus, John Titus Executors--John Green, Oliver Cromwell Witnesses--Elias Hand, David Cromwell, Oliver Farrington

WILLIAM CODDINGTON of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 202 Will made May 9, 1820 Probated Sept 27, 1826 Wife--Susanna Sister--Phebe Parshall Brothers--Benjamin Coddington, Joseph Coddington Nephew--William Coddington son of Benjamin Coddington Nathaniel Brewster, his wife; Hezekiah & his children; Susanna Coddington Brewster &

William Coddington Brewster; Jacob Oakley & his son, William Coddington Oakley (no rel. stated) Executors--Nathaniel P. Hill, Nathaniel Brewster Witnesses--Isaac Belknap, Ward M. Gazlay, Aaron Belknap

JACOB MOORE of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 205 Will made March 21, 1818 Probated Oct 4, 1826 Son--John Daughter--Elizabeth Shorter Executor--John Moore Witnesses--Oliver Mills, John Hall, John T. Terwilliger

JOSHUA SPALDING of Southeast, Putnam County (minister) Liber H p. 207 Will made Apr 9, 1822 Probated Oct 25, 1826 Wife--Elizabeth Spalding Daughters--Olive Doolittle, Mary Dewy Spalding, Ann Louisa, Hannah, Elizabeth Spalding Sons--John Douglas Spalding, Joshua Paine Spalding Executors--Ichabod Doolittle, John Douglas Spalding Witnesses--Russel G. Minor, Andrew Hubbel

PATRICK GILSTON of Town of New Windsor Liber H page 209 Will made May 6, 1826 Probated Nov 4, 1826 Sister--Jane Gilston Executor--Jane Gilston Witnesses--Linus McCabe, James Hobert

MARY BROWN of Town of Walkkill Liber H page 211 Will made Aug 4, 1821 Probated Nov 21, 1826 Sisters--Jemime Coory, Ruth Vail, Phebe McInnis Brothers--William, Daniel and Sealar Mapes Grandsons--Adam W. and Guilbert B. Relationship not stated--Effa Brown, James Brown and daughter, Dolly Jane Brown; Dolly Jane Corwin Nieces--Mary Mapes (dau. of Daniel), Dolly Mapes, Dolly McInnes Brother-in-law--Jonathan Coory Executors--Jason Corwin, Samuel Millspaugh, Daniel Mapes, Sealar Mapes Witnesses--David Warren, Henry Little, Isaac Little

ELIZABETH CLARK of Town of Blooming Grove Liber H p. 213 Will made July 14, 1826 Probated Nov 21, 1826 Daughters--Elizabeth Bull, Julianer Andrews and Mahala Clark Sons--Nehemiah, Henry Granddaughter--Clarissa Smith Sons-in-law--Stephen H. Bull, Joseph R. Andrews Executors--Nehemiah and Henry Clark, Stephen H. Bull Witnesses--Wicks Seely, Silas Youngs, John H. Tuthill

SARAH BARKLEY of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 215 Will made March 2, 1824 Probated Dec 7, 1826 Sons--Jonathan, Thomas Daughter--Eliza Brother--Nathan Crawford (dec'd) Executor--Thomas Barkley Witnesses--Samuel Haines, David Hoff, Samuel W. Eager

SEVERYN T. BRUYN of Town of Montgomery--Yeoman--Liber H p. 217 Will made June 3, 1826 Probated Dec 2, 1826 Wife--Catherine Daughters--Margaret, Rachel Sons--Hasbrouck, Levi, Anderson, Severyn Brother-in-law--Asa Hasbrouck Executors--Asa Hasbrouck, Charles Bruyn Witnesses--Thomas N. James, Elmer Miller, Charles Bruyn

FAMILY TIES
Some Helpful Hints

by Dan Burrows

Let's break away from the "how to" lessons for this Quarterly Journal and talk about a few other items of genealogical interest.

Halberts of Bath

I would like to take a moment and briefly touch on a subject that surfaces from time to time. Halberts of Bath, Ohio, periodically sends out advertising to thousands of families each week offering the "World Book of Burrows" with your surname being substituted for Burrows. They have used all kinds of tactics (and many different company names) to get people to buy these books which are nothing more than a few genealogical tips and a listing of others of the same surname with their mailing addresses. They will claim that "you are in the book" -- and your name and address from your phone listing will be there.

Simply discard these or any similar ads -- they are fraudulent and charges are periodically filed through the post office by larger genealogical organizations in a so far unsuccessful effort to stop their deceitful advertising tactics. You may receive an honest request from time to time from a person conducting research on your surname in your area. Never give out information about your immediate family until you are convinced their request is genuine.

- V 16. Sir Frederick THOMAS, b Coventry ENG
- 17. Lady Charlotte BRADLEY, of Coventry ENG
- 18. - 23. Unknown
- 24. Rev. John Haviland LEGGETT, b 28 May 1800 New York NY; d 31 May 1873 Chester NY
- 25. Mary Noel BLEECKER, b 15 Jun 1805 Staten Island NY; d 28 Jul 1887 West Chester NY
- 26. William Stillwell CARMAN, b 20 Mar 1820; d 11 Jun 1895
- 27. Sarah Ann EARLE, b 25 Aug 1825; d 13 Jul 1906
- 28. Samuel Webb CLASON, b 19 Feb 1806 Stamford CT; d 30 Jun 1867 Stamford CT
- 29. Mary Jane ELLIS, b c1810
- 30. Thomas Bruyn CAMERON, b 20 Mar 1818 Shawangunk NY; d 13 Feb 1903 Washingtonville NY
- 31. Anne Heard COLEMAN, b 15 Aug 1822 Bloomingrove NY; d 24 Aug 1896 Washingtonville NY
- VI 32. - 47. Unknown
- 48. John Haviland LEGGETT, b 21 Feb 1771 West Farms NY; d 28 Jan 1847 New York NY
- 49. Gertrude QUACKENBOS, b 3 Dec 1777 New York NY; d 19 Mar 1859 New York NY
- 50. Alexander BLEECKER, b 5 Jul 1775; d 7 Dec 1844
- 51. Frances WADE, b 8 Feb 1787 New York NY; d 22 Aug 1828
- 52. John CARMAN, b 22 Aug 1796; d 23 Aug 1838
- 53. Maria SICKELS, b 16 Nov 1800; d 8 Aug 1876
- 54. & 55. Unknown
- 56. Samuel CLASON, b 5 Jan 1772 Stamford CT; d 14 Jun 1819
- 57. Mary WEBB
- 58. & 59. Unknown
- 60. John CAMERON, b 29 Feb 1788; d 10 Sep 1863
- 61. Susan MOULE, b 26 May 1792 Rochester NY; d 17 Jul 1852 Shawangunk NY
- 62. Abner COLEMAN Jr., b 1799; d 1840
- 63. Orphelia GOLDSMITH, b 14 Nov 1800; d 1853

Ancestor Table of: SANDRA ELLEN MERTZ, 481 Winding Hill Road, Montgomery NY 12549 or email: <sandy@healthcaredesign.com>

- I 1. Sandra Ellen MERTZ, b 19 Nov 1951 Kingston, Ulster Co. NY
- II 2. John Joseph MERTZ, b 10 Aug 1921 Middletown, Orange Co. NY; d 13 Mar 1968 Albany Co. NY
- 3. Jean Marie VERNOOY, b 14 Mar 1923 Hawthorne, Passaic Co. NJ
- III 4. John Joseph MERTZ, b 13 Oct 1896 Hoboken, Hudson Co. NJ; d 2 Feb 1970 New Paltz, Ulster Co. NY
- 5. Mildred Gertrude CROSBY, b 1 Jan 1903 Cadosia, Delaware Co. NY; d 12 Oct 1965 Middletown, Orange Co. NY
- 6. Thomas VERNOOY, b 10 Mar 1891 Wawarsing, Ulster County NY; d 26 Aug 1961 St. Petersburg, Pinellas County FL
- 7. Nellie Estelle HOWE, b 12 Sep 1889 North Bingham, Potter Co. PA; d 20 Oct 1956 Middletown NY
- IV 8. John Joseph MERTZ, b 1862 Union, Hudson Co. NJ; d 11 Sep 1903 Hawley, Wayne Co. PA
- 9. Johanna GRIFFIN, b East St. Louis MO
- 10. Frank CROSBY, b 28 Jan 1876 Cadosia, Delaware Co. NY; d 23 Dec 1944 Cadosia, Delaware Co. NY
- 11. Hattie SCHAEFER, b 27 Mar 1881 Morristown MN; d 4 Feb 1928 Cadosia, Delaware Co. NY
- 12. William J. VERNOOY, b 14 Sep 1861 Town of Wawarsing, Ulster Co. NY; d 22 Sep 1926 Middletown, Orange Co. NY
- 13. Emma WOOD, b 6 Sep 1866 New York NY; d 31 Jan 1931 Schenectady NY
- 14. Lavern Buck HOWE, b 6 Aug 1852 Bingham Twp., Potter Co. PA; d 14 Dec 1931 Bingham Twp., Potter Co. PA
- 15. Ella Estelle DANIELS, b 20 Nov 1858; d 29 Sep 1889 Bingham Twp., Potter Co. PA

- V 16. John MERTZ, b 1828/29
- 17. Elizabeth _____
- 18. - 19. Unknown
- 20. John Dennis CROSBY, b 12 May 1842 Cochection, Sullivan Co. NY; d 29 Sep 1918 Cadosia, Delaware Co. NY
- 21. Euphemia BINGHAM, b 12 Dec 1850 Cochection Center, Sullivan Co. NY; d 3 May 1914 Cadosia NY
- 22. Anthony SCHAEFER, b NY
- 23. Mary MELCHERT, b GER
- 24. Jacob VERNOOY, b 1835/36; d 7 Apr 1883 Port Jervis, Orange Co. NY
- 25. Louisa ELMENDORF, b c1834 Ulster Co. NY; d 7 Apr 1883 Port Jervis NY
- 26. Job WOOD, b 1842/43
- 27. Mary DINGEE, b 7 Jul 1841 Dutchess Co. NY; d 25 Jul 1918
- 28. Simeon Powers Buck HOWE, b 9 Jan 1818 Lansing, Tompkins County NY; d 20 Mar 1873 Bingham, Potter County PA
- 29. Amanda L. LEE, b 9 Apr 1824 Lansing, Tompkins Co. NY; d 20 May 1908 Bingham PA
- 30. Joseph Warren DANIELS, b 18 Feb 1830 Harrison Twp., Potter Co. PA; d 19 Dec 1907 Potter Co. PA
- 31. Eliza Jane BASSETT, b 16 Sep 1836 Candor, Tioga Co. NY; d 14 Dec 1916 Potter Co. PA
- VI 32. - 39. Unknown
- 40. James CROSBY, b c1794 Washington Co. NY
- 41. Elizabeth DOUGHERTY, b c1800 Cochection Center, Sullivan Co. NY
- 42. Lyman BINGHAM, b 11 Feb 18123 Rockingham, Windham Co. VT; d 2 Jan 1882
- 43. Mary BROWN, b c1822
- 48. Matthew VERNOOY, b 4 Apr 1805 Wawarsing, Ulster Co. NY
- 40. Mary _____
- 50. Samuel ELMENDORF, b c1772 CT; d Jun 1849 Half Moon, Saratoga Co. NY
- 51. Clarissa _____, b c1802 Delaware Co. NY
- 52. & 53. Unknown
- 54. Rowland DINGEE, b 1803/07
- 55. Naomi _____
- 56. Isaac HOWE, b 20 Dec 1781 Genoa, Cayuga Co. NY; d 1861 North Bingham, Potter Co. PA
- 57. Betsey BUCK, b 25 Jan 1793 Great Bend, Susquehanna PA; d 1870 Bingham PA
- 58. John LEE, b c15 Jul 1783 Hancock MA; d 31 Oct 1863 Bingham Twp. PA
- 59. Ruth KELSEY, b 3 Nov 1791 Killingworth, Middlesex Co. CT; d 7 Oct 1826
- 60. George Washington DANIELS, b 14 Oct 1802 Otsego Co. NY; d 6 Jan 1884 Potter Co. PA
- 61. Achsah HAWLEY, b 19 Aug 1802; d 31 Oct 1885 Bingham PA
- 62. Orrin Reed BASSETT, b 3 Sep 1812 MA; d 10 Nov 1887 Potter Co. PA
- 63. Eliza Jane WOLCOTT, b 28 Oct 1813 MA; d 9 Nov 1850 Potter Co. PA

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

DANIEL SATTERLY of Town of Blooming Grove Liber H p. 171 Will made Feb 1, 1826 Probated June 24, 1826 Wife--Sally Brother--Theodorus Satterly Sisters--Milicent Smith, Nancy Benjamin, Malaba Finch, Polly Satterly, Charlotte Satterly, Jane Satterly Executors--Sally Satterly, Charles B. Durland, Joseph B. Andrews Witnesses--Joseph R. Andrews, Daniel B. Wood, Mary Ann Kenner

JOSEPH CURRY of Town of Warwick Liber H page 174 Will made May 4, 1815 Probated July 4, 1826 Wife--Elizabeth Son--Joseph Daughters--Jane Curry, Elizabeth Curry, Julia Curry, Abigail Curry, Sarah Curry Executors--Elizabeth Curry (wife), Joseph Curry (son) Witnesses--Levi T. Curry, Ezra Hoag, Alexander Brown

PHEBE LITTLE of Town of Blooming Grove Liber H p. 261 Will made March 8, 1823 Probated April 6, 1827 Sons--Youngs, James, Levi, Timothy Daughters--Hannah wife of Jesse Mapes; Phebe wife of John Taylor; Fanny Grandchildren--Phebe Little dau. of son, James Little; Mary Wood Taylor & Fanny Elizabeth Taylor daus. of Phebe Taylor Executors--James Youngs, Joseph Youngs, Hiram Tuthill Witnesses--Joseph R. Andrews, Hiram Tuthill, Benjamin Y. Tuthill Witnesses to codicil made Mar 8, 1823--Joseph Andrews, Julia Anderson, Eden Lamoreaux

ISABELLA HILL of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 264 Will made Dec 26, 1822 Probated April 9, 1827 Sons--Nathaniel P., Peter (his wife Margaret) Daughters--Isabella wife of Charles Borland; Sarah (dec'd) wife of Charles Fowler Granddaughters--Isabella Fowler Scott, Mary Fowler Brothers--George & Timothy Trimble (both dec'd) John & Alexander Trimble Nephew--John Trimble Nieces--Jane Comfort, Adoline & Mary Trimble daus. of Alexander Trimble; Elizabeth Trimble dau. of bro. John Trimble Executors--Nathaniel P. Hill, Charles Fowler, Charles Borland Witnesses--Thomas Colden, John Harris, Thomas McKissack, Jr.

JONATHAN HEDGES of Town of Newburgh (physician) Liber H p. 279 Will made (1825) Probated April 14, 1827 Cousin--Dr. George Hedges Second Cousin--Jonathan Hedges son of George Hedges Executors--Dr. George Hedges, William Ross Witnesses--C.K. Gardner, William C. Hasbrouck, John McKnevels

JACOB C. MOORE of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 280 Will made April 8, 1827 Probated April 14, 1827 Wife--Sally Moore Daughter--Susan Eager Executors--Sally Moore, Moses Smith, Peter A. Millspaugh Witnesses--Susan Belknap, Peter Bodine, Jacob B. Decker

FAMILY TIES

Article Seven - "Tracing Your Ancestry with the Use of Other Orange County Repositories"

by Dan Burrows

I would like to spend a little time this month talking about other places to do genealogical research in Orange County. I have spoken frequently about the Research Room of the Orange County Genealogical Society at 101 Main Street in Goshen. There are several other places nearby that also have great resources.

One of my favorite nearby places to visit is the Newburgh Free Library on Grand Street in Newburgh. They have an excellent "Local History Room" and it is certainly not limited to Newburgh. It has resources that reach far beyond Orange County. I recall the time I spent a week in Maine researching my wife's Thompson ancestors and came home empty handed. Two weeks later I found a book on the Thompson Family of Maine sitting on the shelves of the Newburgh Library. My wife's great-grandmother had actually furnished quite a bit of family information to the author and I had the line traced from the early 1600s in Maine to 1907 in Massachusetts and only had to go to Newburgh to do it. Unfortunately, the Newburgh Library does not allow photocopying of their rare collection so I had to do a lot of note-taking that day. I have since found the same book in other libraries and copied all the pages I needed.

If you plan to visit the Newburgh Library Local History Room, plan to go on a Monday through Thursday morning when librarian Rita Forrester is on duty to show you around the local history room. The room is accessible other times but your help will be limited.

The Minisink Valley Historical Society located on the second floor of the Port Jervis Library has an excellent local history and genealogical collection. Peter Osborn is the knowledgeable director and volunteer Miral Haubner knows the collection inside and out. The main focus in the research room is the Tri-State area but much useful information is available on a county-wide basis. I was able to trace my wife's Jennings ancestors from Sussex and Bergen Counties, New Jersey, by only traveling 10 miles. The research room is open on Thursday afternoons and again Thursday evenings. You may call (845) 856- 2375 for more information on hours.

The Port Jervis Library has a small local research room itself, but the card index to the "Gazette" genealogical information is a gold mine of Orange County data making the trip worthwhile.

The Goshen Library houses a nice collection of local interest. The hours when Ann Roche is available to help you are limited and you might want to call a verify hours. In the main part of the library there is a microfilm collection of early Goshen newspapers which is always available.

Thrall Library in Middletown has developed a collection of local materials, but hours of availability are also limited. Appointments can be made to use the local history room by calling the library. Available in the main part of the library is an excellent microfilm collection of old Orange County newspapers. These may be used at any time.

The Middletown and Wallkill Precinct Historical Society on East Avenue in Middletown has a small research room in the upstairs of the Van Duzer House. Many local family Bibles and other helpful items make this a nice place to research on a Wednesday afternoon when they are open from 1 - 4 PM.

The Town of Minisink is developing a research facility near their Town Hall and one can contact Carol Van Buren at Town Hall for more information.

Most town libraries in Orange County have something of genealogical value but those listed above have the best collections. It never hurts to give a local library a call and ask if they have any materials that can help your research.

The Orange County Surrogate's Court in Goshen houses all the wills and other probate papers since the system began in 1787. Prior to that, local wills were either filed in New York City or Albany, and sometimes Kingston.

The Orange County Clerk's Office in Goshen houses the early deeds and mortgages from 1703 through the present. The following list gives many examples of what records can be found there. Some records, however, have been transferred to other storage facilities and must be requested for research.

- Assignment of Mortgages
- Assumed Business Certificates (1899 - present)
- Assignment for Benefit of Creditors (1932 - present)
- Building and Loan Agreements
- Bonds
- Certificates of Incorporation (1837 - present)
- Census Records (1820 - 1925)
- Convictions (1816 - Date) Justice & City Courts
- County Court Convictions (Court of Record) 1797 - present)
- Court Actions (Supreme & County) (1703 - present)
- Chattel Mortgages (Prior to 1964 filed with Town or City - After 1964 Filed with Uniform Commercial Code)
- Coroners Decisions (Sealed) (1810 - present)
- Consolidated Lien Docket (1952 - present)
- Court and Trust Fund Book (1910 - present)
- Deeds (1703 - Date) Note: Grantee and Grantor Indexes also available on Microfilm at OCGS.
- Divorce Records (Sealed except Decree of Divorce)
- Executions (Income & Property) (1793 - present)
- Federal Tax Liens (1926 - present) Good for 6 years from Assessment Date
- Farm Names (1912 - present)
- Homestead Exemptions (1830 - present)
- Incompetent Proceedings
- Indictments (An Accusation by Grand Jury) (1755 - present)
- Judgments (1848 - Date) Good for 10 years on personal property and 20 years on real property (money)
- Lis Pendens (1823 - present)
- Limited Partnerships (1869 - present)
- Marriage Records (1908 - 1935) Earlier than 1908 with State Librarian. After 1935 filed with Town or City Clerks when license was first obtained.
- Mortgages (1703 - Date) Note: Mortgagee and Mortgagor Indexes also on Microfilm at OCGS
- Maps (Any number, cemetery, subdivisions, Atlas 1875 & 1909, patent maps, 1967 tax maps)
- Mechanic's Liens
- Notaries Public (1958 - present)
- Naturalization Records (1827 - present)
- No Bills (1913 - present)
- Oaths (Town & County Officials & Employees of County)

12. Franz Joseph KOSEL, b Austria; d Austria
13. Katherine BEYER, b Austria; d Austria
14. Vincenz WICK, b 14 Jun 1853 Karl's Eck, Austria; d Austria
15. Frances NITTNER, b 3 Dec 1957 Tschermna, Austria; d Austria
- V 16. - 19. Unknown
20. Edward "Ned" McCORMICK, b 1815 IRE; d 1900
21. Betty MOLLOY, b 1816 IRE; d 1901
22. John CANNAN, b 1833 Galway IRE; d 12 Sep 1896 Port Jervis NY
23. Catherine LARKIN, b 1813 IRE; d 9 Mar 1889 Port Jervis NY
24. Joseph KOSEL, b Austria
25. - 27. Unknown
28. Ignatz Weber WICK, b 1816 Nemecka Brusnic, Austria
29. Robina HOLLMAN, b 25 Jan 1814 Siebengrunden, Austria
30. Johan NITTNER, b 22 Dec 1822 Tschermna, Austria
31. Klara FLASHINA, b 4 Jan 1824 Dolni Olesnice, Austria
- VI 32. - 39. Unknown
40. Edward McCORMICK, b IRE
41. Honora DALTON, b IRE
42. Michael MOLLOY, b IRE
43. Catherine BOHLEN, b IRE
44. - 55. Unknown
56. Joseph WICK, b Stare Buky, Austria
57. Katharina KRAUS, b Stare Buky, Austria
58. Wenzel HOLLMAN, b Siebengrunden, Austria
59. Rosina BUCHBERGER, b Spindleruv, Austria
60. Anton NITTNER, b Tschermna, Austria
61. Maria KAUFMANN, b Tschermna, Austria
62. Joseph FLASHINA, b Dolni Olesnice, Austria
63. Katherine MOUSER, b Dolni Olesnice, Austria

Note: All references to Austria refer to the Austria-Hungary Empire and are now located in the Czech Republic.

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

ABIGAIL SMITH of Town of Goshen Liber H page 219 Will made Oct 6, 1826 Probated Dec 25, 1826 Sons--Elisha, Stephen Daughters--Sally, Maria, Patience, Joanna, Abigail Grandchildren--Elisha G. Smith son of Stephen; Lewis son of Elisha; Maryann & Joanna Executors--Sally Maria, Nathaniel Tuthill, William Goldsmith Witnesses--Joshua Goldsmith, Malinda Goldsmith, Elizabeth Goldsmith

MARY ANN CASE of Town of Goshen Liber H page 221 Will made Dec 18, 1826 Probated Jan 15, 1827 Brothers--William, Joshua, Joseph & Isaac Case Sister--Dalilah Nieces--Elizabeth Coleman, Mary Ann daus. of Joshua Case Executors--Joseph Case and Isaac Case (brothers) Witnesses--George Thompson, Sarah Ann Thompson, Abigail Houston

WILLIAM LITTLE of Town of Minisink Liber H page 223 Will made March 27, 1826 Probated Jan 18, 1827 Wife--Margaret Little Sons--Gabriel, George, Archibald, William Daughters--Sarah Cornice Corwin, Anna Jayne, Margaret Cox Executors--George Little, Gabriel Little Witnesses--James Little, Lewis Little, David Lathrop

SUSAN ROE of Town of Warwick Liber H page 226 Will made Jan 11, 1826 Probated Feb 1, 1827 Son--Timothy Roe Daughter--Bershaba Allison Executors--Timothy Roe (son) & Samuel Allison (son-in-law) Witnesses--Jedediah Sayre, Timothy Roe, Isaac Williams

ISAAC HALSTED or **HALSTEAD** of Town of Newburgh Liber H p. 228 Will made Dec 30, 1826 Probated Feb 3, 1827 Sons--Timothy, Isaac, Jr., & Stephen Grandchildren--Mary Jane & Daniel children of son, Isaac Executors--Stephen Halstead, Ezra Williamson Witnesses--Joseph Garrison, James Owen, Ezra Williamson

RULOF CARRIS of Town of Warwick Liber H page 244 Will made Feb 14, 1826 Probated March 3, 1827 Wife--Mary Carris Grandson--John Smith Carris Catherine Jacobus (no relationship stated) Executors--Mary Carris, John Smith Carris, Stephen H. Bull Witnesses--Abel King, Jonah Cooper, Uriah Raymond

ELIZABETH LOREE of Town of Minisink Liber H page 230 Will made Dec 16, 1826 Probated Feb 6, 1827 Husband--Hezekiah (dec'd) Daughters--Phebe, Sarah Sons--Samuel, John, James, Levi Executors--David Lain Witnesses--Henry Hoton, Ruth Price, David Lain, Jr.

EDMOND LAMASNEY of Town of Crawford Liber H page 232 Will made Dec 9, 1825 Probated Feb 6, 1827 Niece--Hannah Peffor Executors--James B. Peffer, William Lynn, Oliver Mills Witnesses--John Nicholson, James B. Peffer, Oliver Mills

CHRISTOPHER DECKER of Town of Warwick Liber H page 234 Will made July 6, 1826 Probated Feb 19, 1827 Wife--Eleanor Grandson--Henry Decker Sons--Gabriel, John, Jeffrey, James Executors--Gabriel Decker, Uriah Raymond, Jr., Witnesses--Henry Wheeler, Horace Ketchem, Zophor W. Ketcham

MARGARET VAN KEUREN of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 236 Will made July 22, 1824 Probated Feb 27, 1827 Daughters--Esther, Sarah McNeal, Amanchin (dec'd) Son--Henry Great Grandson--John Kerr Grandsons--Henry VanKeuren McNeal, James VanKeuren (son of Henry) Other Grandchildren (children of Amanchin (dec'd) daughter) mentioned but not named Executors--James Kerr, Charles Borland, Jr. Witnesses--William Owen, Daniel Rodamer, Walter Brownson

JANE MORRISON of Town of New Windsor Liber H page 238 Will made Aug 5, 1823 Probated Feb 21, 1827 Sons--Hamilton; John (dec'd); George; James; Francis Daughters--Elizabeth Neely; Jane Arnit; Margaret Hulse; Prudence Deniston Granddaughters--Mary & Jane Denniston; Elizabeth Morrison (dau. of John) Grandson--John and Hamilton Denniston Sister--Dolly Story Executors--Joseph J. Houston, John Finly Witnesses--Robert Burnel, Peter McGivney

ABIGAIL JANE RUMSEY of City of New York Liber H p. 241 Will made Jan 3, 1821 Probated March 3, 1827 Daughters--Anna Orso, Charlotte Jane Bullus Sons--Henry C., Benjamin (dec'd) Son-in-law--John B. Orso Granddaughters--Charlotte Mary Orso, Betty Wellis Hall, Anna and Jane Rumsey (daus. of Benjamin) Grandsons--Charles & George Rumsey (sons of Benjamin) Aunt--Mary Ellison Executors--John B. Orso, Charlotte Jane Bullus Witnesses--Alicce Campbell, Samuel Floyd Witnesses to codicil made Dec 2, 1826 -- Alicce Campbell, Joseph Hoffman

SAMUEL FINLEY of Town of New Windsor Liber H page 246 Will made Feb 15, 1827 Probated March 17, 1827 Wife--Mary Son--Samuel Wilson Finley Brothers--John, James Nephews--Samuel & James Finley (sons of John); Samuel Finley (son of James) Executors--Charles Fowler, Robert Burnet Witnesses--James Denniston, Abijah Schrider, Robert Burnet

JAMES ARNET (Arnot) of Town of New Windsor Liber H page 250 Will made Feb 23, 1827 Probated March 17, 1827 Wife--Sarah Sons--John, Samuel, James, Joseph, David, Andrew, George Daughters--Mary Ann, Elizabeth Mains, Sarah, Jane, Nancy Executors--Samuel Arnet, Robert Sly Witnesses--James McCartney, David Elliott, Robert Warral

CORNELIUS SLINGERLAND of Town of Minisink Liber H p. 254 Will made Feb 22, 1827 Probated March 21, 1827 Wife--Mary Sons--James, John N. (minor) Daughters--Catherine DeBow, Eliza Piatt, Mary Ann Sons-in-law--John D. DeBow, Daniel Piatt Guardian of John -- Roswell Mead Executors--James Slingerland, Roswell Mead Witnesses--Jonathan Brown, Jared D. Blakslee, Porminas Brown

MARY COULTER of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 257 Will made Feb 7, 1826 Probated March 26, 1827 Son--Jesse Miller Burns Niece--Margaret Johnson VanAmburgh Sister--Sarah Johnson Executors--Jesse Miller Burns, Nathaniel P. Hill, William Houston Witnesses--Mary Ann Hayes, Nancy S. Taylor, Wm. Houston, Jr.

ELIAH SEELY of Town of Wallkill Liber H page 259 Will made June 12, 1826 Probated April 5, 1827 Daughters--Sally Ferry, Mary Jane Seely Grandchildren--John McCord, Jason McCord Executors--Jacob Dunning, Samuel Millspaugh Witnesses--Joshua Hornbeck, David Savage, Hector C. Rumsey Witnesses to codicil made June 12, 1826--same as to Will

JOSEPH WOOD of Town of Goshen Liber H page 78 Will made May 15, 1818 Probated Dec 5, 1825 Wife--Else Sons--Joseph, James, John T. Daughter--Else Gale, Abigail Austin Sons-in-law--James Gale, Dr. Eusebius Austin Grandson--William C. Austin Granddaughter--Julietta Austin Executors--Joseph Wood and James Gale Witnesses--Ann Dougherty, Benjamin Ayers, Samuel O. Wood Witnesses to codicil made Sept 18, 1819 -- Ann Dougherty, Benjamin Ayers, Frances E. Wood. Wife Else Wood died between the time of making the Will and codicil.

WILLIAM HAIGHT of Town of Crawford Liber H page 83 Will made Sept 19, 1823 Probated Dec 24, 1825 Daughters--Abigail, Miriam, Amey Son-in-law--Jacob Wandell, Jr. Grandsons--Reuben, David, Jabez Executor--Jacob Wandell, Jr. Witnesses--William Thompson, Theronimus Miller, Sylvester H. Hains

JOHN LAWRENCE of Town of Monroe Liber H page 85 Will made Aug 28, 1825 Probated Jan 16, 1826 Niece--Rebecca Fitzgerald Charles Fitzgerald (relationship not stated) Executors--Joseph Fitzgerald and Jonas King Witnesses--Jesse Smith, William F. Smith, John Fitzgerald

SAMUEL RACKET of Town of Blooming Grove Will made Jan 15, 1823 Probated Jan 18, 1826 Son--Nathaniel Racket Daughters--Rhoda and Michael Racket, Martha Owens, Hannah Seely, Azubah Hall Executors--Jonathan Owens, Nathaniel Racket, James Youngs Witnesses--B. Brown, Nicks Seely, Hannah L. Brown

WILLIAM MULLOCK of Deerpark Liber H page 90 Will made June 23, 1820 Probated Jan 23, 1826 Wife--Rebecca Sons--Joshua, Gabriel R., William, Lewis Ward (minor) Daughters--Mary Ketcham, Sally Ball, Julia Prime, Clarissa Corwin, Melinda, Fanny and Betsey Sons-in-law--Joseph Ketcham, Henry Ball, Isaac Corwin Executors--Rebecca, William and Joshua Mulock, Benjamin Woodward, Stephen Farnam Witnesses--J. Kent, B. Dodge, J. Chattle Witnesses to codicil made June 1, 1822 -- B. Dodge, J. Woodward, J. Chattle

JOHN BLAKE, ESQ. of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 97 Will made March 4, 1823 Probated Feb 3, 1826 Wife--Else Son--William Daughters--Ann Godfrey, Sally Millikin, Mary Bodine, Fanny, Esther, Elsey, Margaret Sons-in-law--David Godfrey, John H. Millikin, Lewis I. Bodine Executors--Elsey (wife), William (son), Samuel W. Eager (rel.) Witnesses--Edward Blake, Robert Wallace, George Whigham

HUGH SPEIR of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 101 Will made Dec 29, 1825 Probated Feb 4, 1826 Daughters--Bethia Landor, Agnes, Maria, Sarah, Lucy Son--Hugh Son-in-law--Benjamin Landor Brother--Robert Speir Executors--Robert Speir, Benjamin Landor, Daniel Farrington Witnesses--Derick Amerman, William Scott, Comfort Gropsey

HOPHNI SMITH of Town of Monroe Liber H page 103 Will made Sept 10, 1821 Probated Feb 10, 1826 Nephew--Guy Smith Nieces--Hannah Smith (wife of Guy), Sarah Cunningham, Rebecca Brundage (Guy's sisters) David and Julius Cornelius, and Hannah Cornelius their mother; Archibald Smith and wife Abagale; Elizabeth Clark; Tabathy Cook; Hophni Smith son of John Smith; Hophni Smith son of Samuel Smith Executors--Guy Smith, Archibald Smith Witnesses--Edward Suffern, Holmis Degraro, Robert Fowler

JOHN CASE of Town of Monroe Liber H page 107 Will made Jan 24, 1826 Probated Feb 20, 1826 Sister--Hannah Knight Brothers--Gideon & Benjamin W. Case Nephew--Horatio Nelson Case, son of Gideon Executors--Benjamin W. Case, Joseph R. Andrews Witnesses--Joseph R. Andrews, Daniel C. Knight, Daniel Lemorux

THOMAS WEEKS of Town of Monroe Liber H page 110 Will made Aug 16, 1820 Probated Feb 22, 1826 Wife--Penelope Father-in-law--James Cook Sons--Daniel, Stephen, Samuel, Joseph, Thomas, Jesse Daughters--six unnamed Witnesses--James McBride, Seaman Potter and the mark of Lettis Potter Executors--Joseph and Thomas Weeks (sons) Will signed by both Thomas and Penelope Weeks

BENJAMIN S. HOYT of Town of Warwick Liber H page 112 Will made Dec 31, 1825 Probated March 9, 1826 Wife mentioned, not named Daughters--Harriett E. Hoyt, Henrietta A. Hoyt Sons--Henry I., David W., Levi D., Charles H. Daniel Burt & Stephen

A. Burt (rel. not stated) Executors--Charles H. Hoyt, Nathaniel Jones Witnesses--John VanDuzer, Daniel Olmstead, Augustus Hoyt Codicil made Jan 24, 1826 Witnesses--Daniel Olmstead, John Burt, John VanDuzer

JASON W. ROGERS of Town of Walkkill Liber H. page 116 Will made Nov 26, 1824 Probated March 9, 1826 Wife--Martha Sons--Jason, Edmond Daughters--Eliza, Hannah Sister--Ann Sands Cousin--William Bull Executors--Martha Rogers, William Bull, John Macbride Witnesses--Joseph V. Whelan, Thomas Goldsmith, John Smith Witnesses to codicil made April 6, 1825 --Peter A. Milspaugh, Charles A. Jackson

OBADIAH SMITH of Town of Cornwall Liber H page 120 Will made April 10, 1824 Probated March 9, 1826 Sons--James (dec'd), Obadiah, William Daughters--Permela Crissey, Phebe Granddaughters--Louisa and Emeline (daus. of James) Executors--Obadiah Smith, William A. Clark Witnesses--Jeremiah S. Clark, George W. Clark, William A. Clark

FAMILY TIES

Article Five: "Tracing Your Ancestry with the Use of Census Records -- The Next Step after Searching Official and Alternative Vital Records"

by Dan Burrows

Census records are familiar to all of us and we sometimes feel burdened with having to fill them out every ten years. Census returns are beyond doubt the most informative source of genealogical information for the period of 1790 through 1920 (and beyond). We are able to look at these old census records on microfilms at many genealogical societies, major libraries, and branches of the National Archives. There are also companies that will rent or sell you copies of the films so you may view them on any microfilm machine. It cannot be over emphasized that *every census that was taken during the lifetime of your ancestor must be researched and compared* in order to get a full picture of his family structure. The Orange County Genealogical Society has many local census records on film.

We are giving this subject a lot of extra space because of its importance and extreme value in the hunt for ancestors. Census research can also be fun. I recall looking at the 1920 Census of Chester where I grew up. I saw families that I knew in the 1950s and beyond -- I saw their families, occupations, where they lived, and other revealing details. It was like taking a look back in time.

FEDERAL CENSUS RETURNS 1790 - 1920 (and beyond)

The first Federal Census was taken in 1790 as a method of proportioning representatives in the government as well as a means of distributing the tax burden according to the spread of the population. A count of able-bodied men for military purposes cannot be overlooked either. An excellent genealogical research tool is merely a great by-product of this endeavor.

The 1790 Census enumeration was limited in that its purpose was to count the population. It did so by listing the number of males under 16, males 16 & over, and females (all ages listed together). There was also a column for slaves and another for "other free persons". Fortunately, the names of heads of households were listed, but unfortunately the *names* of other family members were not. In 1908, the 1790 census was printed in book form for each state and nicely indexed. It is of course advisable to look at the original (the primary source on microfilm), especially if you cannot find the family where they should have been. These statewide indexes are a great aid in locating families when you are not sure where they lived within a state.

The federal census records from 1800 through 1840 are also very limited in information. They also listed just the name of the head of household and a breakdown of household members by sex and age. The age increments, as we shall see, became smaller with each succeeding census allowing us to get a closer idea of the ages of each child. As earlier stated, only by comparing *all available census years* for a family and all persons of your surname in the area of your interest, can you get the most out of these early enumerations. The information, when combined and studied, can easily lead you to other sources such as deeds, wills, church or other local records.

shows that Jane Stephens had two brothers, Isaac and William. Elizabeth Horton letters tell of Sam Smith and Jane Stephens' daughter Nancy Smith being the child bride of Jeremiah Stevens. Anyone know the full story or anything about their ethnicity?

From Sue Simonich, 11207 S.E. 218th Pl., Kent WA 08031 or phone: (253) 859-6387 or <goldsage@aol.com>

6450 CONKLIN-SMITH-WILSON: Edmond Conklin (1766-1848), son of Joshua Conklin & Mary Smith, and wife Margaret Wilson (1770-1838) are bur. Riverside Cem. Marlborough. Who was Margaret Wilson? Where were they married? Did they have son Matthew? Any others? Edmond inherited 27 acres by his father's will in Pine Meadow, Rockland Co., part of Lot #6. He had brothers William N. and Joshua, and 8 sisters.

6451 CONKLIN: William Conklin of Newburg had a large family in the 1790 census. Wife Hannah? Where is he buried? Were they the parents of Zephaniah Conklin, baptized in Newburg ME in 1802 or is the register in error? (Nicholas?) Who were William's parents? (prob. Rockland Co.).

From M. Smeltzer-Stevenot, 150 Johnsonstown Rd., Sloatsburg NY 10974 phone: 845-753-2604

6452 TUTHILL: Researching William Tuthill, b 1754 Orange Co. NY. Served in Rev War. Who did he marry? Need names of his children.

From Barbara Lewis Waskowich, 17 Thompson St., Newton NJ 07860-1607

ANSWERS TO QUERIES

(Remember to send OCGS a copy, with Query # indicated, when you send responses directly to person asking a query)

6391 MAPES: Samuel Mapes Jr. (b 30 Nov 1763), m. 19 Jul 1787 Goshen NY, Lucy Ann Corey. She d 6 May 1846 and is bur. next to Samuel in the Mapes Family Cemetery in Howells NY. The Mapes family records indicate that they had nine children, the second, Eber, b Sep 1789, and the third, Gabriel, b Sep 1793. Thus, there is a 4 year gap with no children born, but there is no record that I have seen of Samuel marrying again. There are two other Samuel Mapes in the database that might fit. One lived in Black River OH in 1851, and the other m. Rebecca _____ and had three children b in NY state. (Submitted by Joseph Boyle III, MD, Registrar, Mapes Family Assoc., 71 Mary Ann Lane, Wyckoff NJ 07481)

6397 SAWYER: James Sawyer was born in Goshen NY and his wife's name was Elizabeth Bradner. James' father is also James, b 1696 Lyme CT; his mother's name isn't given. This information comes from the Ancestral Table of William A. Caterson published in OCGS Quarterly, Vol. 30, p. 18, 2000. (Submitted by Joseph Boyle III, MD, Registrar, Mapes Family Assoc., 71 Mary Ann Lane, Wyckoff NJ 07481)

ANCESTOR TABLES

The Society continues to publish Ancestor Tables, which are not the same as pedigree or family sheets which members are asked to submit for library records. Each member is asked to prepare, in addition, his own chart for the first six generations and send it to OCGS for publication in the order received. In this way we will not only help each other for the present but will record the line of descent for future use. Following are examples: Note: the father's number is always double that of the child, thus number 18 is the child of number 36, and the mother of number 8 is 17. The parents of number 17 are 34 and 35. For each individual state only the name, birth date and place, and death date and place. State only facts which can be verified and leave blank unknown unverified facts.

Ancestor Table of: DAVID LESTER McDOWELL, 1214-B N. Monroe St., Hutchinson KS 67501-4539 (316) 662-9268 <davidmcdowell@mindspring.com>

I 1. David Lester McDOWELL, b 24 Aug 1955 Fontainebleau, France

II 2. Charles Harrison McDOWELL, b 2 Jan 1930 Port Jervis NY
 3. Alberta Arlene HALLOCK, b 9 Feb 1933 St. Joseph's NY; d 19 Nov 1997 Lawton OK

III 4. Emmett Asher McDOWELL, b 23 Dec 1893 Lackawaxen PA; d 18 Sep 1935

5. Beatrice Mae BUCHANAN, b 10 Apr 1898 Lord's Valley PA; d 28 Nov 1945

6. Wilbur Jesse HALLOCK, b 11 Mar 1901 Pond Eddy NY; d 4 Apr 1970

7. Margaret Ellen WEBER, b 25 Feb 1901; d 9 Dec 1990 Goshen NY

IV 8. John "Jack" McDOWELL

9. Mary "Milk" _____, b 1868; d 1904

10. Lester Mahlon BUCHANAN, b 12 Oct 1874; d 21 Jan 1950

11. Bessie M. SMITH, b 12 Dec 1878; d 12 Mar 1965

12. Samuel Jesse HALLOCK, b 7 Nov 1871 Orange Co. NY; d 24 Jan 1936

13. Anna May BUCHANAN, b 17 Mar 1876 Montague NJ; d 23 Dec 1955 Pond Eddy NY

14. John WEBER, b 1866 Germany; d 1935

15. Katherine MOORE, b 1870; d 1952

V 16. - 22. Unknown

23. Catherine DeGraw MARSH, b 5 Mar 1853; d 14 Nov 1936

24. Oliver Blizzard HALLOCK, b 15 May 1834 Orange Co. NY; d 1 Oct 1896

25. Emma Amelia SCHWAB, b 19 Dec 1852 Kingston NY; d 2 Jan 1926

26. Garrett BUCHANAN, b 8 Jul 1830 Deckertown NJ; d 3 Sep 1906 Hillside NY

27. Eliza Jane SHERWOOD, b 26 Oct 1836; d 13 Nov 1919

28. - 31. Unknown

VI 32. - 47. Unknown

48. Thomas W. HALLOCK, b 31 Dec 1781 Suffolk Co. NY; d 18 Jan 1865 Lumberland NY

49. Julia VanTUYL, b 24 Oct 1791; d 28 Jan 1870

50. John SCHWAB, b 1817 Switzerland; d 6 Mar 1882

51. Magdalena SCHANABERG, b 1818 Switzerland; d 1853

52. Henry BUCHANAN, b 18 Nov 1794

53. Eliza A. BRINK, b 17 Nov 1810

54. John SHERWOOD

55. Grace BEDELL

56. - 63. Unknown

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

JACOB MIKLES of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 62 Will made Sept 20, 1824 Probated Nov 15, 1825 Wife--Catharine Sons--Ludowick, Francis, James, Jacob Daughters--Hannah, Margaret Son-in-law--David Decker Granddaughters--Sally, Julia (minor) Executors--Adam Bodine, Abraham Crist Witness--Abraham Crist

JOHN BELKNAP of Town of New Windsor Liber H page 65 Will made Oct 3, 1825 Probated Nov 21, 1825 Daughter--Dorothy Belknap Sons--John, Israel, Jesse Executor--Israel Belknap Witnesses--I.W. Drury, Charles Belknap, Hiram Belknap

GARRET DURYEA of Town of Blooming Grove Liber H page 67 Will made Sept 20, 1824 Probated Dec 1, 1825 Wife--Mary Son--James Daughters--Hila Milspaugh, Mercy Marvin, Mary Pierson Grandson--Edmund Pierson Executors--James Duryea, John B. Horton Witnesses--Henry Duryea, Hudson Duryea, Mitty Duryea

JAMES COULTER of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 70 Born in Parish of Killinchy, County Down, Ireland Will made Oct 22, 1825 Probated Dec 3, 1825 Mother--Margaret Lowry _____ sisters--Margaret, Mary, Elizabeth and Jane Lowry Executor--Elizabeth Hylan C.T.A. during absence of said, David Moorehead and James Logan of Ireland named Executors in Will. Witnesses--Robert Reid, James Laughlin

WILLIAM ATKINSON of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 72 Will made Aug 23, 1825 Probated Dec 3, 1825 Wife--Mary Executrix--Mary Atkinson Witnesses--Chichester Brown, John Heron

SAMUEL BOND, SR. of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 75 Will made Feb 24, 1824 Probated Dec 3, 1825 Mentions wife, name not stated Son--Samuel Bond, Jr. Daughters--Mary Gardner, Sarah Trumper, Rachel Executors--David Bond and Samuel Bond Witnesses--Thurston Wood, Ezekile Miller, Daniel Belknap, James Blake, Harmonius Trumper, Abasiah Crissy

Speaking of obituaries, many of the previously mentioned alternative vital records or official vital records can give us a date to search for an obituary or death notice. These articles in themselves are considered an alternative vital record. Depending on the period of time, the location of the event, and the policies of the newspaper, these obituaries can really divulge some useful and important family information. Sometimes, however, you will see quite a bit of exaggeration in the details. Newspaper notices of births (only in recent years) and marriages are very helpful. Most libraries have microfilms of the old papers and some historical societies have them glued flat in large books. If you are lucky, some volunteer has created an index to the genealogical information such as the Port Jervis Library's card index to the Gazette. Court papers, wills, deeds, mortgages, depositions and other miscellaneous items found in the county records offices and town or village halls will many times list vital records as a proof of identity or verification of transaction. An old deed might state your great grandfather was 21 when he bought the property and a will can give you his date of death. A war pension application by his widow will most certainly have a date of marriage. The possibilities are endless. And don't forget school, college, military, and employment records. Do you remember all the information you had to put down on your social security application? You are leaving a trail for future researchers.

Old family diaries are another source of alternative vital records and events were most likely entered as they happened. Scrapbooks containing newspaper obituaries and other miscellaneous family notes can be a source of these vital records. Old letters often contain tidbits of information. Families always wrote each other about births, deaths, and marriages. As mentioned in a previous article, old address books can be a gold mine for alternative vital records. Dates written on the backs of old photographs could be another source. I am sure that most of you can think of more household sources and the habits of your family can open many genealogical doors. Some families are keepers of old calendars, notebooks, clippings, and other items in their attics. A good genealogical detective will piece all these bits of information together and be able to put together a good time line chart of the ancestor they are researching.

As you can see there are many great alternative sources for gathering the vital record information about your ancestors needed to trace your family. I certainly did not mention them all. Each bit of gathered information may lead you back to an earlier generation. Many times it takes a lot of bits to do the job. If a close estimate of date is all you can come up with, quote it as such. You could say that Grandpa was "born about 1888" (also written: born ca 1888 or born circa 1888) and if you have a will that was probated on January 3rd 1953 and you cannot determine the exact date of death, you could say that grandpa died "before 3 Jan 1953". If his first child was born in 1903 and you cannot find a marriage record, you could say Grandpa was married "ca 1902" or "before 1903".

In the May Quarterly we will discuss census records in detail and how to get the most out of them. Federal census records were taken every ten years starting in 1790 and are readily available for research up to 1920 at present. They are not only an alternative for vital records, but the most revealing source of genealogical information available.

KENNEDY MURTHA REUNION

This material was submitted by Dorothy M. DiBello, 44 Prospect Ave., Middletown NY 10940

The 32nd reunion of the Julia Connell Kennedy and Andrew Murtha Families was held on 30 Jul 2000 at the Shawangunk Fish & Game Assoc. on Beakes Ave., Middletown NY. Forty-nine persons attended, including eight descendants from the Mary Kennedy-Thomas Delaney Family, coming from Virginia, New Jersey and New York State.

Julia Connell Kennedy, whose parents came from Co. Tipperary IRE, was born in Wurtsboro NY. Andrew's parents came from Co. West Meath IRE. He was born in Honesdale PA. They married in St. Joseph's Church in Middletown NY, made their home here raising eight children. The eldest, Horace, was killed on 29 Sep 1918 in World War I. Andrew worked on the Ontario and Western Railroad.

The oldest person attending the reunion was Irene Dailey, 93; the youngest was Nicholas Ortiz, grandson of Bonnie & Jack Dailey.

The descendants included the following names: Murtha, Chappell, Bragers, Setzer, Mikles, Downing, Racine, Kane, Durland, Parcels, Paltz, Yeomans, O'Brien, Loos, Bianchi, Swan, Marasco. Arenstein, Dailey, Medulan, Carlson, Culwell, Ortiz, Perez, Donohue, Maquire, DiBello, Budd, Pisana, Eisenberg.

LOYALISTS FROM ORANGE & ULSTER

This material was submitted by Andrew Gunter, 19 Elm Ave., Kentville, Nova Scotia CAN

Here is a list of Loyalists from Orange and Ulster counties, New York, who went to New Brunswick, after the Revolutionary War. From "Loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, Fredericton, New Brunswick CAN, 1955

Orange County

Ackerson, Garret
Jacob
Babcock, William
Bogart, Gysbert
Bull, Richard
Dwyer, Dyer, Diar, Devire,
Henry & James
Hance (Hants), Peter
Haycock (Hecock), Thomas
Daniel
Lamb, James H.
Moran, Matthias
Peters, James
Se(a)cord, William
Seeley, Chester
Sneeden, Robert

Ulster County

Bull, George
Flew(w)elling (Flueling)
Abel, John & Norris
Gillies (Gillis), Jesse
Hallett, Moses
Harding, William
Keech, Robert
Knapp, Moses
Montgomery, Joseph
Morrell, Daniel & John
Orr, William
Pine, Alpheus, Henry, & Stephen
Welling, Peter
Wiggins, John
Wood, Israel
Williams, William (some doubt
whether or not he came
from Ulster County)

The Ulster County list is included because after the Revolutionary War part of Orange County became Rockland County and part of Ulster County was set off to Orange County.

A NOTE ABOUT THE MIGRATION OF COLONISTS FROM THE 13 COLONIES TO CANADA

by Elmire Conklin

There were two different migrations of colonists from Orange County NY to Canada. Unfortunately, some genealogies have failed to recognize that these two migrations were a generation apart and represented two different motives.

The first group, known as the UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS, were men who were loyal to the British Crown and actively participated in the American Revolution fighting against the colonists. Examples of these families are those of Thomas Bull and his sons, Absolom and George. These people migrated and resettled in New Brunswick, Canada, often suffering great hardships due to their allegiance. In Orange County their land was confiscated and sold at auction by the Sheriff of Orange County. An extant record book in the Orange County Court House details these sales.

The second group of families from Orange County migrated after the Revolution and before the War of 1812. This group was part of the American frontier movement which spilled over the border into Canada largely because Lieutenant-Governor John Graves Simcoe established a deliberate policy of offering land to American Colonists as a way of settling the Canadian frontier just north of Lake Ontario. Thousands of colonial families who had outgrown the available local farm lands began to migrate both westward and northward. Canada had been very unsuccessful in establishing frontier communities because the first to come were basically trappers and traders and because Canada had the immense and infertile Laurentian Shield between the east coast and the fertile plains of Saskatchewan. Therefore, the rugged, experienced colonial farmers from the thirteen states were deliberately encouraged to settle the Canadian frontier just north and along Lake Ontario. This region was known as UPPER CANADA because it spanned the UPPER ranges of the St. Lawrence River. Simcoe believed that generous land grants would convert the American allegiance from the States to Canada.

ELIZABETH McDOWELL of Town of New Windsor Liber H p. 29 Will made April 26, 1824 Probated Sept 6, 1825 Daughters--Sarah Cook, Jane Sons--Thomas B., John M., Matthew, Isaac Daughters-in-law--Mary, Phebe, Nancy Son-in-law--Isaac Denniston Granddaughters--Elizor Denniston (dau. of Isaac), Elizabeth McDowell (dau. of Thomas), Eliza Jane and Catherine McDowell (daus. of John M.), Elizabeth Cook (dau. of Sarah) Grandsons--Thomas and Abraham McDowell (sons of Isaac) Executors--Thomas B. McDowell, Matthew McDowell Witnesses--David D.C. Wood, Leonard L. Wood, Thurston Wood

AARON GOLDSMITH of Town of Wallkill Liber H page 33 Will made Aug 10, 1825 Probated Sept 7, 1825 Brothers--Nathaniel, Moses, Caleb Sisters--Nancy Crans, Rhoda Youngs, Patience Decker; Sarah Gale; Elizabeth Carpenter; Ruth Goldsmith Executors--Moses Goldsmith, Stephen Decker Witnesses--William Murray, David Hanford, Andrew McWilliams

ABRAHAM DENNISTON of Town of New Windsor Liber H p 35 Will made July 7, 1825 Probated Sept 12, 1825 Wife--Bathsheba Sons--Goldsmith, Harvey Daughter--Lydia (minor) Executors--Goldsmith Denniston, Harvey Denniston Executrix--Bathsheba Denniston Witnesses--John Denniston, Samuel M. Denniston, John C. Denniston

ANDREW BEDFORD of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 38 Will made June 3, 1825 Probated Sept 13, 1825 Daughters--Harriette Galatian, Sarah Denton Sons-in-law John J. Galatian, Henry Denton Nephew--John Bedford Brother--Jacob Bedford Grandsons--Anthony I. Denton, Andrew Bedford Galatian Executors--Samuel W. Eager, John V. Freligh, Penina Faukeuren

BENJAMIN BENNET of Town of Warwick Liber H page 41 Will made Nov 13, 1823 Probated Oct 10, 1825 Wife--Mary Sons--Peter Bennet, Adam Bennet Daughters--Elizabeth Taylor, Hannah Ball, Sarah Mapes Polly Bennet Wife's children--Nancy, Abigail & Benjamin Bennet (minors) Letters of adm. C.T.A.: Peter and Adam Bennet appointed Witnesses--Crines Berthoff, James Burt, Jr., John Simpson

ANTHONY DAVIS of Town of Goshen (Physician) Liber H p. 45 Will made - not dated Probated Oct 10, 1825 Son--William Henry Davis Brother-in-law--William Townsend Executor--William Townsend Witnesses--Peter Townsend, Ellis Westlake, H. G. Wisner

ZEBOLIN HALLICK of Town of Minisink Liber H page 48 Will made Sept 21, 1825 Probated Oct 11, 1825 Wife--Bethiah Sons--Zebolin, Daniel B. Daughters--Patiane Clark, Hannah, Elizabeth, Ruth and Bethiah Hallick Grandsons--Chancy and Zebolin Clark (sons of Patiane) Executors--Williams Wells, Jr., William Graham, Esq. Witnesses--Richard Hallock, William Blizard, Richard Hallock, Jr.

ESTHER MORRISON of Town of New Windsor (widow of Wm. Morrison) Liber H p. 52 Will made June 7, 1825 Probated Oct 11, 1825 Sons--Robert, William - Joseph, James D., John L., Nelson, Martin and Scott (last 6 minors) Daughters--Jane Mulliner, Elisa, Mary Ann Son-in-law--Franklin Mulliner Executors--Robert Morrison, Franklin Mulliner Witnesses--Samuel W. Eager, Hannah Bross

EDWARD ELY of Town of Goshen Liber H page 54 Will made Oct 14, 1825 Probated Oct 22, 1825 Wife--Dolly Ely Brothers--John, Worthington (dec'd) Sisters--Ethelinda Elliott, Elizabeth Goodrich, Emma Cole, Lucretia Gregory Nephews--Horrace W. Elliott, John A. Wells Executors--Horrace W. Elliott, John A. Wells Witnesses--Egbert Jansen, Thomas G. Evans, William Horton, Jr.

JOHN BROWN of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 57 Will made Sept 14, 1825 Probated Nov 7, 1825 Wife--Alicie Sons--Chichester, John, James Daughters--Issabella Willson, Ann Jane Granddaughters--Isabella and Alicie, Ann Jane Willson Grandson--Robert Willson Executors--John Forsythe, James Brown, Alicie Brown Witnesses--Daniel Farrington, James Beveridge, John Beveridge Codicil--Date and names of witnesses same as on Will

.....
You know you are a genealogist when:

You ask all the people you meet
what their grandparents' surnames are.
.....

FAMILY TIES

Article Four: "Using Alternative Vital Records - the Next Step After Writing to Historians and Searching Official Vital Records"

by Dan Burrows

In the November Quarterly we discussed how to write to a historian and what types of questions to ask. We also covered Official Vital Records (birth, death, and marriage records) and what types of information might be found in them. Now lets learn about alternative vital records. These alternative sources are the only places you can use to find births, deaths, and marriages if "official vital records" cannot be found or never existed for the location and time of your ancestor's event.

Genealogical sources are always classified in one of two ways and this will hold true whether they be vital records or any other piece of genealogical information.

Primary sources -- those being original records such as the official vital records we discussed last month, original church records, deeds, mortgages, miscellaneous court records, wills, original Bible records, and other similar original items.

Secondary sources -- those being transcripts (handwritten or typed copies) of primary records (such as a published book of Mount Hope Presbyterian Church records or a book containing abstracts of deeds or wills, etc.) If you are not using the original records or an actual photocopy of the original records, then you are using a secondary source. A book written about a family showing specific information about individuals (known as a printed family genealogy) is a good example of a secondary source. All secondary sources leave room for errors and whenever possible, the original source (provided the author has listed his sources) should always be consulted. Unfortunately, secondary records are usually all we have access to without extensive travel to the homes of your ancestors.

Church records are an excellent example and the most widely used of alternative vital records. These come in various forms but unless you can visit your ancestor's church or see a microfilm of the original church records, you will most likely be looking at some one else's interpretation of the records. Many times in church records you will have to settle for a baptismal date or funeral date rather than an actual birth or death date. Knowing the customs of your ancestor's church will help you determine how old the child might have been when baptized. Also bear in mind that many people were baptized as adults before they were allowed to join a church. It is usually assumed that a death occurred a couple days before a funeral, but like anything else there will be exceptions to the rule. You might have to settle for a wedding intention date (also known as banns) instead of an actual marriage date. A word of caution -- sometimes intended weddings did not become formalized, but if you find birth or baptismal records of their children, you could assume the wedding took place.

Cemetery records and tombstones are another great example of alternative vital records. You can come up with an approximate birth date by calculating the age at death if that is the only information given. You might have to prove a marriage occurred by citing a tombstone showing that your ancestor was listed as a husband, wife, widow or relict of someone else. I recall the shock of receiving a picture of my great great grandfather, Josiah T. Burrows' tombstone from Steuben County, New York showing that he had two wives. The family Bible seemed to neglect that fact.

Speaking of family Bibles, they are an excellent source of alternative vital records. They turn up in the most unexpected places. My father-in-law fortunately was handed his family Bible one day by his father's sister's second husband's daughter from a previous marriage. What a gold mine of information that turned out to be and it almost went to the dump. Bible records often contain family information not available anyplace else. They often contain loose obituaries and funeral cards. When using family Bible records, it is important to determine the date the Bible was published. If the Bible was published in 1850, but lists the birth dates of family members from 1818 through 1863, you can be sure the earlier entries were copied from another source and entered all at once leaving more room for errors. Note the handwriting and ink that was used. As a general rule, entries that are made as the events happened will vary in handwriting and ink.

6420 **GREATOREX-VOLKRINGER-STICKLER:** Looking for any mention of the above families and their relationship to the Greatorex family who settled in Highland Falls from mid 1880s.

6421 **GREATOREX:** Looking for all Greatorex's from Blyth/Worksop, Sheffield, Philadelphia, and Orange Co. NY.
From Mike Greatorex, 47 Yewdale Road, Harrogate, North Yorkshire ENG HG2 8NE or <mgreato@jmgreatorex.freereserve.co.uk>

6422 **McCONNELL:** I am looking for the parents of Philip McConnell, d 9 May 1818 Warwick, Orange Co. NY. Where was he buried?

6423 **McCONNELL-ONDERDONK-CRABTREE:** Philip McConnell, above, had 10 CH: Among them were John McConnell (d 25 Jun 1871, bur. Amity Cem., Orange Co. NY, m. Ann Onderdonk); and Elizabeth McConnell (b 1788; d 22 May 1869 Sussex Co. NJ, m. William Crabtree).

6424 **McCONNELL:** Philip McConnell, above, was in Revolutionary War, in the 4th Reg't. I made a request for information on him to NARA, but apparently there are no records on him. Can anybody help with this?

From Mona Bross Hylton, 31 South 17th St., Richmond IN 47374-5646 or <MonaMusic@aol.com>

6425 **MARTIN-KIMBALL-WESTCOTT:** Emily Martin, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Kimball) Martin, b 1851 Newburgh NY, resided Cedar Rapids, Linn Co. IA from 1856 until death in 1921. She visited about 1873, 1881 and early 1900s. Uncle and Aunt Albert and Sarah Anne (Kimball) Wescott in Glenham, Dutchess Co. NY. Can anyone help me with the Wescott line.

From Marion Martin Pliner, 2690 Marywood Dr., Dubuque IA 52001

6426 **KILES etc.:** Would like any information on the following families from the Rockland and Orange County area, especial during 1850 - 1900: Kiles, O'Dell, M'Grady, Decker, Beam, O'Hara, Stevens, Stephens.

From Christine Szermer, 17 West Park Place, Suffern NY 10901

6427 **DAVENPORT-VanORDEN-McDOWELL:** Searching for info on Solomon Davenport and wife Nancy VanOrden of Tompkins Co. NY. At some point they moved to NJ. Later moved to Crawford Co. PA. Among their 12 CH were: Leonard M., James V., Lucy J., Julia A., Alfred W., Alice A., and John A. (b 8 Dec 1827, m. Mary McDowell).

6428 **DAVENPORT:** Seek info on Jesse Davenport, b c1775 Orange Co. NY. He had son Samuel. Do not have dates.

6429 **BAPTIST CHURCH of UNIONVILLE:** The Mt. Salem Baptist Church in Wantage Twp., Sussex Co. NJ was an outpost of the Baptist Ch. of Unionville, Orange Co. NY. Seeking marriage, birth, death, membership records. Can anyone help me locate them?

From Yvonne Tims, 172 Forest Trail Rd., Drakes Branch VA 23937 or <devy@hovac.com>

6430 **SMITH-ROE:** Wessels Smith of Florida, b c1761, served in the Revolutionary War from Warwick and died intestate c1808. He married Mary Roe, dau. of Jonas Roe of Florida. Their children were Elizabeth, Sarah, Phebe, Jesse, John and Benjamin. Who were Wessels Smith's parents? Where are Wessels and Mary buried? (I heard once that Mary was bur. in the Benjamin Smith Burial Grounds at Slate Hill, but have not been able to verify this. Also, I have tried, without success, to connect Wessels Smith with the Benjamin Smith family.)

6431 **SMITH:** Need parents of James Smith of Warwick, b 11 Jan 1780; d 27 Nov 1869 Calhoun Co. MI. He was a shoe maker all his life, m. Sarah Smith, dau. of Wessels Smith. She sold her share of Wessels Smith farm in Florida after her father's death to her brother Jesse Smith and the family (of James and Sarah) removed to Tompkins Co. NY in 1820s (later settled in Calhoun Co. MI). CH (of James & Sarah): John Stewart (b 1802 Orange Co.; d Iowa), James Floyd (b 1805 Orange

Co.; d KS), Wessels (b c1812 Orange Co. ?; d MI), Daniel D. (b c1815 NY; d IA?), Alvah (b c1818 NY; d IA?), Caroline (b NY; d MI), Hiram (b NY; d IA?), Harvey (b NY; d MI), Levi W. (b 1826 Tompkins Co. NY; d MI), Emeline (b c1827 NY; d MI), Sally Ann (b c1828 NY; d MI), George W. (b 1830 NY; d IA?), Jesse (b 1832 NY; d MI).

From Mary E. Wilson, PO Box 2003, Avon CO 81620

WOULD YOU LIKE YOUR PHONE NUMBER WITH YOUR QUERIES?

If you would like your telephone number to appear with your queries, as well as your address, please include your phone number when you sign your name.

Often telephone numbers are given on letterheads, but we would rather have specific direction to publish a phone number. We want to be sure all calls are welcome.

Email addresses that appear in letterheads, however, will be automatically included in queries, along with your postal address

ANSWERS TO QUERIES

(Remember to send OCGS a copy, with Query # indicated, when you send responses directly to person asking a query)

6384 **COLEMAN-MANY:** I noticed your query about the parentage of Christina/Christiana Coleman in the Aug 2000 Quarterly. According to Vol. 6, p 148, Letters of Administration in the Orange County Surrogate's Office, James Many, son-in-law, was named administrator of the estate of Joel Coleman (d 1841), of the Town of Walkkill, Orange Co. NY.

(Submitted by Kenneth B. Schoonmaker, Historian, Magny Families Assoc., 5 Fieldstone Court, Newburgh NY 12550 or <KBSchoony@aol.com>)

6385 **MLLER-HOZIER:** Samuel Miller was married to Sarah Hozier. Among their children were: Nathaniel, Theodore, Clara, Ida, Walter (or William), and George T.

George T. Miller married Annie Sayer and had the following children: Florence (who m. Ronald Walker), Walter (who m. Margaret Opper and had a dau. Margaret), Albert (who d 1911), and Dorothy.

Dorothy Miller married Harold J. Misner. Their children were Earl W. and Frances Ann.

Earl W. Misner m/1 Barbara Lucas; m/2 Jean Hacker. Earl and Barbara had a son Soctt R. Misner, who m/1 Kirstie _____.

Their children were Scott R. Jr. and Jessica. Scott Sr. m/2 Colleen Carpenter and had a dau. Elizabeth Marie. Frances Ann Misner, dau. of Dorothy Miller and Harold J. Misner, above, married Walter A. Unterborg. Their children were Tammy D. (who m. Robert Kelleher) and W. Karl J. (who m. Rachel Borst, and had a dau. Katrina Marie Unterborg).

I did not know any ancestors of Sam Miller and Sarah Hozier and would be interested to find out more.

(Submitted by Dorothy M. Misner, 29141 US 19 N. #102, Clearwater FL 33761)

You know you are a genealogist when:

You can't drive past a cemetery without wondering if your ancestors are buried there.

ANCESTOR TABLES

The Society continues to publish Ancestor Tables, which are not the same as pedigree or family sheets which members are asked to submit for library records. Each member is asked to prepare, in addition, his own chart for the first six generations and send it to OCGS for publication in the order received. In this way we will not only help each other for the present but will record the line of descent for future use. Following are examples: Note: the father's number is always double that of the child, thus number 18 is the child of number 36, and the mother of number 8 is 17. The parents of number 17 are 34 and 35. For each individual state only the name, birth date and place, and death date and place. State only facts which can be verified and leave blank unknown unverified facts.

**Ancestor Table of: RUTH LEE PFARRER, 714 Glenvale Dr.,
Coopersville MI 49404**

- I 1. Ruth Lawton LEE, b 16 Mar 1921 New Haven CT
- II 2. Roy Lawton LEE, b 28 Feb 1896 New Haven CT
- 3. Marian Burr DENT, b 17 Oct 1897 St. Albans VT
- III 4. Frank Culbert LEE, b 1858 Newburgh NY
- 6. Tryphena MAGEE, b 25 Dec 1862 New Haven CT
- 7. Herbert T. DENT, b 22 May 1872 Ellenburgh NY
- 8. Cora Maud BLAKE, b 22 Feb 1872 Fairfax VT
- IV 8. James LEE, b c1810 Newburgh NY
- 9. Sabina WOOD, b c1828 Newburgh NY; d 9 Jul 1887 New Haven CT
- 10. John MAGEE, b c1829 IRE; d 29 Dec 1863 CT
- 11. Mary Ann "Minnie" LAWTON, b 23 Sep 1829 Wakefield ENG
- 12. George A. DENT, b c1834 Noyan Quebec CAN, m. 29 Dec 1858 Ellenburgh, Clinton Co. NY
- 13. Matilda Elizabeth LaPORTE, b 10 Apr 1840 Beekmantown, Clinton Co. NY
- 14. Edward M. BLAKE, b 4 Feb 1838 Georgia VT
- 15. Sophronia "Flora" AUSTIN, b Jun 1841 Fairfax VT
- V 16. Francis LEE, b c1767 Georgia; d 15 Aug 1855 Newburgh NY
- 17. Sarah Elizabeth DEVOL, b c1768 NY
- 18. Isaac WOOD Sr., b 2 Jan 1796 of Newburgh NY; d 1889
- 19. Harriet CROUSEY, b 10 Jan 1801 of Newburgh NY
- 20. Peter James MCGEE, b c1795 IRE
- 21. Fannie McCONNELL, b 1797 IRE
- 22. William Stephen LAWTON, of Yorkshire ENG; d New Haven CT
- 23. Elizabeth _____, of Yorkshire ENG; d New Haven CT
- 24. Robert Thompson DENT, b 8 May 1785 Yorkshire ENG; d 24 Jun 1867 Clarenceville, Quebec CAN
- 25. Mary Pamela COVEY, b 1794 Caldwell Manor, Quebec CAN (now Alburgh VT); d 1882 WI
- 26. Francis Nelson LaPORTE, b 1813 Napperville, Quebec CAN; d 4 Oct 1887 Ellenburgh Depot NY
- 27. Elizabeth A. DOMINY, b 15 Jan 1803 Beekmantown, Clinton Co. NY; d 16 Jan 1880 Ellenburgh Depot NY
- 28. George Washington BLAKE, b 9 Sep 1807 Georgia VT; d 22 Sep 1890 Georgia VT
- 29. Dorothy KEYSER, b 24 Mar 1812 Wilmarth NH; d 28 Dec 1858 Georgia VT
- 30. Byron B. AUSTIN, b 1812 Milton VT; d 1 Apr 1874 Alburgh VT
- 31. Almira H. PURMORT, b 1815 Georgia VT; d 1 Dec 1880 Alburgh VT
- VI 32. - 33. Unknown
- 34. George DEVOL, b Maryland, lived Newburgh NY
- 35. Unknown
- 36. Gidney WOOD, b NY; d 1814 MI
- 37. Philena STANTON, b 1778 NY; d 16 Feb 1850 NY
- 38. - 41. Unknown
- 42. John McCONNELL, of IRE
- 43. Ann QUIGLEY, of IRE
- 44. - 49. Unknown
- 50. Samuel COVEY Jr., b c1772 CT
- 51. Pamela/Permelia BURR, b c1778, of NY
- 52. Charles LaPORTE, b c1779 Quebec CAN; d Mooers NY
- 53. Marie GUENOT, b c1780 Quebec CAN, m. 13 Jun 1796 L'Acadee, Quebec; d aft 1860 Mooers NY
- 54. John DOMINY[Capt], b 31 Dec 1760 East Hampton NY; d 21 Feb 1837 Beekmantown NY
- 55. Phebe LEEK, b c1763 East Hampton NY; d 23 May 1837 Beekmantown NY
- 56. Samuel BLAKE, b 16 Sep 1764 Andover NH
- 57. Hannah GILMAN, b c1765 NH; d 31 Oct 1810 VT
- 58. John KEYSER, b c1795 NH
- 59. Mary SAMBORNE, b 25 Aug 1792 Sandwich NH
- 60. Eleazer AUSTIN, b 21 Jul 1787 Richmond RI
- 61. Mary _____, b 1791 RI; d Milton VT
- 62. John PURMONT/PURMORT, b c1784 NH; d 30 Jan 1862 Georgia VT
- 63. Ruth PHILIPS, b c1791 NH; d 29 May 1860 Georgia VT

Please Note: At this time we have no more Ancestor Tables on hand. If you have submitted one that has not yet been published, please send another copy clearly marked "Attention Editor." (Material sent within the past six weeks may not have reached me yet.)

You know you are a genealogist when:

You have to watch the credits of a movie to see if any of the surnames are ones you are researching.

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

JOHN SHORT of Town of Minisink Liber H page 1 Will made July 10, 1824 Probated June 16, 1825 Wife--Margret Son--Josiah Daughters--Martha, Mary, Phebe, Hannah Executors--Margret Short, John Lain, John Eaton Witnesses--Uriah Hall, John Rascien
WILLIAM KELLY of Town of Minisink Yeoman Liber H p. 3 Will made May 13, 1825 Probated June 18, 1825 Wife--Hester Nephews--William Jackson Kelly son of bro. Dennis Kelly of Ohio Executors--Hester Kelly, William Graham, Jr. Witnesses--B.B. Newkirk, Stedman Chapman, Adelia Forbe

MAURICE SMITH of Town of New Windsor Liber H page 5 Will made April 18, 1823 Probated July 2, 1825 Daughters--Sarah, Ester Horton, Anna Golden, Elizabeth White Granddaughters--Carline and Sally Jane (daughters of Sarah) Fanny Smith Son-Nathan, Isaac Son-in-law--George Golden Grandsons--Albert Witz Smith (minor, Samuel Smith, Hyall Smith (minor) Executors--Maurice Smith, Jr. Witnesses--John Ireland, William VanTassle, Abijah Reynolds

SARAH LOBDELL of Town of Goshen Liber H page 8 Will made June 11, 1825 Probated July 15, 1825 Granddaughters--Sarah Amandy Hicks, Jane An Hicks, Abby Ann Hicks (minors) Thomas Hicks (relationship not stated) Executor--Jacob Esmond Witnesses--Henry Lobdell, Ebenezer Lobdell, Jonathan Lobdell

CORNELIUS ROSECRANTZ of Town of Deepark Liber H p. 9 Wife--Jane Executors--Philip Swartwout, Jacobus Swartwout Executrix--Jane Rosecrantz Witnesses--Josiah VanInwegen, Grandis VanInwegen, James Dilly

PHILIP LEE of Town of Minisink Liber H page 12 Will made July 25, 1825 Probated Aug 2, 1825 Sons--Charles Smith, Jephtha Byram & Phillip Daughters--Elizabeth Rodgers, Nancy Lee, Sarah Lee, Miranda Lee, Jane Lee, Hannah Lee, Dinah Cole, Abigail Boice, Susannah Coleman Paul Lee & wife, Eunice; David Lee (rel. not given) Sister-in-law--Evi Coleman Executors--Evi Coleman, Charles Monell Witnesses--William Goldsmith, Jonathan Mathes, David Osmun

JAMES DENNISTON of Town of Blooming Grove Liber H p. 15 Will made April 5, 1823 Probated Aug 3, 1825 Wife--Prudence Denniston Son--Robert Daughters--Caroline Denniston, Eliza S. wife of John J. Brooks, Jane C. Denniston, Charlotte Denniston Grandchild--Hannah Ann Brooks minor dau. of Eliza Brooks Father--James Denniston Nephew--James Roberts Executor--Robert Denniston Witnesses--James Storey, Daniel Lockwood, Albert S. White

JACOBUS GLANN of Town of Minisink Liber H page 20 Will made July 14, 1825 Probated Aug 10, 1825 Wife--Anna Jacobus Glann (Four daughters names not given) Sons--James Vincent, John and Nathaniel Executors--Coe Smith, Martin Willson Witnesses--Reuben Harding, Ira Seely, James Glann, Jr.

DAVID HAWKINS of Town of Blooming Grove Liber H p. 23 Will made July 18, 1821 Probated Aug 18, 1825 Wife--Sarah Hawkins Son--Silas Hawkins Daughters--Eliza Hawkins; Mathilda Hawkins; Mary wife of Samuel Brewster; Margaret Rumsey; Anna Horton; Sally Horton; Hila Booth wife of Jesse Booth Son-in-law--Barna Horton Nephew--William Horton Grandsons--David Horton son of Anna Horton; David Booth son of Hila Booth Executors--John B. Horton, William Horton Witnesses--Daniel H. Tuthill, Stephen Jackson, Richard I. Thorne

JAMES ARMSTRONG of Town of Minisink Liber H page 26 Will made Sept 1, 1821 Probated Aug 19, 1825 Wife--Martha Armstrong Daughters--Lois, Eunice, Fanny Sons--Robert, Wilmot, James T. and Horrace Executors--James T. Armstrong, Joshua Sayer, Peter Holbert Witnesses--John Holbert, 3rd., Salem Goldsmith, Harriet Holbert Witnesses to codicil made June 23, 1825--John Halstead, Wilmot Halstead, Benjamin Halstead

Ryerson, John F.	2/2/1886	Town of Newburgh
Satterly, Jonas	10/30/1812	Town of Goshen
Sayer, Joseph	7/17/1835	Town of Warwick
Schwartz, Barney	2/5/1918	City of Port Jervis
Smith, Gabriel	10/26/1861	Town of Montgomery
Smith, Johannes (Smet)	4/27/1789	New Hemstead
Smith, John	11/3/1788	Precinct of Harvestraw
Smith, Vardy	9/19/1840	Town of Monroe
Southerland, Alexander	9/26/1777	Precinct of New Cornwall
Southerland, Mary	4/4/1786	New Cornwall
Stephens, Hendrick	6/24/1789	Town of Haverstraw
Stewart, William	6/20/1894	Little Britain
Taylor, Helen Francis	11/28/1906	
Thompson, Robert, Jr.	6/3/1811	Town of Montgomery
Tuthill, Jeremiah	9/16/1799	Town of New Windsor
Tuthill, Joshua	6/3/1795	Town of Goshen
Van Orden, Andros	12/23/1791	Town of Clarkstown
Van Tassel, Elwood	8/15/1920	Highland Mills
Way, Philemen	12/14/1811	Deerpark
Webb, Nathaniel	2/7/1786	Precinct of Goshen
Welch, William	2/2/1872	Town of Warwick
Welling, Thomas	10/23/1784	
Wiggins, George	11/18/1879	Middletown
Wiggins, Sarah Ann	11/30/1891	Middletown
Wilkin, James	6/30/1790	Town of Wallkill
Wood, Gabriel	3/26/1879	Town of Wallkill
Wood, Israel	8/26/1774	Precinct of Goshen
Wood, Nelson Wells	8/11/1917	City of Middletown

Kevin, her 4th son was born Nov 28, 1839
 Joshkine, her 7th dau was born Feb 18, 1841
 Ausleme her 5th son was born Feb. 10, 1848
 Schuyler her 6th son was born Oct. 8, 1849
 John C. Oldfield was born Dec. 13, 1832

John C. Oldfield and Mary A. Hulse was married Nov 11, 1857

Annie, their daughter was born Aug. 28, 1859
 Mamie E. was born Jan. 18, 1861
 Annie Oldfield died Feb. 24, 1860 age 5 mo. 28 days
 Mary A. Oldfield died June 14, 1891 age 64 years 20 days
 John Oldfield died Oct. 1, 1909 age 76 years

Hezekiah Hulse died June 16, 1854 age 62 years 4 mo. 26 days
 Elsey Hulse died Mar. 28, 1865 age 60 years 1 mo, 14 days
 Mary E. died Aug. 28, 1826 age 5 mo 8 days
 Melvin, her 4th son, died Mar 1840 age 3 mo 20 days
 Kissie E. Hugnes? Died March 28, 1900 age 61 years 3 mo 17 days
 Nathaniel Oldfield died Nov. 17, 1902

Mamie F. Sacridier died Oct 7, 1919 at 11:30. age 58
 Adrian Sacridier was born March 29, 1886
 Adrian Sacridier died April 22, 1886 age 22 days

Eliza A. Jackson died March 21st, 1916 age 80 years

* * * * *

BIBLE RECORDS: DECKER FAMILY

From the Holy Bible - Old and New Testaments American Bible Soc., Hartford CT, 1853

Marriages:

John R. Decker was married Oct. 12, 1871
 Jane Decker was married Dec. 7, 1871
 Wm. T. Decker was married Mar. 8, 1893
 Nora J. Decker was married no date to William Scott

Births:

Isaac Decker was born May 1, 1813
 Julia Ann Decker was born Jan. 11, 1814
 Alfred Decker was born June 14, 1841
 John R. Decker was born Sept. 14, 1842
 Mitta Wood was born July 17, 1844
 Harriett E. Decker was born Oct. 9, 1845
 Priscilla I. Decker was born Mar. 31, 1847
 Sarah Ann Decker was born Mar. 31, 1849
 Chrystina Decker was born Sept 22, 1851
 David Decker was born Feb. 24, 1853
 William Decker was born Sept. 4, 1857
 George Decker was born July 12, 1859
 Willie H. Decker was born Nov. 17, 1872
 Rose Elevina was born Jan. 4, 1884
 Nora Jane was born Ap 3, 1872
 Wm H. Decker was born Nov. 17, 1872

Deaths:

Isaac Decker departed April 8, 1870
 Thomas L. Wood departed Feb. 9, 1876
 Mary Wood departed Aug. 26, 188-
 John R. Decker died Nov. 3 blotched
 Mitta Wood, wife of John R. Decker died March 3, 1816
 John R. Decker died Nov. 23, 1914
 Nora Decker Scott died Feb 7, 1929

Two lines on last page:

Mitta Wood & John R. Decker & George W. Decker (maybe she married them both?)
 Jane Wickham & William H. Wickham

also included in the material OCGS had copied was:

The will of Rachel Hugh or McHugh

and information on the estates of:

Randolph, Lewis
 Harrison, Thomas & Sarah
 Woodruff, John
 Sands, Cromwell
 Hait, Kaziah

You know you are a genealogist when:

"It is only a fw miles down the road,"
 means at least 50

BIBLE RECORDS: HULSE FAMILY

From Holy Bible, Containg the Old and New Testaments: Translated Out of the Original Tongues; and with the former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised. New York: American Bible Society, Instituted in the year 1871

Hezekiah Hulse was born Jan. 19, 1792
 Betsey? his wife was born Feb 6, 1805
 Rachel her daughter, was born Feb. 26, 1825
 Mary E., her 2nd dau. Was born March 25, 1826
 Mary A. her 3rd dau. Was born May 25, 1827
 Lorenze, her 1st son, born Feb. 26, 1829
 Frances C. her 4th dau. Born Jan 8, 1831
 Hezekiah B. her 2nd son was born July 1, 1832
 Sarah E. her 5th dau was born Oct. 1, 1834
 Andrew Z. her 3rd son was born Ap 2, 1836
 Kissie E. her 6th dau was born Sept. 10, 1837

Things have a way of being exaggerated and glorified each time a story is told. The story that was handed down in my family, written by a sister to my great-great grandfather, stated she had learned this information from her uncle. She claimed that her grandfather Thomas Burrows the immigrant in 1783 was a Captain in Col. Livingston's Regiment and was severely wounded at the battle of Ticonderoga during the Revolutionary War. I later proved that he was a private and it seems that absolutely no one was injured in that battle. He got the nickname Captain from being a ship rigger when he lived in New York City after the War. I have proved most of the other information contained in the tradition to be true.

Once you have gathered up all the information available from family sources, you can start to fill out those charts. I am sure by this time you have gathered up many birth, death, and marriage dates along with the places they happened. Start with yourself and record your parents, your grandparents and your great grandparents. If you do not have the information -- leave that part of the chart blank for now. It won't be long and you will begin to make a pedigree of yourself. One important factor when filling in names on a chart -- females are recorded by their maiden name (i.e., name at birth) and not their married names.

After making a pedigree chart, the next step is to make family charts (known as family group sheets). Every family chart has a mother, father, and a list of all the children and perhaps the husband or wife of each child. The charts have a place to fill in all that information when known. It is OK to leave blank spaces where the information is not known.

Now that we have taken the first few steps, it's time to dig out the typewriter and drop a note to some of those aunts, uncles, cousins and other relatives. If you think they can fill in some blanks for you, just send them a copy of your chart with a kind note asking them to look it over and add anything they might know. You can even supply a stamped self-addressed envelope (known as an SASE) to make it more convenient for them to reply. Ask them if they have some pictures you could look at some day.

When you feel you have learned everything possible from things around the house, pictures, letters, and relatives, it might be time to venture out. A trip to a library, town hall, newspaper files, historical or genealogical societies and even a cemetery or two.

If you are anxious to learn more about how to go about it, there are a couple of especially good "how to" genealogy books available. *Searching For Your Ancestors*, by Doane and Bell, is great for beginners and *The Researcher's Guide to American Genealogy*, by Val Greenwood, can take you a little further. Both are available in many libraries or you can purchase them from the Orange County Genealogical Society.

Coming up in future articles: Other places and resources in Orange County for Genealogical Research, The role of Village, Town, and the County Historian, Birth, death, and marriage records, The where and how of Census records -- the most informative of genealogical sources.

* * * * *

LIST OF WILLS ONLY AT OCGS

For a long time, Orange County Surrogate's Court has had a box of loose wills, that were not indexed. OCGS listed these wills in our Orange County Will Book, several years ago. Now we have copies of those wills in our Research Room. Please note, however, that the original wills are no longer available for researchers to look at, at Orange County Surrogate Court. Below we have listed some information on the wills we have.

Name	Date of Will	Residence
Boyd, Mathetebal	10/10/1843	Town of Mount Hope
Brown, Elizabeth	8/28/1890	Otisville
Bull, Sarah	4/19/1802	
Bums, Margaret	5/9/1889	Town of Blooming Grove

Caldwell, John	5/16/1799	
Cammor, John	1/8/1787	
Carmichael, Otis	12/25/1851	Town of Mount Hope
Carpenter, Daniel	1/8/1789	Precinct of Goshen
Case, Birdsey	2/13/1858	Town of Goshen
Clark, Ira L.	3/30/1901	Town of Minisink
Coe, Phoebe	8/14/1857	
Collins, Joseph	1/8/1789	Precinct of Cornwall
Conklin, Stephen	4/14/1790	Town of Harveststraw
Cornish, Ann Jane	4/14/1878	Central Valley
Decker, Harriet L.	6/13/1905	City of Middletown
Decker, James	9/24/1877	Town of Montgomery
Devenport, Oliver	7/9/1800	Town of Cheesecocks
Dougherty, Edward	3/9/1807	Kingston
Earl, Peter	4/11/1808	
Ehlers, Agnes Catherine		
	11/1/1876	Town of Goshen
Ehlers, Joaclinn	10/28/1876	Town of Goshen
Elston, Erastus	10/3/1876	Town of Minisink
Elston, Mary	2/28/1868	Town of Minisink
Everett, John	8/9/1798	Town of Goshen
Ewing, John	6/6/1855	
Fleming, Ella	12/28/1892	Town of Minisink
Freeman, James	6/9/1780	Tappan
Giles, Job G.	8/5/1897	City of Middletown
Goldsmith, Jemimah	6/2/1803	Town of Montgomery
Gourley, Sarah L.	4/10/1886	Town of New Windsor
Graham, William	6/17/1795	Orangetown
Guy, Sarah A.	5/17/1873	Middletown
Heidleberger, John	9/1864	Town of Warwick
House, James T.	12/1/1857	Town of Newburgh
Howell, Gilbert	7/26/1828	Town of Warwick
Howells, Anne G.	7/20/1897	
Hubbard, Joseph	2/2/1857	Town of Warwick
Howells, Clifford	7/17/1897	
Jackson, Thomas	11/10/1787	Florida
Kelley, Dennis	9/10/1786	Cornwall Precinct
Keppler, William	8/25/1864	Town of Goshen
Kinner, Sarah	1854	Chester
Lawrence, Jonathan	3/4/1773	
Leonard, Felix	1/27/1877	Goshen
Mabie, Jerimiah	7/3/1780	Orangetown
Maison, Emott	6/9/1892	Town of Goshen
Malley, John	3/16/1910	Town of Crawford
McCabe, Catharine	10/2/1896	Village of Port Jervis
McCord, Andrew	9/27/1803	Town of Wallkill
McDermott, Garry	9/8/1917	City of Middletown
Miller, William	9/14/1768	Town of Morris
Molony, Thomas	4/7/1849	Town of Mount Hope
Montgomery, James	3/1/1854	Town of New Windsor
Onderdonck, Elbert	3/8/1782	Precinct of Harveststraw
Palo, Frank	8/29/1921	City of Middletown
Paterson, Nehemiah	10/16/1788	Ulster County
Remsen, Elizabeth	6/10/1805	Town of Warwick
Riley, Bridget	3/11/1867	Town of Goshen
Roe, Joseph	12/25/1863	Town of Warwick
Rogers, Robert	5/3/1872	City of Newburgh

JACOB BODINE of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 148 Will made June 29, 1821 Probated May 18, 1826 Sons--Charles & Lewis Daughters--Francis, Rachael Sears (dec'd) Grandchildren--Jacob & Peter Sears, Frances McHone children of Rachael Sears (dec'd) Sons-in-law John Sears, Alexander Kidd, Jr. Executors--Charles Bodine, Lewis Bodine, John Sears, Alexander Kidd Witnesses--John Felter, John Sears, S.W. Eager

MATTHIAS G. MILLER of Village of Newburgh Liber H p. 150 Will made May 1, 1826 Probated May 20, 1826 Mother--Sarah Miller Cousin--Abby Miller Pugsley Trustees--Abraham M. Smith, David W. Bate Executors--Abraham M. Smith, David W. Bate Witnesses--Elizabeth Harris, Mary Powell, Eleazar Gidney
WILLIAM MINTHORN of Town of Warwick Liber H page 152 Will made April 3, 1826 Probated May 22, 1826 Mentions 2 deceased wives not named Son--William Elisha Minthorn Daughters--Christian Maria, Eleanor Executors--James Burt, Jr., Vincent Vanduzer Witnesses--James Benedict, Jr., Amos Haines, Nathaniel Jones

BENJAMIN STRONG of Town of Goshen Liber H page 154 Will made Aug 27, 1823 Probated May 26, 1826 Wife--Susannah Bröther--James Strong Sons--Benjamin, Jr. Hezekiah H., Thomas, Egbert, James Daughters--Jane P. Strong, Eliza M. Strong, Susan F. Strong, Abigail A. Strong, Sarah S. Strong Executors--James Strong, Benjamin Strong, Jr., Thomas Strong, Hezekiah H. Strong Witnesses--Stephen Jackson, Henry Seward, Wheeler Case

JAMES BULL of Town of Wallkill Liber H page 157 Will made Nov 5, 1823 Probated May 27, 1826 Wife--Sarah Sons--James, George, Alexander Daughter--Mary Ann Bull Executors--Wife, Sarah, son, James Bull and William Bull Witnesses--Thomas D. Wilkin, Carr Miller, Jr., B. Booth

ELISHA GOULDSMITH of Town of Blooming Grove Liber H p. 160 Will made May 11, 1826 Probated May 29, 1826 Mother--Sarah Gouldsmith Brother--Charles Gouldsmith Elisha Gouldsmith Earls (minor) (no rel. stated) Executors--Phineas Tuttle and Richard Earls Witnesses--J.W. Drury, Hamilton Johnson, Abraham Coleman

JANE BUSHFIELD of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 162 Will made April 23, 1825 Probated June 1, 1826 Father--James Bushfield Niece--Jane Hetherington Sisters--Elizabeth Hetherington, Mary Ann Reed Brothers--John Bushfield, James Bushfield, Thomas Bushfield Executors--Thomas Bushfield, James Reed (bro.-in-law) Witnesses--Thomas Rodman, Ellenor Reed, Alexander Ross

REUBEN MERITT of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 164 Will made Feb 9, 1826 Probated June 6, 1826 Mentions--Eleazar Hill, Elizabeth Fowler, Benajah Cudneys (no relationship stated) Executors--William Wear, Jr., Benajah Cudney, Sollomon Thorn Witnesses--Thomas Bushfield, Samuel Hill, James W. Beatie

PHILIP KETCHAM of Town of Warwick (farmer) Liber H p. 166 Will made May 17, 1820 Probated June 14, 1826 Nephews--Abner Ketcham and Robert Ketcham Executors--Abner Ketcham, Robert Ketcham Witnesses--James Burt, Stephen A. Burt, Benjamin Burt

SARAH PEIRSON or Pierson Liber H page 168 Will made March 11, 1822 Probated June 21, 1826 Sisters--Mary Youngs, Rachal Pierson Brother--Josiah Pierson, his daughter, Mary Seybolt Nephew--David Seybolt Executors--Richard W. Pierson, Henry Pierson Witnesses--John Knapp, Joseph Cromwell, Samuel C. VanVleit

ABRAHAM HUFF of Town of Monroe Liber H page 170 Will made March 9, 1826 Probated June 24, 1826 Wife--Milleson Huff Executrix--Milleson Huff Witnesses--Earl Rumsey Rebeca Rumsey, Elizabeth Rumsey

WILLIAM CRIST of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 182 Wife--Eleanor Crist Sons--Abraham, Charles, James & Lewis Daughters and grandchildren names not stated Executors--James Crist, Abraham Crist, David H. Smith Witnesses--James C. Cooke, David Decker, Adam Bodine

You know you are a genealogist when:

Your fear of snakes and bugs is overshadowed by the need to get through those brambles to that old gravestone.

FAMILY TIES

Article Six: "Tracing Your Ancestry with the Use of Compiled Sources -- the most widely used genealogical tools"

by Dan Burrows

Fortunately and unfortunately, much of our genealogical research is done with compiled sources. It is fortunate that so many useful and easily accessible resources are out there, and unfortunate that we often do not have access to the original documents (primary sources).

Compiled sources are collections of information brought together in one place — usually in some form of a book and are often broken down into seven major categories.

1. Family histories and genealogies
2. Local histories
3. Compiled lists (genealogical dictionaries, directories, registers, etc.)
4. Biographical works
5. Genealogical and historical periodicals
6. Compendium genealogies
7. Special manuscript collections

Compiled sources are always considered secondary records (not original) and are the *result* of someone's research. Secondary does not mean the source is inferior — if it is well documented (sources cited) it is invaluable but the original sources cited should be consulted whenever possible to rule out errors or misinterpretations. Following are brief discussions of these various sources:

FAMILY HISTORIES AND GENEALOGIES

This is by far the largest and fastest growing category of compiled sources. The error rate in these printed genealogies is extremely large — depending on the thoroughness of the compiler. The major reasons for this high error rate are:

- *Laziness* of the compiler by guessing at facts and relationships instead of laboring over many sources and paying attention to detail.
- *Ignorance* of the fact that many documentary archival sources are available to use instead of relying on previously printed secondary sources.
- The *expense* involved in doing documentary research from primary sources can be overwhelming to some. It should be remembered that something that is worthwhile doing is worth doing well.
- The *fascination* of some who would rather accept a line of descent that sounds or appears better than to prove that it might be incorrect.

When evaluating family genealogies and family histories, an educated guess to their reliability can usually be made by asking:

- Are the sources well documented?
- Are the sources primary or secondary?
- Are genealogical problems thoroughly discussed so the readers can see the basis of their acceptance or even research the problem on their own?

There are bibliographical sources that can be consulted to determine whether or not a genealogy exists about a family that you are researching such as the book *Genealogies in the Library of Congress* which covers up to 1976 and the various supplements that have followed. (This resource was a book blurb in a recent OCGS Quarterly.) The card catalogue of the Mormon Church, catalogs from larger book dealers, and book reviews in periodicals are a few examples.

LOCAL HISTORIES

Most areas of the United States have had local histories written about them — many done in the late 1800's and others done in more contemporary times. These, like family genealogies *vary greatly in style and accuracy* and many of the same guidelines should be used in evaluating them. There are several bibliographies of available histories to be consulted but when in doubt one might consult a local

23. Rachel Ann CARVILL, b 31 Dec 1835 Lewiston, Androscoggin Co. ME; d 22 Mar 1899, bur. New Sharon ME
24. David S. WHITEHOUSE, b 27 Mar 1812 Vassalboro ME; d 20 Apr 1894 Vassalboro ME
25. Cordelia WHITE, b 12 Jul 1812 ME; d 9 Apr 1898 Vassalboro ME
26. Luther Ingraham WALL, b 5 Dec 1812 Augusta ME; d 14 Sep 1863 Augusta ME
27. Belinda SAVAGE, b 25 Jun 1807 Augusta ME; d 17 Nov 1876 Augusta ME
28. William CLARK JR., bc1803; d 12 Mar 1890, bur. Augusta ME
29. Ann SMITH, b 11 Feb 1799 Hallowell, Kennebec Co. ME; d 31 May 1856 Augusta ME
30. John Spear SIMPSON, b 20 May 1804 Brunswick, Cumberland Co. ME; d 1847
31. Catherine SKOLFIELD, b 30 Apr 1810; d 2 Nov 1846 ME
- VI 32. John Armstrong VAUGHAN, b 13 Jun 1780 Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia; d bef 1856
33. Mrs. Rebekah DOLLIVER, of Chester, Nova Scotia; d 1844 Chester, Nova Scotia
34. Johannes Valentine RAFUSE, b 25 Jan 1781 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia; d 5 Aug 1853 Chester, Nova Scotia
35. Mary Magdeline SCHWINHEIMER, b 22 Oct 1785 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia; bur 24 Apr 1857 Chester, Nova Scotia
40. Stephen MALOON, b 14 May 1790 Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc ME; d 1 Mar 1878 Detroit ME
41. Rachel ADAMS, b 16 Feb 1799 Bowdoinham ME; d 20 Feb 1883 Detroit ME
44. David Merry LANE
45. Elizabeth PULLEN, b 2 Aug 1806 Winthrop, Kennebec Co. ME; d 1894
46. William CARVILL Jr., b 30 Sep 1796 Lewiston, Androscoggin ME; d 26 Oct 1865 Lewiston ME
47. Sally GOLDER, b 18 Oct 1809 Lewiston ME; d 11 Dec 1848 Lewiston ME
48. Daniel WHITEHOUSE, b 8 Aug 1787 Berwick, York Co. ME; d 4 Apr 1868 Vassalboro ME
49. Meribah COLEMAN, b 25 May 1789 Nantucket, Nantucket Co. MA; d 12 Sep 1868 Vassalboro ME
50. Aaron WHITE, m. 31 Aug 1805 Readfield, Kennebec Co. ME
51. Sarah SMART
52. Captain David WALL, b 27 Sep 1772 Hallowell, Kennebec Co. ME; d 14 Jan 1852, bur. Augusta ME
53. Cynthia INGRAHAM, b 4 Jun 1773 Stoughton, Norfolk Co. MA; d 1 Dec 1848 Augusta ME
58. Roland SMITH, b 27 Aug 1761 Middleborough, Plymouth Co. MA; d 27 Mar 1840 Hallowell ME
59. Nancy "Anna" Burlingame CLARK, b 21 Nov 1767 Hallowell ME; d 14 Feb 1864 Augusta ME
60. Josiah SIMPSON, b 4 Oct 1750 Brunswick, Cumberland Co. ME; d 25 Dec 1819 Brunswick ME
61. Martha POTTER
62. Jacob SKOFIELD, b 1778/79; d 30 May 1860, bur. Brunswick ME
63. Hannah Chase STANWOOD, b 6 Dec 1788; d 31 Dec 1844

Earlier Orange County Area Ancestors/Connections

GENERATION VII

64. Anthony VAUGHAN, b 6 Apr 1751 Scituate, Providence Co. RI; d 18 Apr 1835 Chester, Nova Scotia
65. Annie ARMSTRONG, b Sugar Loaf, Orange Co. NY; d Chester, Nova Scotia

GENERATION VIII

128. David VAUGHAN, b 25 Oct 1704 Portsmouth, Newport Co. RI; d 1761 Beekman Patent, Dutchess Co. NY
129. Dinah BAKER, bc1708 RI; d aft 1772 Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia
130. John ARMSTRONG, b 10 Nov 1727 Jamaica, Queens Co. NY; d 1797 Sugar Loaf NY
131. Polly McWHORTER

GENERATION IX

256. John VAUGHAN, b c1671 Portsmouth, Newport Co. RI; d bef 1751
257. Elizabeth BULL, b 1676 Boston, Suffolk Co. MA; d aft 1743
258. Benjamin BAKER, b 1679 Kingston, Washington Co. RI; d 1726 North Kingstown, Washington Co. RI
259. Mary HAVENS, b 1684 Newport RI
260. Francis ARMSTRONG, b 1695 Farnaragh, Ulster IRE; d 1783 Warwick, Orange Co. NY
261. Deborah LATTIMORE, b 1695 Enniskillen, Ulster IRE; d c1760 Orange Co. NY

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

CRINIS BARTHOLF of Town of Warwick Liber H page 122 Will made Feb 23, 1826 Probated March 18, 1826 Wife--Martha Son--James Holly Daughters-- (4) Elizabeth Emily; Hila Ann; Martyntu; and Sarah Christie Oscar Welling son of Richard Welling (rel. not stated) Executors--Wife, Martha; John Knapp; Gabriel Wisner, Esq. Witnesses--John I. Christie, Ruth Hoolley, John I. Wheeler Witnesses to codicil made Feb 24, 1826 -- Ruth Holly; John I. Wheeler

CALEB FOWLER of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 126 Will made Dec 2, 1821 Probated March 29, 1826 Wife--Catharine Sons--Gilbert S., Peter N.B. Daughter mentioned but not named Executors--none named in Will. Catharine Fowler, widow and Gilbert S. Fowler, son appointed Witnesses--none. William Lebrina and John Dubois proved his handwriting.

JOSIAH PEIRSON of Town of Wallkill Liber H page 128 Will made April 20, 1824 Probated -- April 3, 1826 Wife--Francis Sons--Silas G., William and John M. Daughters--Margaret Mary Ann Peirson, Elizabeth Peirson, Mary Executors--Silas G. and William Peirson Witnesses--John Greenleaf, Jane Chattel, Joseph Chattel

CHARLES HAINES of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 132 Will made Dec 18, 1823 Probated April 18, 1826 Wife--Sally Son--Wilmot Daughters--Cornelia Perline, Sally Jane & Eliza Ann Grandson--Charles Newton Executors--Wife Sally, James I. Hunter, Nathan Haines Witnesses--Eunice Kidd, Stephen Jaggard, Charles Kidd

JAMES CRAWFORD of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 135 Will made Jan 2, 1826 Probated April 22, 1826 Wife--Eliza Executors--Reuben Munson, Eliza Crawford, wife Witnesses--T. McKipock, Jr., Robert Lawson, Evan Davis

THOMAS COLDEN of Coldenham Liber H page 137 Will made Oct 19, 1822 Probated April 28, 1826 Wife--Anna Colden Father--Cadwallader Colden (dec'd) Brother--Alexander Colden (dec'd) Grandnephew--Thomas Colden Niece--Mary Ann Colden Willet Nephews--Cadwallader C. Colden, John Fell, Peter P. Galatin, Lemuel Colden, William Colden Thomas Colden Ruggles son of Herman and Ellen Ruggles, (no relationship stated) Executors--Cadwallader D. Colden, Anna Colden wife of Thomas Colden and Henry I. Hornbeck Witnesses--John Goetchius, Elizabeth Walker, John Martin Witnesses to codicil made Sept 10, 1823--John Goetchius, Poynoer Goetchius, Elizabeth Walker

PRISCILLA CAIN of Town of Warwick Liber H page 143 Will made March 29, 1826 Probated May 4, 1826 Daughter--Margaret Owen wife of Archibald Owen Grandchildren--Daniel C. Owen, Priscilla Owen children of Margaret & Archibald Owen; Joseph Cain, William G. Cain; Priscilla, Mary & Margaret Cain children of William G. Cain (dec'd); Daniel, Joseph, Isaac Cain, Temperance & Priscilla Jane Cain children of James Cain; William Feagles (his wife, Margaret Ann Feagles) Sons--James Cain and William G. Cain (dec'd) John Cain (dec'd), Daniel G., Priscilla & Nehemiah children of John -- Eliza wife of David W. Ferrier (no relationship given) Executors--Thomas Ferrier, Henry W. Houston Witnesses--Sally Ferrier, Elizabeth Farrier, Michael Farrier

ROBERT OSBURN of Town of Wallkill Liber H page 145 Will made Dec 23, 1819 Probated May 18, 1826 Sons--Winfield, Jonathan, James, Henry Daughters--Letty, Sally, Mary, Pheebe, Elisabeth, Lyda Executors--Jonathan Osburn & James Osburn (sons), Henry Linderman Witnesses--Thomas Thompson, Hugh Rush, David Linderman

GILBERT TURNER of Monroe Liber G page 262 Will made Nov 26, 1824 Probated Dec 21, 1824 Wife--Hannah Turner Sons--Peter and John Daughters--Jane, Elizabeth, Phebe Executors--Peter Turner, John Turner Witnesses--Israel Green, George Galloway, James Galloway

ANSELM HELME of Town of Blooming Grove Liber G p. 264 Will made Nov 12, 1819 Probated Dec 22, 1824 Wife--Phebe Sons--Brewster, Joseph W., Nathan W. Daughters--Ruth Denniston, Eunice Strong, Phebe Decker, Mary Halsey, Deborah Moffatt Sons-in-law--Samuel Denniston; Samuel Strong; Joseph Decker; Appollos Halsey; Thomas Moffatt Executors--Phebe Helme, Nathan W. Helme, Hezekiah Howell Witnesses--Asahel Coleman, Asahel Coleman Jr., Obadiah Coleman

EBENEZER PETET of Town of Deerpark Liber G page 265 Will made April 24, 1815 Probated Dec 30, 1824 Wife--Elizabeth Petet David Bennet, Zelle Gray, Elihu Bennet, Sary daughter of Elihu Bennet, Joseph Bennet, Phebe daughter of Joseph Bennet, Mary Winters (no rel. stated) Executors--Samuel Clark, David Bennet, Henry Clark Witnesses--William Mulock, Andrew Crawford, Silas Loomis

MARY HOWELL of Town of Crawford Liber G page 267 Will made Dec 11, 1824 Probated Jan 5, 1825 Daughters--Esther, Christina, Susanna, Mary Sons--Alfred, David, John Granddaughter--Mary Howell dau. of son, John Howell Executors--Jacobus Smith, Charles Borland Jr. and guardians of son, Alfred Witnesses--Ephraim Niver, Emily Gillespie, Robert D. Hunter

FAMILY TIES

Article Two: "The Next Step After Gathering Up the Information at Home and From Relatives"

by Dan Burrows

Once you have done the preliminary work of gathering up all the genealogical material around the house from family Bibles, address books, old letters, photographs, and interviews of the more elderly relatives, you are ready to venture out to libraries, town halls, county records centers, cemeteries, and more. (For more information on how to get started, see "Family Ties" article in the February 2000 OCGS Quarterly). We are now going to discuss research libraries and what you might expect to find.

It is very important to remember that you should always research and do your detective work close to the source of the problem you are trying to solve. If Grandma was born in Horseheads NY, that is where you want to look for information. You might find a tidbit of information in a local library, but to get the most benefit of your time, it always pays to go close to the source. Your second best source would be your State Library which usually houses information from all areas of the state. The first thing to do in this instance, would be to locate Horseheads. An atlas or even better yet, a New York State gazetteer is a great starting point. French's 1860 Gazetteer and Spafford's 1824 Gazetteer are the most useful for NYS research. These are available in most libraries. You would find out that Horseheads is in Chemung County, except that prior to the county line changes in May of 1823, it was in Tioga County. Knowing the county is important when looking for wills and deeds to aid in your research.

The next step is to locate research facilities near Horseheads. Your local library or genealogical society can help you. You would discover that the Steele Memorial Library in Elmira NY has an excellent genealogical collection as does the Chemung County Historical Society. There are directories to these libraries and the Genealogical Helper Magazine published by Everton Publishers (available at many libraries) publishes a list once a year of all places to do your research -- listed first by country, then state, and then alphabetically. Your local genealogical society in Goshen can help you find these sources.

Suppose you cannot travel to where Grandma was born. The US postal service is one of the great genealogical tools at your disposal. Simply write a one paragraph letter outlining your problem. Example: I wish to learn the parents of my great grandmother Mary Smith who married John Jones. She was born in Horseheads 25 Nov 1866. Can you help me or direct me to where I might find

information. Keep it short and sweet, send them a SASE (stamped self-addressed envelope) and a couple of bucks to cover copying costs or donation. Keep track of who you have written to and whether or not you received a response. I wrote a letter to a Genealogical Society in Ontario, Canada and the volunteer who was assigned to my letter happened to have written a book on the family I was researching and she copied many cemetery records that were of great help to me. She also sold me one of her books!

I once visited the State Vital Records Department in Concord, New Hampshire only to find a distant cousin with whom I had corresponded for 2 years was in charge that day and she let me look at whatever records I wanted without restraint. I later discovered she had been to a seminar where I was a speaker and she had sat in the front row. No wonder she looked familiar. You will soon discover that the Genealogical World is very small and that all these "nice genealogists" will cross your path over and over again.

Assuming that you are able to travel, bear in mind that every research facility is unique. The scope and focus of materials they house will vary greatly in addition to the amount of resources, their form, and their availability. The worst type of facility has "closed stacks" where you must request books, files, and other materials and wait for someone to retrieve them for you. Places where you have access to the materials yourself will reap you the most benefits and give you the most research for your time.

Examples of types of libraries are:

1. Town/village or other municipal Libraries
2. Genealogical or Historical Societies *
3. Family History Libraries (Mormon Church)
4. State Libraries and Archives
5. Library of Congress and National Archives
6. Family Organizations or Private Collections

* Some Societies do not have their own libraries and house their collections within other libraries.

Before visiting a library or research facility for the first time, talk to someone who has been there or better yet go with them. Call for a general idea of the type of collection they have. Ask for directions, hours of operation and fees (some historical societies do charge a small fee to use their library), parking accommodations, photocopy policies and prices, places to purchase meals or to eat your brown bag lunch, other nearby places to research, and by all means ask if they have open or closed stacks.

As stated before, the closer to the source or problem, the better chance of finding something. Have a specific research plan and stick to it. Plan which families and what problems you are trying to solve. If you strike out, have some ideas jotted down for alternative research.

When you first arrive at a research facility, find a knowledgeable staff member to give you a tour of the collection and to explain how to retrieve it. Let them show you the card catalogue, use of the computer, specialty files and extra projects and resources.

Whenever photocopying materials at a far away library be sure to get the title page, name of library and call number. Suppose you get home and discover you are missing page 23 of a book and it just happens to contain the information you wanted. You can write the library, send them a dollar and an SASE, give them the information about the book, and ask them to send you the copy of the page you missed.

Before going to a far away library or other research facility, visit your local Orange County Genealogical Society research room in Goshen or the research room closest to you that has a good collection. Learn what types of resources are out there and get a general idea of what you might find at a genealogical library. You will usually find town, county, and state histories, family genealogies in book form or files, microfilms of census and other records, church records, cemetery transcriptions, maps, will abstracts, military information, and newspapers on microfilm just to mention a few. There are so many things to look at in a genealogical library that 6 hours will seem like a half hour. Plan on spending a few hours and be sure to take your notes and charts with you.

XI GENERATION

1280. Hendrick Hendrickson VanDOESBURG., b 1630 Gelderland NETH; d 1689 Hempstead NY
 1281. Marritjen Hendrick VanHARLOW, b 1636 Haarlem NETH; d Hempstead NY
 1284. Henry FOWLER, b 10 Apr 1633 Hambleton, Rutland ENG; d 19 Sep 1687 Mamaroneck NY
 1285. Rebecca NEWELL, b 15 Jul 1637 Roxbury MA; d Westbury NY
 1288. George WOOLSEY, b 27 Oct 1610 Yarmouth, Norfolk ENG; d 17 Aug 1698 Flushing NY
 1289. Rebecca CORNELL, b 2 Sep 1622 Saffron Waldon, Essex ENG; d 5 Feb 1713 Jamaica NY

XII GENERATION

2568. Henry FOWLER, b 1590 Hambleton, Rutland ENG
 2570. Abraham NEWELL, b 1581 Ipswich, Suffolk ENG; d 13 Mar 1672 Roxbury MA
 2576. Rev. Benjamin WOOLSEY, b 1584 Norfolk ENG
 2578. Thomas CORNELL, b 24 Mar 1593 Saffron Waldon Essex ENG; d 8 Feb 1656 Portsmouth RI
 2579. Rebecca BRIGGS, b 25 Oct 1600 Essex ENG; d 8 Feb 1673 Portsmouth RI

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

ANNA TEED of Town of Warwick Liber G page 228 Will made March 13, 1824 Probated July 12, 1824 Brothers--Benjamin, Coe, James Teed Sisters--Julia, Hannah, Phebe Nieces--Mariann dau. of sister, Hannah; Fanny dau of sister, Phebe; Arminda dau. of brother James; Juliann and Sally Berthia daughters of brother, James Nephew--Charles son of bro. James Executors--Benjamin Sayre (brother-in-law) Witnesses--Eunice Sayre, Jesse Wood, Jr.

DAVID CONKLIN of Town of New Cornwall Liber G page 230 Will made Jan 29, 1807 Probated July 17, 1824 Sons--David, John, Jacob, Isaac (dec'd) Daughters---Anna wife of Jacob Underhill; Letta wife of Noah Townsend Grandchildren--Amy wife of Thomas Kip; Rebecca wife of George Sutton; Ann wife of Charles Cock; Charlotte wife of Robert Dickinson; Phebe Conklin dau of son, Isaac (dec'd) Executors--Jacob Conklin (son), Noah Townsend (son-in-law) Witnesses--Samuel McCoun, Jabez Green, William Jackson

JONATHAN SODEN of Town of Goshen (shoemaker) Liber G p. 232 Will made Aug 4, 1821 Probated Aug 4, 1824 Wife--Mary Soden David S. Soden (minor) Jesse Goman, David L. Turner, Lydia wife of James Turner, (children of Lydia Turner) (no relationship stated) Executors--Ebenezer Holbert, Rynard House, 3rd--all renounced Letters O.T.A. issued to Mary Soden Witnesses--James Holbert, Herman Vail

RACHEL YOUNG of Town of Montgomery Liber G page 234 Will made June 16, 1824 Probated Aug 8, 1824 Sons--Charles and William (minor) Daughters--Hellen, Ann and Mary Executors--George S. Miller, Andrew N. Young, John Decker Witnesses--Robert C. Hunter, William Jackson

ABIGAIL SAYRE of Town of Warwick Liber G page 236 Will made Aug 6, 1824 Probated Sept 20, 1824 Daughters--Martha Roe, Susanah Johnson, Abigail Crane and Mary Carpenter Grandchildren--Abigail Johnson, John S. Crane, Susan Roe Executors--Jeffrey Wisner, Richard Poppino Witnesses--Samuel G. Hopkins, Samuel Crowell, Joseph Sayre

BENJAMIN JACKSON of Town of Warwick Liber G page 237 Will made May 13, 1822 Probated Sept 22, 1824 Wife--Hannah Jackson Sons--William (dec'd), Stephen, Anthony Daughters--Elenor Jackson, Hannah Jackson, Abigail wife of Samuel Hunt, Maria wife of James Bradner; Fanny wife of Bryan Garrahan Grandson--Benjamin Hunt (minor) Executors--Stephen Jackson (son), Michael A. Jones (nephew) Witnesses--Horrace Ketcham, George Cooper, Abraham Jacobus

SELAH HORTON of Town of Blooming Grove Liber G page 240 Will made Sept 19, 1824 Probated Sept 24, 1824 Wife--Abigail G. Horton dau. of Seth Marvin (dec'd) Brother--Barnabas Executors--Abigail G. Horton, Phineas Tuthill, Barnabas Horton Witnesses--Joseph Chase, Mercy Chase, Grant B. Marvin

BENJAMIN HARLOW of Town of Goshen Liber G page 241 Will made Sept 8, 1824 Probated Sept 27, 1824 Daughters--Phebe wife of Moses Hawkins; Lena wife of Richard Bull; Hannah (dec'd) wife of Abel B. Watkins Grandchildren--Amzi Harlow, Nathaniel Webb Harlow, Benjamin Harlow, John Harlow, William Harlow, Sally Rhoda Underwood, Hannah Little, Elsy Ann Harlow, Hector B. Harlow, Mary Caroline Harlow, Mariah Harlow, Phebe Harlow, Eliza Harlow (minors) Executors--Moses Hawkins, Abel B. Watkins, Richard Bull, Witnesses--Ebenezer Bull, James Duryea

MOSES REED of Town of Deerpark Liber G page 243 Will made Nov 29, 1823 Probated Oct 5, 1824 Wife--Amelia Daughters--Aseneth, Polly, Betse Sons--David A., John (oldest), Levi C. (minor), Arnell, Joseph, William, Jonah H. Executors--John Reed, Joseph Reed Witnesses--Elisha Comstock, Daniel Palmer, Silas Loomis

STEPHEN CRIST of Town of Montgomery Liber G page 245 Will made April 20, 1813 Probated Oct 7, 1824 Sons--Lawrance, John (out of country) Daughters--Catherine (oldest), Elizabeth Executors--Lawrance Crist, Nicholas Milspaugh, James Bodine Witnesses--Adam Bodine, John Felter, Charles Borland Jr.

JOSEPH BEACH of Town of Goshen Liber G page 247 Will made Sept 15, 1824 Probated Oct 11, 1824 Wife--Sally Sons--Jacob, Elijah W. (minors) Daughters--Hannah, Susan, Sally, Caroline Beach (minor), Marietta Beach (minor) Executors--Jonas King, Hiram Tuthill Witnesses--Zalman Lyon, Hannah Lyon, Jesse Wood, Jr.

THOMAS BOOTH of Town of Walkkill Liber G page 249 Wife--Jane six children mentioned Sons--Jesse (and his children, not named), Vincent, John B. Daughter--Luiza Booth Executors--Samuel W. Wood, John B. Booth, Joseph Slaughter Witnesses--Stephen Ingersoll, James Mapes, Mary Hulse

MARY CONKLING of Goshen Liber G page 251 Will made Sept 20, 1824 Probated Nov 3, 1824 Sister--Hillin Nephew--Gabriel Conkling Nieces--Martha Conkling daughter of sister, Hellen; Juliet Conkling & Sally Loisa Conkling Executor--Dr. Seely Townsend Witnesses--Henry Conkling, John Conklin

JOB NOBLE of Town of Warwick Liber G page 252 Will made Sept 6, 1823 Probated Nov 6, 1824 Brother--William Noble Executor--William Noble Witnesses--Joel Wheeler, William F. Wheeler, Tillotson Mungar

DAVID DILL of Town of New Windsor Liber G page 253 Will made Oct 12, 1821 Probated Nov 10, 1824 Elizabeth Dill - Wife Sons--Henry, Coe, Caleb, Joseph, James Daughters--Mary, Ann Eliza, Sally Jane Executors--Caleb Dill, Joseph Dill, Henry Dill, Joseph I. Houston Witnesses--William Mulliner, Deborah Dill, James Dill

WILLIAM BLOOMER of Town of Newburgh Liber G page 255 Will made March 9, 1818 Probated Nov 17, 1824 Wife--Sarah Bloomer Sons--John, Jacob, Thomas Daughters--Mary Wendel, Abigail Corwin, Rachel Corwin, Bethiah Cosmon Executors--Olaver Cosman, John Bloomer, Jacob Bloomer Witnesses--James Brown, William Ward, Jacob Ward

EDWARD KIRKPATRICK of Town of New Windsor Liber G p. 257 Will made Sep 1, 1824 Probated Nov 18, 1824 Wife--Rachel Kirkpatrick Nephew--James McKinney Adopted son, Edward Kirkpatrick (natural son of Daniel McCain) Executors--Rachel Kirkpatrick, Walter Halsey, John Nicoll Witnesses John O. Orso, Jabbiah Atwood, James M. Gardiner

NATHANIEL WELLS of Town of Walkkill Liber G page 259 Will made Oct 11, 1824 Probated Nov 18, 1824 Wife--Fanny Wells Daughter--Cynthia W. Sons--Benjamin R. (minor), William W. Sister-in-law -- Jerusha Wickham Executors--Jeromus Johnson, William W. Wells, Fanny Wells -- all renounced C.T.A. issued to Gabriel Wells Witnesses--Daniel H. Tuthill, James Corwin, Isaac Hoyt

JOSEPH J. BEACH of Town of New Windsor Liber G page 260 Will made Aug 20, 1824 Probated Dec 4, 1824 Wife--Jane Beach Sons--Isaac & William (minor) Daughters--Susan, Mary Jane, Lanoreth (minors) Executors--Jane Beach, Jabes Atwood, John Nicoll Witnesses--Samuel Beach, Reuben Tooker, William Monell

FAMILY TIES

Article Three: "The Next Step After Visiting Genealogical and Historical Libraries"

by Dan Burrows

Last article we discussed researching in libraries and other repositories of genealogical information. Another good source for family information could be the local Town, Village or County Historian where your ancestors lived. A word of caution -- most historians do not have access to genealogical records since their job (usually volunteer or token salaried) is to collect, preserve and make available items of a historical nature. Even though it is hard to draw the line between regular history and family history, there is a clear cut difference.

The usual and ideal type of letter to send to a historian would be historical or geographical in nature. If you feel it might be worthwhile to send a letter requesting genealogical information, make it a brief, one paragraph outline of the problem you are trying to solve. Follow this by an even shorter paragraph asking if they have access to records that might help solve your problem, or if not, would they direct you (or forward your letter) to someone who can. Always include an SASE, and for even better results, make a place on your letter for their response. I usually type the word "response" followed by 5 or 6 double spaced blank lines. Since we are writing a very short letter, it can all be done on one page.

Typical information you could request from historians might include:

- The names, addresses, and phone numbers of churches where your ancestors might have attended.
- The names, addresses and phone numbers of local libraries, genealogical societies, and other genealogical repositories and what types of collections they have.
- The names, addresses, and phone numbers of paid genealogists in the area.
- The names, addresses, and phone numbers of Town and Village Clerks and ask how receptive they usually are to genealogical requests.
- The names, addresses, and phone numbers of any families of the same surname you are researching in their Town or Village, since many families remain for many generations in the same locality.

Never send a long and boring letter which they might have to read three or four times before they can figure out exactly what question you are asking. Be specific and to the point. It is appropriate to send a single pedigree chart of the family you are researching as a guide to show the historian what you know and do not know, but again - do not burden them with twenty pages of charts.

Another great and usually reliable source for genealogical information is official vital records. These are the official records kept by local, county, or state governments for births, marriages, and deaths. As a general rule, duplicates of all Town Vitals are kept at the State level, but in some cases (especially the earlier years) one should never rule out double checking their accuracy with the local clerk.

Official Vital Records are maintained by government agencies to acquire statistics or to verify eligibility (or ineligibility) for its programs or services. Family genealogists use these official vital records to verify actual dates or locations of births, deaths, and marriages. These records often include or can lead us to more information about the individual, the individual's parents, or even the individual's children or other relatives.

A typical and ideal birth record gives the full name of child, the sex, the names of the parents (including the maiden name of the mother), the place of birth and the place of registration, the date of birth, the date filed, and the registration number.

A typical and ideal death record gives the actual name of deceased at time of death, the place of death and place of filing, the names of parents (usually with maiden name of mother), the birth place of deceased and of both parents, the cause of death, occupation, marital status, the place of burial and the name of undertaker, the name of attending physician at time of death, the name of person giving personal information (most important when

trying to ascertain how accurate the information might be), the date of birth or the age at death, the Social Security number and whether or not a veteran on more recent records, and how long at last residence.

A typical and ideal marriage record gives the names of both parties, the places of birth of both parties, the names of parents (including maiden names of both parents), the places of birth of all parents, the number of marriages for both parties, the occupations of both parties, the name of person officiating the marriage, the date and place of marriage, the names of witnesses (often relatives), the ages of both parties, and the places of residence of both parties. Marriage records vary in form but can contain up to three documents:

- 1) Affidavit for license to marry
- 2) Marriage license
- 3) Marriage certificate.

Older town records in New England also list "intentions of marriage" which may contain additional information. The examples of information you might obtain from official vital records as listed above are the "ideal situations". In all actuality, much of the information may not have been known or may not have been required during the earlier years.

Official vital records are sometimes infested with errors and omissions because of unavailability of information, delay in reporting, guesswork by family members, laziness of clerks, and deliberate lies and exaggerations -- especially in marriage records. As stated above, it often pays to check both the records of the state and local registrar, especially the earlier records where an exact copy was not forwarded to the state, and it is always better to examine an original record rather than a transcript. Information on the addresses, application forms, and required fees for obtaining vital records from the various states may be found in Kemp's Vital Records Handbook available at most genealogical libraries. Seeking the information from local clerks can sometimes be difficult. Many clerks do not wish to be bothered or do not follow the guidelines of the State Health Department or State Vital Records departments for availability of records. Most clerks, however are very helpful and will make the information available to you.

In New York State, birth records are closed for 75 years, marriage and death records are closed for 50 years. This usually does not apply if you are a direct descendant of the person to whom the record refers (child, grandchild, great-grandchild, etc). Official vital records in New York State commenced in 1881, though some do exist for the three year period from 1847 through 1849. (For other states, see Kemp's book mentioned above for available years.) Indexes to these records are available at the State Archives in Albany for viewing in person or by mail for a fee. The records themselves are kept at the State Department of Health and for some unknown reason, there is a long wait to obtain copies, even though they are charging and making money from this service.

When Official Vital Records are not available, Church Records, Obituaries (or Death Notices), Cemetery Records, Undertaker's Records, Diaries, Scrapbooks, and with any luck a Family Bible should be referred to. These are considered "substitute vital records" and this will be a future topic.

BIBLE RECORDS: OWEN FAMILY BIBLE

From New Testament of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ Philadelphia 1810

Marriages

Jonathon Owen was married to Elizabeth Carpenter April 19th 1794.
Increase Carpenter was married to Deborah Wood on Sat., the 12th of July 1817.

Hannah Owen was married to John H. Durland on thirs. The 4th of April 1822.

Jane Owen was married to Gilbert V. Sweezy on Thursday the 10th of April 1828.

Gideon J. Owen was married to Anna Sayer on Thurs. the 4th day of Feb. 1830.

Emilia Owen was married to Samuel J. Prince [no date]

Horace Owen was married to Mary Mullock Jan. 5th 1833 and to Elizabeth Wilson on Jan. 27th 1847.

NY
OR
1.9

TENTH GENERATION

- 560. Thomas MAPES, b c1628 Rollesby, County Norfolk ENG; d c1687 Southold NY
- *561. Sarah PURRIER, b 1630 (?) Buckingham ENG; d 1697 (?) Southold NY
- *562. Caleb HORTON, b 1640 Southold NY; d 3 Oct 1702 Southold NY
- 563. Abigail HALLOCK, b c1645 (?)
- *572. John ROSE, b c1638; d 17 Apr 1697 Southampton NY
- *573. Abigail RAYNOR, b c1647 (?); d aft 1697
- *624. Joseph SAYRE, b c1631 (?) Bedfordshire, England; d 4 Dec 1695 Southampton NY
- 625. Martha _____, b c1631 (?); d aft 1695
- 704. Thomas HELME, b c1660 (?) England; d 1710 Setauket, Suffolk Co. NY
- 705. Mary _____, b c1660 (?); d aft 1693
- *706. Richard WODHULL, b 9 Oct 1649; d 18 Oct 1699 Brookhaven, Suffolk Co. NY
- *707. Temperance TOPPING, b 1658 Southampton NY; d aft 1700
- *708. John TUTHILL, b 14 Feb 1657/8 Southold NY; d 20 Nov 1754 Southold NY
- *709. Mehetabel WELLS, b 1666 Southold NY; d 26 Aug 1742 Southold NY
- 710. Jonathan BROWN, b c1670 (?)
- 711. Elizabeth SALMON, b c1670 (?)
- *720. John BENEDICT, b c1642 Southold NY; d aft 1727 in Norwalk, CT
- *721. Pheobe GREGORY, b c1650 New Haven Co. CT; d c1750
- 722. Thomas HYATT, b c1660 (?)
- 723. Mary _____, b c1660 (?)
- 754. Jean MACHET, b c1650 (?) in Trubelcoll, France; d c1699 New Rochelle Westchester Co. NY
- 755. Jeanne THOMAS, b c1650 (?); d c1708 New Rochelle NY

Editor's Note: Mr. Stevens sent a 29-generation Ancestor Table. Asterisks before numbers in some of the later generations indicate lines that are carried bck further. Please contact Mr. Stevens if you are interested in any of these lines.

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

ANANIAS VALENTINE of Town of Goshen Liber G page 269 Will made July 26, 1824 Probated Jan 20, 1825 Sons--Stephen, Flemmon H., William Daughters--Mary, Keziah, Hannah Sawyer, Elizabeth Sawyer wife of Moses Sawyer, Phebe, Sarah Sons-in-law--Calvin G. Sawyer & Moses Sawyer Executors--Stephen Valentine, Calvin G. Sawyer Witnesses--Solomon C. Wood, Dolly Ely and Edward Ely Witnesses to codicil made Nov 4, 1824--Hannah Moore, Emelin Hulse, Edward Ely

TIMOTHY CLARK of Town of Warwick Liber G page 272 Will made Dec 14, 1824 Probated Jan 29, 1825 Wife--Rosanna Daughters--Mariah Clark, Sally Copen, Margaret Weymur, Susan Simons, Elizabeth Clark Sons--Charles H., Nathaniel, David W., Samuel, Joel, Cyrus B. Executors--Rosanna Clark (wife), John Knapp Witnesses--John Hall, James Howell, Stephen A. Burt

WILLIAM S. WILKIN of City of Washington, Dist. of Columbia Liber G p. 274 Will made Nov 26, 1822 Probated Feb 19, 1825 Brothers--Samuel J., James A. Sisters--Sally Ann Wilkin, Frances M. Wilkin and Caroline A. Wilkin Father--James W. Wilkin Executor--James W. Wilkin Witness--E. Jansen

JONATHAN SNOWDEN of Cornwall Liber G page 275 Will made Feb 1, 1819 Probated Feb 25, 1825 Brothers--William, John, James, Lewis, Jacob, Samuel, David Sister--Rachel F. Randolph Executor--Samuel Snowden Proof of signature--John DeWitt

ISAAC ALLISON of Town of Warwick Liber G page 276 Will made Feb 22, 1825 Probated March 21, 1825 Mentions wife name not given Sons--Isaac, Samuel, Richard Daughters--Anna Allison, Mary Hatfield, Elizabeth Allison, Sarah Allison, William Allison (relationship not stated) Executors--Samuel Allison, Richard Allison Witnesses--Timothy Roe, Isaac Williams, H.W. Houston

JAMES DOLSEN of Town of Minisink Liber G page 278 Will made May 5, 1824 Probated April 2, 1825 Sons--Frederick, Theophiles (dec'd) Grandchildren--Henry W. Dolsen, Frederick Dolsen & sister children of son, Theophiles; DeWitt Clinton Dolsen Executors--Frederick Dolsen, Henry B. Wisner, Henry G. Wisner Witnesses--Whitehead Halstead, Peter Mills, David Lathrop

RICHARD GOLDSMITH of Blooming Grove Liber G page 280 Will made March 9, 1820 Probated April 5, 1825 Wife--Lydia Goldsmith Son--Samuel Haines Goldsmith Daughters--Barsheba Denniston wife of Abraham Denniston; Lydia wife of Samuel Falls; Susannah Sands (dec'd) Grandsons--Frances Crawford, Samuel Sands, Goldsmith Sands, Sephes Sands, Alphens Sands, Lydia, Eliza, Arminda, Minanda Sands children of dau. Susannah Sands (dec'd) Maria Falls, Louisa Falls Executors--Lydia Goldsmith, Abraham Denniston Witnesses--Samual McCoun, Samuel McCoun Jr., Sarah Ann McCoun Witnesses to codicil made Feb 3, 1821 -- the same Lydia Falls, dau. & Arminda Sands, granddaughter died since making the Will

ZEBULON WHEELER of Town of Warwick Liber G page 284 Will made Jan 10, 1821 Probated April 6, 1825 Wife--Jemima Wheeler Son--Joel Wheeler (dec'd) Daughter-in-law--Elizabeth wife of son, Joel Wheeler Grandchildren--Nathan, William Harrison, Henry P., Chapman, Nehemiah Haden, Lucinda & Mary children of son, Joel (dec'd) Daughters--Mary wife of James Benedict; Abigail wife of William Smith; Elizabeth wife of John Gardner Executors--William Smith, James Benedict Jr. Witnesses--John Wheeler, Sarah Wheeler, James Wheeler Witnesses to codicil, made Sept 19, 1823--John W. Vanderroof, John G. Rogers, Andrew Houston

PATRICK BURNET of Town of New Windsor Liber G page 287 Will made June 23, 1824 Probated April 9, 1825 Grandson--Hiram Burnet Executors--Hiram Burnet, Isaac N. Seymor Witnesses--Theophilus B. Birchard, M.G. Miller, Nathaniel Dubois

JAMES SCRIMGEOUR of Town of New Windsor (Minister) Liber G p. 288 Will made Jan 12, 1825 Probated April 12, 1825 Son--Ebenezer James Hall Scrimgeour Niece--Janet VanCleck dau of Agnes & Dr. Baltus L. VanCleck Aunt--Agnes VanCleck Bro.-in-law--Samuel, John, Nathaniel, and George Boyds Executors & guard. of Ebenezer--David Andrews & Thomas Suffern Witnesses--Samuel Lockwood, Grant Bower, John B. Bower

TIMOTHY HALSEY of Town of Blooming Grove Liber G p. 291 Will made Sept 3, 1824 Probated May 4, 1825 Wife--Abigail Sons--Cephas, Walter Daughters--Nancy Halsey, Sophia Moffatt Grandson--Apollos Halsey Executors--Walter Halsey, Nancy Halsey Witnesses--John Brewster, David Benjamin, Fred H. Brewster

JEMIMA PARSHALL of New Windsor Liber G page 293 Will made June 28, 1823 Probated May 7, 1825 Son--James Parshall Executors--John W. Drury, William Mulliner Witnesses--James B. McGill, Joseph Ashley, Jemima Drury

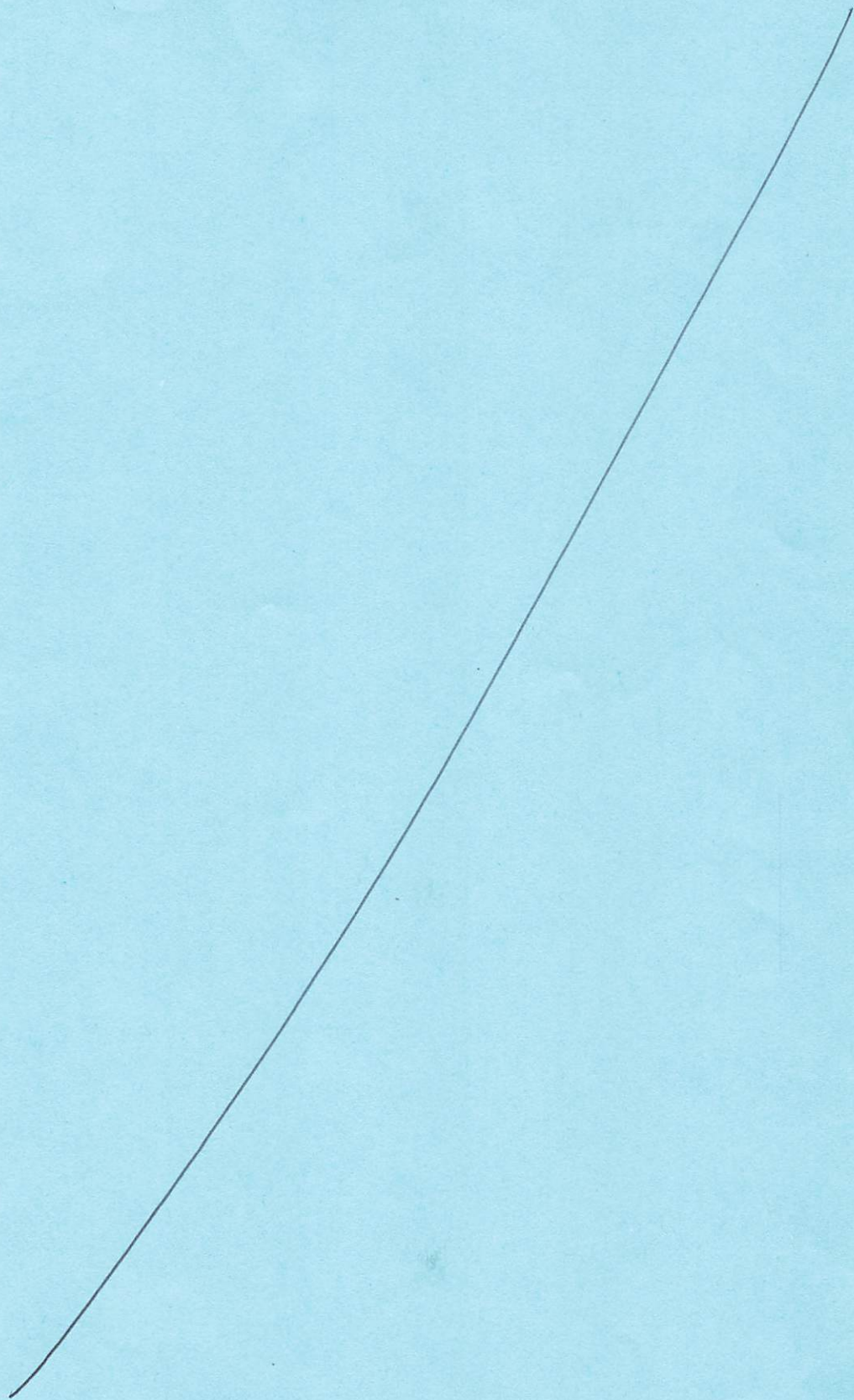
ROBERT HALL of Town of Newburgh Liber G page 294 Will made Sept 4, 1823 Probated May 7, 1825 Sister--Marrion Hall Youmans Executors--Rev. John Johnston, Rev. Joseph McCarrell, John Forsyth, John Beveridge Witnesses--James Low, William S. Sebley, James Beveridge Witnesses to codicil made Apr 5, 1825--Jonas Storey, Arnold McNeeor, James Beveridge

JOSEPH SHALER of Town of Warwick Liber G page 299 Will made Sept 14, 1823 Probated May 18, 1825 Mentions--James Burt Jr. (no relationship stated) Executor--James Burt, Jr. Witnesses--Stephen A. Burt, Henry Curry, Benjamin Burt

MARY GILLESPIE of Town of Goshen Liber G page 300 Will made April 23, 1825 Probated May 23, 1825 Daughters--Eliza, Delila, Sally Sons--Samuel, Martinus, John Robert Graham (relationship not stated) Executors & Guardian--David Millspaugh, Wheeler Case Witnesses--John Moffat, I.M. Totten, Wheeler Case

SARAH KNAPP of Town of Warwick Liber G page 302 Will made Nov 8, 1824 Probated June 1, 1825 Daughters--Sarah, Rosanna, Rebecca (dec'd) Sons--John, Nathaniel, Matthew Grandchildren--children of Rebecca mentioned but not named Executor--John Knapp Witnesses--Peter D. Demorest, Nathaniel S. Knapp, Benjamin S. Hoyt





6677 **LIPSETT-BELL-ELDER:** Seeking ancestors of Christopher Scott Lipsett (b 1816 IRE; d 1890) and Christina Bell (b 1818; d 1892, dau. of John Bell & Mary H. Elder), bur. Goodwill Presbyt. Ch. Cemetery. I descend from son William (b 1846 Berea; d 1941). Seeking information on his siblings: Mary E., 1843; Catherine J., 1845; Robert, 1849; Theodore, 1851; Margaret A., 1853; John, 1856; Joseph, 1858, and Harriet 1861. Also seeking relationship of Robert Lipsett 1795-1870 and family buried same cemetery.

From Louise Richens, 5 Bradnell Ave., LeRoy NY 14482 or <FLRichens@compuserve.com>

6678 **McNEAL/NEIL-CARMAN-CARSCADDEN-BELKNAP:** Would like to connect with families doing research on the following families: McNeal/Neil, Carman, Carscadden, Belknap. I descend from John McNeil/Neal, m. Ann Carman, whose son James McNeil m. Nancy Belknap, dau. of Lt. Wm. Belnap.

From Elise McNeil Riehle, 11080 Norell Ave. N, Stillwater MN 55082-9532

6679 **WEBB-DANN-GREGORY:** Seeking brothers and sisters of Josiah Webb, b 1813; d 1883, bur. Highland Mills NY Cemetery. He m. 1835, Harriet Dann of CT. He was son of Charles Webb & Sarah Gregory.

6680 **GREGORY-WEBB:** Information needed on parents of Sarah Gregory, b 1785; d 1867, m. Chares Webb, b 1782. Is she the Sarah Webb bur. in the Seamonville Cemetery?

From Barbara Lewis Waskowich, 200 Bristol Glen Drive #218, Newton NJ 07860

ANSWERS TO QUERIES

Remember to send OCGS a copy; with Query # indicated, when you send responses directly to person asking a query. You may email your query answers to <nhsip@frontiernet.net> Be sure to put OCGS in the subject line, as well as your name and postal address in the message area.

ANSWER TO: An Old Genealogy Puzzle

As promised OCGS Trustee Ben Groo, who submitted the puzzle which appeared in the August 2003 Quarterly, has supplied us with an answer. He write:

"Once upon a time," when folks married young and large families helped with the farmin' ...two unrelated women (F1 & F2) wed two unrelated men. Each couple bore and raised a son (M1 & M2). The husbands shortly died and were buried elsewhere. Work on the farm was hard. Each widow, still relatively young, wed the other widow's son. (F1 wed M2, F2 wed M1). Each union produced a girl (F3 & F4). Years later these were the six herein interred.

2 G-mothers	with their 2 G-daughters	F1 & F3, F2 & F4
2 Husbands	with their 2 Wives	F1 & M2, F2 & M1
2 Fathers	with their 2 Daughters	M1 & F3, M2 & F4
2 Mothers	with their 2 Sons	F1 & M1, F2 & M2
2 Maidens	with their 2 Mothers	F3 & F2, F4 & F1
2 Sisters	with their 2 Brothers	F3 & M2, F4 & M1)

F1	m/1	Unknown	F2	m/1	Unknown
		Son M1			Son M2
	m/2	M2		m/2	M1
		dau. F4			dau. F3

Editor's Note: Ben's solution seems to meet each qualification. Other solutions received were good, but failed to meet at least one of the critical points. My own test solutions could never meet all six qualifications either. It was quite a challenge.

GENEALOGY QUIP

How can one ancestor
Cause so much TROUBLE?!

ANCESTOR TABLE

The Society continues to publish Ancestor Tables, which are not the same as pedigree or family sheets which members are asked to submit for library records. Each member is asked to prepare, in addition, his own chart for the first six generations and send it to OCGS for publication in the order received. In this way we will not only help each other for the present but will record the line of descent for future use. Following are examples. *Note:* the father's number is always double that of the child, thus number 18 is the child of number 36, and the mother of number 8 is 17. The parents of number 17 are 34 and 35. For each individual state only the name, birth date and place, and death date and place. State only facts which can be verified and leave blank unknown unverified facts.

Note from the Editor: Ancestor Tables can be emailed directly to the Quarterly Editor <nhsip@frontiernet.net> (Please be sure to put OCGS in the Subject line of your message.) If you would like to check on the status of an Ancestor Table or would like information on how to prepare an Ancestor Table, please contact me. EDITOR

Also, please note: there are currently NO unprinted Ancestor Tables on hand. If you have sent one in (more than three months ago) that has not yet appeared in a Quarterly, please contact Editor so we can do a follow-up search.

Ancestor Table of: NANCY ELSTON SCHIMMEL, 18 South Barkway Lane, State College, PA 16803 or <gws1@psu.edu>

- VI 1. Nancy May ELSTON, b 27 Jul 1935 Dallas Twp., Luzerne Co. PA
- II 2. Clarence Ransom ELSTON, b 26 May 1895 Lehman, Luzerne Co. PA; d 10 Jan 1986 Kingston, Luzerne Co. PA
- 3. Ruby Catherine BULFORD, b 16 Nov 1896 Dallas Twp., Luzerne Co. PA.; d 30 Jan 1998 State College, Centre Co. PA III
- 4. George P. ELSTON, b 8 Apr 1863 Jackson Twp., Luzerne Co. PA; d 13 May 1914 Lehman PA
- 5. Etta DELAY, b 9 Sep 1868 Trucksville, Luzerne Co. PA; d 12 Apr 1947 Lehman, Luzerne Co. PA
- 6. Benjamin Franklin BULFORD, b 20 Oct 1855 Dallas, Luzerne Co. PA; d 5 Dec 1941 Dallas Twp., Luzerne Co. PA
- 7. Ellen Martha DUCKWORTH, b 21 Feb 1869 Kingston, Luzerne Co. PA; d 25 Jul 1930 Dallas Twp., Luzerne Co. PA
- IV 8. Stephen M. ELSTON, b 14 Sep 1837 Lehman Twp., Luzerne Co. PA; d 12 May 1907 Chase, Jackson Twp., Luzerne Co. PA
- 9. Clarinda Louisa PARKS, b 7 Feb 1843 in Lehman Twp., Luzerne Co. PA; d 8 Jun 1896 Chase, Jackson Twp., Luzerne Co. PA
- 10. Emanuel DELAY, b 1 Dec 1839 Kingston Twp., Luzerne Co. PA; d Sep 1929 Centre Twp., Berwick, Columbia Co. PA
- 11. Mary FERGUSON, b 25 Aug 1842 Jackson Twp., Luzerne Co. PA; d Apr 1933 Centre Twp., Berwick, Columbia Co. PA
- 12. John Jacob BULFORD, b 16 Jun 1819 New York City, New York; d 4 Nov 1897 Dallas, Luzerne Co. PA
- 13. Rachael DELONG, b 12 May 1828 Kingston, Luzerne Co. PA; d 12 Sep 1887 Dallas, Luzerne Co. PA
- 14. Philip DUCKWORTH, b England; d 19 Oct 1875 Kingston, Luzerne Co. PA
- 15. Catherine ANTHONY, b 18 Jun 1834 Wales; d Jul 1899 Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne County, PA
- V 16. Levi ELSTON, b 15 Nov 1807 Minisink, Orange Co. NY; d 21 Nov 1882 Lehman, Luzerne Co. PA
- 17. Jane GORDON, b 22 Apr 1810 Minisink, Orange Co. NY; d 12 Dec 1882 Huntsville, Luzerne Co. PA

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

NY
ORANGE
1,110

18. William PARKS, b 7 Apr 1822 Lehman, Luzerne Co. PA; d 6 May 1853 Lehman, Luzerne Co. PA
19. Elizabeth IDE, b 11 Jan 1823 Lehman, Luzerne Co. PA; d 3 Feb 1886 Lehman Twp., Luzerne Co. PA
20. Jacob DELAY, b 19 Mar 1806 Little York PA; d 1896 Trucksville, Luzerne Co. PA
21. Esther ATHERHOLT, b 1 Jun 1802 PA; d 9 Mar 1886 Trucksville, Luzerne Co. PA.
22. Isaac FERGUSON, b 3 Mar 1804 Orange Co. NY; d 27 Feb 1860 Jackson Twp., Luzerne Co. PA
23. Eliza ELSTON, b 17 Aug 1808 Minisink, Orange Co. NY, d 1 May 1898 Jackson Twp., Luzerne Co. PA
24. Albon BULFORD, b ca 1784 CT, d 22 May 1829 New Haven, New Haven Co. CT
25. Mary Bailey JOHNSON, b 30 Sep 1797 Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co. PA; d 23 Jul 1884 Jackson Twp., Luzerne Co. PA
26. Jonas DELONG, b ca 1787 NY; d after 1860 Trucksville, Luzerne Co. PA
27. Catherine SHAFER, b ca 1794 PA; d Trucksville, Luzerne Co. PA
28. James DUCKWORTH, b England; d England
29. Unknown, b England; d Scranton, Lackawanna Co. PA
30. Richard ANTHONY, b 27 Sep 1809; d 25 Aug 1887 Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co. PA
31. Sarah JONES, d Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co. PA.
- VI 32. Samuel ELSTON, b 1786 near Westfield NJ; d 7 May 1853 Lehman, Luzerne Co. PA
33. Nancy BAIRD, b 1788 Orange Co. NY; d 2 Oct 1850 Lehman, Luzerne Co. PA
34. Cornelius GORDON, b 1781 Londonderry, Ireland, d 1861 Lehman, Luzerne Co. PA
35. Sarah OWEN, b 29 Feb 1788 Minisink, Orange Co. NY; d 15 Jan 1832 Orange Co. NY
36. Amos PARKS
37. Nancy
38. William IDE, b 19 May 1788 Stockbridge, MA; d 3 Feb 1854 Lehman Twp., Luzerne Co. PA
39. Hannah SWEET, b 3 Jan 1796 Tioga County NY; d 23 May 1863 Lehman Twp., Luzerne Co. PA
40. & 41. Unknown
42. Christian ATHERHOLT, d Luzerne Co. PA
43. Catherine
44. Samuel FERGUSON, b Orange Co. NY; buried in Orange Co. NY
45. Unknown
46. Lewis ELSTON, b 1772 NJ; d before 1840 Orange Co. NY
47. Catherine MYERS, b 17 Oct 1774; d 16 May 1854 Orange Co. NY
48. John BULFORD, b 17 May 1762; d 27 Feb 1831 New Haven CT
49. Olive _____, d 1821 New Haven CT
50. Jacob Williamson JOHNSON, b ca 1765 Groton CT; d 22 May 1807 Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co. PA
51. Anna BAILEY, d 2 Sep 1807 Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co. PA.
52. & 53. Unknown
54. John "Adam" SHAFER, b 1754 New Jersey; d 29 Feb 1848 Fairmount Twp, Luzerne Co. PA
55. Elizabeth SWARTOUT, b 14 Oct 1768 Walpack, Sussex Co. NJ; d before 1814 Luzerne Co. PA
- 56 - 63 Unknown

92. Abraham ELSTON, d Orange Co. NY
93. Mary JEWELL, d Orange Co. NY
94. _____ MYERS, d Orange Co. NY
95. _____, d Orange Co. NY

Generation VIII

143. Sara ARMSTRONG, b 1739 Sugar Loaf, Warwick, Orange Co. NY

GENEALOGY QUIP

I looked up my family tree
And found out I was a sap,

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

DAVID HOWELL of Town of Warwick Liber I page 97 Will made Nov 26, 1816 Probated March 31, 1830 Wife-Nelly Sons-Josiah, Joseph, James (dec'd) Daughters-Lois, Joanna, Mary, Boadicea, Permelia Granddaughters-2 daughters of James not named Executors-Josiah Howell, Jesse Wood, Jr. Witnesses-Austin Reeder, Isaac VanDuzer, Jesse Wood, Jr.

HENRY DIVINE of Newburgh Liber I page 100 Will made Feb 21, 1830 Probated April 10, 1830 Mentions children not named Brother-in-law - John Hall, Jr. Executors-John Grigs, John Hall, Jr. Witnesses-Samuel Abrams, Stephen Halstead, David Owen

JOHN WEYGANT of Town of Monroe Liber I page 103 Will made Jan 18, 1830 Probated March 27, 1830 Wife-Elisabeth Sons-Tobias, Francis, James, John C. Daughters-Elisabeth Miller, Temperance Hazard, Jane Sands Sons-in-law - James Miller; Lot Hazard; Nathaniel Sands Executors-Francis, James and John C. Weygant Witnesses-Earl Rumsey, Benjamin Pembleton, Smith Weygant

WILLIAM JENKINS of Town of Monroe Liber I page 106 Will made Nov 18, 1829 Probated March 30, 1830 Wife-Anna Sons-James, Ira, other children mentioned but not named Executors-Anna Jenkins, Joseph R. Andrews, Benjamin Knight Witnesses-Joseph R. Andrews, John Post, Gersham Post

JOHN P. DODGE of Town of Newburgh - Liber I page 109 Will made Jan 9, 1830 Probated April 28, 1830 Wife-Jane Sons-John, Levi, William S., Isaac D. Daughters-Jane Dodge, Ann Eliza Dodge Executors-John Dodge, Levi Dodge Witnesses-James G. Clinton, Thomas C. Ring, William N. Davis

JOSEPH BARBER of Town of Montgomery Liber I page 128 Will made May 5, 1824 Probated June 15, 1830 Wife-Jane Daughters-Jane, Mary Ann, Catharine Executors-Jane Barber, William Crawford, Charles Bumet Witnesses-Robert McCutcheon, James Hoey, Hironimus I. Miller

ELISABETH HAINES of Montgomery Liber I page 112 Will made March 4, 1830 Probated April 28, 1830 Daughter-Martha Son-in-law - Samuel Wright Granddaughters-Ann, Eliza and Maria Wright Wealthy Haines wife of William Drake (no rel. stated) Executors-John Scott, Jacob Tremper Witnesses-Charles Kidd, David D. Sloat

DANIEL BIRDSALL of Newburgh Liber I page 114 Will made Feb 7, 1830 Probated April 28, 1830 Wife-Anna Birdsall Daughters-Mary, Sarah Ann Sons-Benjamin, John T., Daniel P., Solomon Nephew-Thomas P. Thorne Executors-Solomon Birdsall, Thomas P. Thorne Witnesses-Daniel P. Birdsall, Elijah King, Lucintha Venote

DANIEL CLEMENCE of Town of New Windsor Liber I page 117 Will made March 29, 1830 Probated May 17, 1830 Brothers-John Clemence, Thomas Clemence Sisters-Julia Clemence, Elizabeth Chandler Samuel Moffat (no relationship stated) Executors-John Clemence, John Smith Witnesses-Artemas Dean, Sally Maria Innis, John Smith

ELEAZER GIDNEY of Newburgh Liber I page 121 Will made June 6, 1828 Probated May 22, 1830 Wife-Mary Gidney Sons-Jonathan, Joseph, Isaac, Eleazer, Chancey, Charles Married children mentioned but not named Executors-Eleazer Gidney, Chancey Gidney, Charles Gidney, Mary Gidney Witnesses-Chancey Belknap, Obadiah Terwilliger, Robert Claghery

Additional Orange County Ancestors

Generation VII

64. Abraham ELSTON, d Orange Co. NY
65. Mary JEWELL, d Orange Co. NY
70. David OWEN, b 1763 Wallkill NY; d 1 Oct 1838 Greenfield, Orange County NY
71. Martha ARMSTRONG, b 1761 Sugar Loaf, Warwick, Orange Co. NY



LEWIS I. BODINE of Montgomery Liber I page 124 Will made April 7, 1818 Probated June 25, 1830 Wife-Mary Bodine Sons-Milton, Charles Fenner Daughters-Mary wife of Samuel Sears; Rachel Bodine; Elizabeth Bodine; Elsey Ann Bodine; Susan Bodine; Fanny Bodine; Sally Bodine Benjamin Bodine (o rel. stated) - Elizabeth Crantz-woman in family Executors-Mary Bodine, Milton Bodine, Cornelius Neafie Witnesses-Jeremiah Millspaugh, John B. Bodine, Hervey Millspaugh

ROBERT LOWERS of Town of New Windsor Liber I page 132 Will made Aug 4, 1826 Probated June 12, 1830 Wife-Jane Daughters-Margaret, Mary, Nancy Son-David Granddaughter-Jane Elliot Executors-John Brown, Robert Elliot Witnesses-James R. Johnston, John Lawson, Edward Wier

CORNELIUS BOARD of Town of Goshen Liber I page 135 Will made July 19, 1830 Probated Oct 2, 1830 Wife-Annis Nephew-James I. Board Daughters-Anna Davis (widow of Mills Davis); Mary Wisner; Caroline Bull; Elizabeth Ulimer (dec'd); Phebe Wood Sons-in-law - Mills Davis (dec'd); Gabriel Wisner; Jesse Bull; John D. Wood Granddaughters-Hannah Davis, Sally Jane Davis, Elizabeth Davis, Ruth Davis, Mary Ann Wood, Annis Houston Grandsons-Cornelius Board, George Board, Gabriel Seely Board, James Harvey Board, Cornelius Davis, Henry B. Ulimer, Henry B. Wisner, Jonathan Wood, Cornelius B. Wood, Wisner Wood Executors-James I. Board, Stephen H. Bull Witnesses-John E. Phillips, H.G. Wisner

WILLIAM RAFFERTY of Annapolis Md. Liber I page 143 Will made Aug 26, 1829 Probated Oct 9, 1830 Wife-Catharine Son-John C.W. Rafferty Father-John Rafferty Mother-Mary Chandler Sisters-Maria Caldwell, Mary Curry (dec'd?) Nephew-John Caldwell Niece-Mary Caldwell Brothers-John Rafferty (dec'd) Stuart Rafferty (dec'd) Executors-James Craig, William Strong Witnesses-Benjamin Brewster, John R. Caldwell

VINCENT WOOD of Town of Warwick Liber I page 146 Will made Sept 4, 1829 Probated Oct 19, 1830 Wife-Elizabeth Sons-George W., Joseph N., John, Samuel, Ira Daughters-Jane Robinson, Sarah Jackson, Catharine Howell, Elizabeth, Maria, Jane, Sarah, Deborah Ann Chandler Executors-George W. Wood, Joseph N. Wood, Jesse Wood, Jr., Esq. Witnesses-Josiah Howell, John D. Conklin, D.U.E. Wood

SAMUEL L. HULSE of Town of Wallkill Liber I page 151 Will made June 14, 1828 Probated Sept 21, 1830 Wife-Mary Hulse Nephew-Samuel H. Carpenter Father-in-law - William Jackson Oliver Hulse, no relationship stated Executors-Mary Hulse, William Jackson, Oliver Hulse Witnesses-H.G. Wisner, John E. Phillips, Joshua Wells

DAVID CASE of Goshen Liber I page 153 Will made April 13, 1830 Probated Dec 6, 1830 Wife-Mary Case Son-in-law - David Case (dec'd) Sons-Daniel, Birdsey, David, Robert Daughters-Julanne Case (widow of David Case) Maria Case, Olivet B. Case Executors-Daniel Case, David Case Witnesses-Timothy Wood, Eliza M. Case, Wheeler Case

JOHN MORRISON of Cornwall Liber I page 158 Will made (1830) Probated Dec 7, 1830 Wife-Jane Morrison Son-Samuel Daughters-Mary, Ann, Prudence, Jane, Susan, Margaret and Elizabeth wife of William M. Neely of Kentucky Executors-Daniel Goldsmith, James Deniston, Samuel Morrison Witnesses-David Marshall, John Gardner, Alexander Clinton

JESSE CANFIELD of Town of Minisink Liber I page 161 Will made May 4, 1828 Probated Dec 16, 1830 Sons-William Canfield, Daniel, Jesse, George W. Daughters-Keziah, Mary, Sary Canfield Executors-Hulet Clark, Esq., William Canfield Witnesses-William Wells, Jr., John Reme, George Wood

DAVID MILLER of Warwick Liber I page 165 Will made June 19, 1830 Probated Dec 20, 1830 Wife-Mary Miller Sons-Walter Totten Miller, Andrew Jackson Miller, Joseph, David Armstrong Miller Daughters-Elizabeth wife of William R. Wisner, Mary Ann wife of Edmond Seely Executors-William R. Wisner, Edmond Seely Witnesses-Samuel G. Hopkins, John Bigger, Gilliam Bertholf

BIBLE RECORDS

These records, submitted by Elmire Conklin, 5 Spantown Road, Warwick NY 10990, are from the Eugene Thompson Collection, certified by Brenda B. Lavender

William Thompson Family Bible

William Thompson was the son of James Thompson and Keturah Tucker of Orange County NY. James Thompson was the son of George Thompson and Elizabeth Wells.

Births:

William Thompson was born in **Orange County, NY** June 2, 1800

Miss Maria Arabella White was born in Savannah, GA December 18, 1814

Joseph White Thompson was born in the **Village of Florida, NY** November 8, 1829 at 8 o'clock in the evening

William Way Thompson was born in the **Village of Florida, NY** August 13, 1831 at 8 o'clock in the evening

Charles Ball Thompson was born in the **Village of Mount Hope, NY** October 29, 1833 at 1 o'clock in the morning.

Edward O. Thompson was born in Savannah, GA April 19, 1836 at 10 o'clock in the morning

Mary M. Thompson was born in Liberty County, GA December 18, 1838

James A. Thompson was born in Brunswick Glen, GA December 25, 1840

Martha A Thompson was born in Satilla Neck Glen. GA January 27, 1844 at 12:02 AM

Arthur D. Thompson was born in Mason Bibb Co. GA June 3, 1846 at 11:00 PM.

Thomas H Thompson was born in Mason Bibb Co. GA June 3, 1848 at 11:30 PM

Luther F. Thompson was born in Mason Bibb Co GA August 22, 1851

Oscar W. Thompson was born in Mason Bibb Co GA October 26, 1854

Marriages

William Thompson native of Orange Co., NY (age 28) was married to Miss Maria Arabella White daughter of James White of Virginia (age 15 years 10 months) on November 20, 1828 in Savannah, GA.

William Way Thompson married Miss Sarah Graves, daughter of Rev. Jacob Graves--February 15, 1860 in Thomasville, GA.

Edward O. Thompson married Miss Cornelia Ann Graves, daughter of Abram Graves on December 25, 1866 in Savannah, GA.

James A. Thompson married Miss Gertrude I Sturdavant, daughter of James C. Sturdavant.

Deaths

October 17, 1841 Mary Maxwell Thompson age 2 years and ten months died in Brunswick Glen, GA.

June 26, 1868 Thomas Henry Thompson age twenty-two in Vineville, GA.

Sept. 6th, 1877 William Thompson of orange Co. NY died in Vineville, Ga. Age 77 years 3 mo, 3 days.

About 1878 Joseph White Thompson died at Macon, GA.

February 12, 1890 Mrs. Maria Arabella White Thompson died at Macon, GA. Age 75 years, one month 20 days.

August 17, 1915 Oscar W. Thompson died in Scienta, GA. Age 59 years 11 days. Buried Riverside Cemetery.

PLEASE NOTE: In the Aug. 2003 Quarterly we printed an article entitled "The Sadder Side of Genealogy." It was compiled and contributed by Rachel Tefft.

CIVIL WAR VETERANS

BURIED IN PHILLIPSBURG CEMETERY

Located in the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY
 Researched, edited and compiled by George S. Miller, Jr. –
 Commander Col. Augustus VanHorne Ellis Camp #124-NY
 Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War, March 2003

Name	Rank	Service Unit	Date of Death
Alexander, Clark	Pvt.	Co. E 156 th NYVI	1898
Anderson, Joseph	Pvt.	Co. K 26 th NY Vol	1900
Archey, Charles	Pvt.	Co. F 20 th U.S. Col. Troops	1922
Babcock, David	Pvt..	Co. K 124 th NYVI	1919
Babcock, James H.	Pvt.	143 rd NY Vol	1929
Bakewell, Sidney	Pvt.	Co. B 56 th Regt NY Vol	1913
Balfe, William	Sgt.	Co. C 3 rd Regt NYV	1902
Bartlett, F.E.	Pvt.	Co. G. Hawkins Zouaves	1914
Bartlett, J.E.	Pvt.	Co. G 7 th NY Vol	1904
Blakney, Jacob M.	Pvt.	Co. F 33 rd NY Vol	1916
Bodine, Charles	Pvt.	Co. D 18 th Regt NY Vol	1906
Brasted, James E.	Pvt.	Co. K 124 th NYVI	1917
Brown, George M.	Pvt.	Co. K 124 th NYVI	1911
Brown, H.	Pvt.	Co. B 2 nd Regt NY Vol	1907
Brown, Stephen M.	Pvt.	Co. D 176 th NY Vol.	1906
Brundage, Albert N.	Pvt.	Co. A 168 th NY Vol.	1873
Cleghorn, John C.	Pvt.	Cp/ K 1 st NJ Cav.	1914
Coden, Charles	Pvt.	Co. F 11 U.S. Col. Art.	1904
Colby, Gabriel	Pvt.	Co. K 124 th NY Vol	1906
Coddington, Abraham	Pvt.	No Record of Unit	1900
Coleman, John	Pvt.	No Record of Unit	1905
Coleman, William H.	Pvt.	Co. K 56 th NY Vol.	1918
Collis, John B.	Pvt.	Co. I US. C. I.	1902
Conklin, James H.	Pvt.	Co. K 124 th NYVI	1909
Conkling, Joseph H.	Pvt.	Co. C 11 th U.S.C.T.	1907
Crossman, John H.	Pvt.	Co. I 56 th NY Vol	1924
Currey, William H.	Pvt.	Co. G 2 nd Mounted Rifles NJ Vol	1910
Darby, William	Pvt.	Co. F 11 th Col.. NY Vol	1908
Davis, L.	Pvt.	158 th Regt NY Vol	1906
Deckerson, David	Pvt.	Co. E 124 th NY Vol	1900
Degraw, John C.	Pvt.	Co. D 124 th NY Vol	1922
DeHart, Edward	Pvt.	Co. K 124 th NY Vol	1893
DeKay, James	Pvt.	143 rd Regt. NY Vol	1904
Devoe, Edgar A.	Pvt.	Co. I 56 th Regt NY Vol	1913
Dickson, David R.	Pvt.	Co. E 124 th NY Vol	1916
Dowe,	Pvt.	No Record of Unit	1915
Dunham, Ichabod H.	Pvt.	Co. B 7 th Mass. Vol	1909
Dusenberry, Charles	Capt.	86 th NYVI	1891
Eckerson, Henry	Pvt.	Co. K NY Infantry	1906
Ellis, George	Pvt.	Co. H 143 rd NY Vol	1912
Ellis, John B.	Pvt.	Co. I U.S.C.T.	1902
Foster, Charles A.	Pvt.	Co. L 2 nd Art. NY Vol	1872
Frame, John	Pvt.	Co. A 168 th NY Vol	1907
Francisco, David	Pvt.	1 st Engineers Regt	1897
Freer, Dewitt	Pvt.	Co. C 176 th NYVI	1894
Fullerton, Benjamin	Pvt.	168 th Regt NY Vol	1920
Gabby, John F.	Pvt.	Co. A 168 th NYV Vol	1888
Gale, James	Pvt.	Co. B 62 nd Regt NY Vol	1909
Geraghty, Thomas J.	Pvt.	Co. C 176 th Regt NY Vol	1892
Godfrey, Charles S.	Pvt.	Co. K 124 th NY Vol	1899
Golden, Robert	Pvt.	Co. G 84 th NY Vol	1927
Hadden, Isral		US Navy	1900
Haggerty, James C.	Pvt.	Co. I 124 th Regt NY Vol	1917
Halstead, George	Pvt.	Co. K 15 th Regt NJ Vol	1920
Harris, George	Pvt.	Co. E 33 rd NJVI	1890
Harrison, George	Pvt.	Co. B 26 th Regt US CT	1905
Hart, Jacob B.	Pvt.	Co. H 30 th PA S.M.	1917
Haslam, Henry	Pvt.	111 th Regt NY Cav.	1933
Hecton, Hiram	Pvt.	Co. H 143 rd Regt NY Vol	1912
Hill, David	Pvt.	Co. B 98 th Regt NY Vol	1888
Hyatt, Thomas M.	Corp.	Co. D 124 th NY Vol	1894

Name	Rank	Service Unit	Date of Death
Horton, Eli	Pvt.	Co. A 27 th Regt NJ Reserves	1917
Johnson, George W.	Pvt.	Co. B 26 th Col. Infantry	1904
Johnson, Joseph	Pvt.	Co. G H.N.S.H. Art.	1905
Kanoff, Isaac E.	Pvt.	Co. K 124 th NYVI	1897
Kipp, James H.	Pvt.	Co. F 55 th Regt NY Vol	1910
Kistner, Hermon	Pvt.	Co. D 132nd NY Vol	1912
Knapp, Robert	Pvt.	Co. H 168th NY Vol	1931
Kniffin, David	Pvt.	Co. C NY Mounted Rifles	1912
La Fountain, John	Pvt.	Troop A 2nd Cav. NY	1903
Lee, Gabriel	Pvt.	No Record of Unit	1899
Lee, John	Pvt.	Co. E 62nd Regt NJ Vol	1895
Malone, William	Pvt.	Co. D 15th Regt NJ Vol	1916
Maney, William H.	Sgt.	Co. C 124th NY Vol	1882
Mapes, Henry D.	Sgt.	Co. B 3rd NY Vol	1900
Mathews, George	Pvt.	Co. B 56th Regt NY Vol	1916
Mayette, Henry B.	Pvt.	Co. K 124th NY Vol	1913
McCarter, Meander	Pvt.	Co. D 1st NY Cav. Regt	1901
McCarter, Oliver	Pvt.	Co. K 10th Regt NY Vol	1893
McCarter, William H.	Pvt.	Co. D 3rd Regt NY Vol	1911
McClary, James	Pvt.	Co. E Col. Infantry	1900
McConnell, James	Pvt.	Co. I 166th NY Vol	1919
McDaniels, John	Pvt.	43rd Regt NY Vol	1912
McNamee, James	Sgt.	Co. D 95th NY Vol	1906
McNeil, James	Pvt.	Cp/ F 11th NJVI	1898
Middaugh, James	Pvt.	Co. H 50th Regt NYS Engineers	1925
Middaugh, Charles S.	Pvt.	Co. A 7th Art.	1900
Miles, John	Pvt.	Co. K 124th NY Vol	1905
Miles, John	Pvt.	Co. F 15th Regt NY Eng	1905
Miller, Floyd	Pvt.	Co. G H.N.S.H. Art.	1907
Miller, John	Pvt.	Co. I 54th Mass. Col Inv	1899
Millspaugh, Andrew	Pvt.	Co. K 124th NY Vol	1920
Monell, James	Sgt.	Co. A 19th NY Vol	1905
Norris, Charles E.	Pvt.	18th Regt NY Vol	1912
O'Brien, James	Pvt.	Troop K 15th NY Cav.	1900
Owens, Charles	Pvt.	Co. I 166th NY Vol	1910
Patmore, George	Pvt.	Co. I 56th Regt NY Vol	1921
Polly, Sidney	Pvt.	4th Regt. H Art. NJ	1905
Post, Ellis	Pvt.	Co. B 124th NY Vol	1872
Powers, George W.	Lieut.	16th NY Infantry	1904
Race, Austine	Pvt.	Co. E 143rd NY Vol	1913
Randall, J.B.F.	Capt.	Co. B 24th NY Vol	1893
Reed, George W.	Corp.	Co. C 1st Regt NYS Vol	1921
Remson, Aaron G.	Pvt.	Co. F 47th Regt NYSM	1899
Rice, Charles W.	Pvt.	Co. I 56th Regt NY Vol	1910
Ritch, Watson W.	Sgt.	Co. B 124th NY Vol	1864
Sherman, Stephen	Pvt.	Co. A 168th NY Vol	1877
Smith, John	Pvt.	Co. G 11th Regt NY Vol	1903
Stevens, Alanson	Pvt.	Co. D 2nd NJ Vol	1899
Stevenson, Sinclair	Pvt.	Co. C 19th Regt. NY Vol	1912
Talmadge, Isaac	Pvt.	Co. A 4th Regt NY Vol	1915
Terrill, Timothy		No Record of Unit	1905
Tinney, Nat	Pvt.	U.S. Ship Cumberland	1862
Terwillegar, Benjamin	Lieut.	Co. G 56th Regt NY Vol	1905
Tuthill, Ezra F.	Pvt.	Co. B 124th NY Vol	1890
Tyrell, William	Pvt.	Co. C NY Vol	1900
Uptergrove, William P.	Sgt.	Co. E 124th NYVI	1927
VanDemark, Peter	Pvt.	Co. C 56th NY Vol	1915
VanGordon, William P.	Pvt.	7th Battery NY	1901
VanTiser, Walter	Pvt.	28th U.S.C.T.	1893
Wallace, George	Pvt.	Co. H 56th Regt NY Vol	1905
Wheeler, Annias B.	Pvt.	Co. C 56th NY Infantry	1924
Wheeler, Harrison	Pvt.	Co. E US Engineers	1914
Weymer, Joel B.	Pvt.	15th Cav. NY	1881
White, Charles H.	Segt.	Co. C 5th NY Cav. Vol	1900
Wood, Carnelius	Pvt.	Co. A 163rd NY Vol	1903
Wood, John W.	Pvt.	Co. H 56th NY Vol	1908
Wood, William H.	Pvt.	Co. I 1st NY Engineers	1909
Wright, Francis	Pvt.	Co. G 56th NY Vol	1904

* * * * *

OBITUARY OF MARY ANN PHILLIPS ARNOT

From the Independent Republican
15 Aug 1877

Submitted by Robert Brennan

August 9, 1877 – At the Asylum, Orange Farm, of paralysis, Mary Ann, relict of the late Theopolus Arnot, aged 80 years. Mrs. Arnot was the only surviving daughter of a family of eleven children of the late George Phillips, of New Hampton. Three brothers alone survive her. Having outlived her children and becoming old, helpless, and with a mind disordered, she was taken to the County Poor House about two years ago, where she received kind care, and had a good home up to the time of her death. Mrs. Arnot had resided in Goshen for more than half a century, and was a communicant at the Goshen Presbyterian Church, in which her father had served as deacon for many years of his life.

Becoming old and decrepit, she had a house and lot provided, and her butcher and baker's bills paid by the congregation and other friends who took an interest in her welfare, for a long period prior to her being transferred to the asylum. One of her peculiarities was that she would not live with any of her friends or relatives who had discarded her on account of her wayward act of marrying a man who was distasteful to the Phillips family.

The Phillips family at the time of her marriage, with Arnot, was among the most wealthy and aristocratic in Orange County. She secured a share of her father's estate, however, and a small legacy from her aunt, the late widow Ely, and but a few years ago had several hundred dollars at interest, but what became of her money no one appears to know. At her request she was buried at Slate Hill, beside her late husband. In an old family Bible, which the old lady took with her to the asylum, is the following interesting family record of the Phillips and Wells families, which, no doubt, is correct, and we transcribe it for the benefit of its many scattered members as well as for the general information of the public, who cannot fail to be interested in the record of one of the oldest families and at one time the most influential of any of the families of the Revolutionary period:

George Phillips, born Dec. 30, 1770
Mary Phillips, born Nov. 4, 1771
Their first born, Sarah, Sept. 4, 1791
Sophia Phillips, born June 23, 1793
Henry Phillips, born Dec. 17, 1795
Mary Ann Phillips, born Jan. 1, 1798
Edward Phillips, born Feb. 23, 1800
Lewis Phillips, born Feb. 2, 1802
Hiram Phillips, born Feb. 1, 1804
Gabriel Phillips, born Dec. 18, 1805
Emaline Phillips, born Jan. 1, 1808
Moses Phillips, born April 18, 1810
George Phillips, born April 23, 1812
William Phillips, born June 4, 1814

Theophilus Arnot	March 29, 1796
Mary Ann Arnot	Jan. 1, 1798 see above
Charles N. Arnot	1822
Ed. Ely Arnot	1829
Hattie Emily Arnot (adopted daughter)	born 1854

Married – by Rev Mr. Lewis, Mr. Edward Ely to Miss Dolly Wells, Jan. 25, 1809
All of Goshen

Died Oct. 15, 1825, Edward Ely, aged 48 years, 11 months, and 24 days
June 15, 1819, Joshua Wells, aged 74 years
Dec. 22, 1825, Rhoda Wells, aged 76 years
April 27, at Newburgh, George Wells, aged 50 years (no year given)

John Wells, born March 10, 1773
George Wells, born Aug. 15, 1777
Mary Wells, born Nov. 24, 1771
Joshua Wells, born Sept. 5, 1779
Dolly Wells, born Aug. 29, 1782
Kepsy Wells, born Sept. 17, 1784
Sally Wells, born Oct. 2, 1787

* * * * *

WHERE THEY WENT
Wayne Co. Pennsylvania

By Rachel Tefft

This feature contains information on former Orange County NY area residents who relocated in Pennsylvania, as taken from the book *Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties, Pennsylvania*, by Alfred Mathews, Philadelphia; R. T. Peck & Co., 1886. Page numbers given here refer to the book.

Colonel Jonathan Brooks [p. 654], who was murdered by Freeman Marthers on the 24th day of June A. D. 1828, in the town of Mt. Pleasant, was a resident of Blooming Grove (now Washingtonville), Orange County, N. Y., where worthy relatives now live.

By Thomas L. Brooks, of Washingtonville, we are informed that he was a colonel in the United States army, having been commissioned by President Thomas Jefferson on the 23d day of February, A. D. 1809, and served (his relative says fought) during the War of 1812 and 1814, and after the war had command at Governor's Island, in New York harbor, and at the time of his death, which occurred in the fifty-seventh year of his age, was on an extended furlough on account of poor health. He was known by many in the northern part of Wayne County a few years previous to his death as a drover.

We have learned from the wife of John Page, Mrs. Eliza Page, who was living in Orange County at the time of his death, that it was a common report in the neighborhood where she resided, immediately after Colonel Brooks was murdered, that before he left home, being in the store of Samuel Moffatt, merchant, and in conversation with him, he said he should go in a few days through Wayne County, Pa., as that would be his most direct route to Broome County, N.Y.

Upon being asked if he intended to buy cattle, his answer was that he did not know; that it depended upon circumstances. A roving stranger (Marthers) was present and listening to the conversation, whom it was believed Brooks did not notice at the time.

The next knowledge obtained about this wandering sharper was at Rileysville, in this county [Wayne], where he was spending his time in the style of a small pack peddler, selling cheap jewelry, trying to win small sums by juggling and petty gambling. Judging by events which soon after occurred, he was, as some people believed, and some still believe, staying at Rileysville, waiting for the arrival of Brooks, and had disposed of all of his trinkets and spent nearly all of his money when Colonel Brooks arrived there. The Rileysville tavern, nine miles west of the Delaware River, was a stage-house, and consequently at least two or more of the stage drivers, having the opportunity, learned and knew the condition and habits of Marthers and something of his character.

On the 24th day of June, 1828, Brooks had probably driven from the Delaware River to Rileysville, where, or a little west of that place, Marthers was invited to ride with him. Mr. Eldad Atwater has, years ago, repeatedly said that not far from the middle of the day, which was a very hot day, he noticed a horse and wagon before his brother Heaton Atwater's tavern. . . He asserts that the traveler tarried a long time, at least two or three hours (and here probably dined and had his horse fed), and when he came out and started away Atwater readily recognized him as Colonel Brooks. He likewise noticed that there was a stranger with him.

From Atwater's tavern Brooks drove to Belmont, a distance of four miles. From Belmont he was going to travel north on the Belmont and Ochquaga (now Lanesborough) road, this being his most direct route through Broome County to Norwich, Cayuga County, where he expected to get money, it is said, from the bank at that place.

Thomas L. Mumford, then a young man, who was hoeing in a garden on the south side of the road, saw the two men, and heard one of them, who was sitting in the wagon, ask the other, who was on the ground, if he was going any farther with him. The reply was, "I do not know; I will go in and inquire." He went into the bar room, and soon came out and said, "Yes. about a mile or two." The two men went on north and Mr. Mumford continued his labor.

About one mile from Belmont, at the edge of, at that time, heavily-timbered land, it was four miles to the next clearing and a tavern. At this place Marthers got out, ostensibly to look for a path leading west over the mountain. He looked under the wagon and named some injury or defect of it which induced Brooks to get out, and when he stooped down to examine Marthers struck him on his head with a stone, and repeated his blows, and finally finished his diabolical job by cutting his throat with a pocketknife; and then, by some strange fatality, turned the horse suddenly around, and in less than one hour from the time of leaving was back again in Belmont. When Mr. Mumford saw him hitching the horse, not realizing that it was the man, horse and wagon which he had previously seen going north, he left the garden and went into the bar room. The tavern was owned by Thomas Mumford, the father of Thomas L. The traveler remarked that it was a very hot day, and proceeded to wash himself, and while using the towel said, "I have dirtied your towel." Mumford replied by saying, "It was made for that purpose." Marthers then called for brandy, which was produced, and of which he took a liberal drink.

He asked Mumford if there were any fast horses in the place, and if there were, to tell them (the owners) to bring them out. He said he had a fast horse which he had bought in Virginia.

From Belmont he drove rapidly west, and soon arrived at the next stage-house (now Herrick Centre, Susquehanna County), which was kept by Sylvanus Mott. When he drove up opposite to the tavern he was recognized by a stage-driver who had learned what kind of a man he was while he was at Rileysville.

The driver, seeing him in his new and unexpected guise, hailed him, and invited him to go in and take a drink. Marthers, after a little hesitation, went in, and the two indulged themselves with their potations. After drinking, Marthers took his watch from his pocket to ascertain the time. The driver noticed that it was a gold watch, and asked him how he had obtained it. Marthers replied by saying that it was not his watch, but that the watch, horse and wagon belonged to Colonel Brooks, who was to come in the stage the next day, or take some other route west, and that Brooks had given him the watch to time his speed so as not to overdrive the horse. He seemed to be in a hurry, and went out, mounted into the wagon, and drove rapidly west. As soon as he had started the driver told the landlord, Mott, that he believed the man had obtained possession of the horse, wagon and watch by some criminal transaction. Mott being of the same opinion, they led out two horses and immediately mounted and rode in pursuit of him and overtook him beyond Low Lake, about one mile and a half beyond Mott's. They rode rapidly up to, and Mott passed by him, when he leaped from the wagon and ran into the woods, but immediately returned and accused them of robbery. Both Mott and the driver were now on the ground, and while Mott was holding the stolen horse, it has been asserted by some, the driver and Marthers had a clinch, and for a brief time were maintaining their claims to the disputed property by the rude logic of muscular power, in which contest the driver resolutely maintained his claim, but told Marthers that if he would go back to the tavern and stay until they were satisfied that he had obtained the property honestly, he could then go, and do so without paying anything. To this offer Marthers turned a deaf ear and sought for safety in the wilderness.

Mott and the driver not being certain that they were right, and not certain but that Marthers might yet return to the turnpike, concluded that Mott should go on with the horse and wagon about one half of a mile further to the tavern at Dimock Corners, while the driver, with all the speed he could make, should ride to Belmont and inform Mr. Mumford of the suspicions of Mott and himself, and of what they had done. When he arrived there the

towel was examined and found to be bloody. Mr. Mumford said they could soon settle all doubts, for a slight shower had moistened the dust before the horse and wagon went north, which would make the wagon track plainly appear. They soon passed over the road and just at the edge of the woods, at which place the wagon had been turned shortly around, they found the body of Colonel Brooks lying in the bushes on the east side of the road where Marthers had dragged it. A pile of stones still marks the place.

Then speedily followed the mustering of forces, and spreading the news for the purpose of arresting the criminal. Samuel Roberts, of Mount Pleasant, started off on his way to Orange County, to communicate the sad news to the relatives of the deceased. The body of Brooks was removed to the Belmont hotel, and Jonathan Miller, Esq., the coroner of the county, summoned twenty-four men as a jury of inquest.

Mr. Minor Mumford, who lived within sight of, and but a short distance from the tavern, had heard nothing about the matter during the evening, and had retired to his bed when he was called up to mount his horse and ride to Eho, now Thompson, a distance of over ten miles. A few men watched at different places along the road during the night, and two lads, Lemuel Ogden and Saben Tucker, kept their vigils, with loaded guns, where the felon ran into the woods. A messenger went through Canaan putting up notices of the murder. But they were not needed, for the wretch had already been arrested.

From the west side of Low Lake, Marthers had wandered on northerly, in the dense forest, and finally, aided by the tinkling of a cow-bell, found his way to the rude habitation of Mr. James Dunn, by the side of a pond bearing his name; six miles from the turnpike, and about nine o'clock in the evening, and without any hat, having lost it when he first ran into the woods. The account which he gave of himself was that he had been chased by robbers, and had left his property and ran to save his life.

While sitting and talking he asked Dunn how far it was to Belmont or to Mott's tavern, and upon being told that it was about six miles, he sprang up from the chair, evidently, with some alarm, supposing that he had traveled double that distance from either place. This was noticed by the cannie old Scotchman, and convinced him that his guest was a suspicious character. Mr. Dunn had five sons, three of them able young men; they retired to the chamber. Marthers was accommodated with a bed in the same room where Dunn, Sr., usually slept, but he could not sleep that night. Marthers was restless and tumbled about for a while, but finally lay quiet and (at least apparently) slept. About midnight Mr. Dunn heard his dog barking very furiously; he went quietly to a window which he raised and saw two horsemen, John Lyon and Alexander Burns. They had started from Dimock Corners, intending to make their first, which proved to be their only, call at Dunn's. They asked Dunn if a man had been or was there. Dunn beckoned to them to go to the door, when one of them said, "Do not talk so loud, he is here." Dunn let them in at the door, and at the same time his sons rushed down from the chamber. And now the atrocious homicide, in about eight or nine hours after he had perpetrated his crime, was surrounded by six able and resolute men. Resistance would have been useless. Escape was impossible. His pockets were searched, and it was found that he had obtained by his crime, a gold watch and a pocket-book containing various small bank-bills amounting to twenty dollars, and specie to the amount of fifteen cents.

He confessed that he had murdered Colonel Brooks, and invited all then present to come, as he termed it, to his hanging bee.

They all stayed with their prisoner until morning, and then mounted and bound him upon a horse, and guarded by Lyon, Burns, John Dunn and one of his brothers, with loaded guns, he was taken to Belmont, and conducted into the room where the dead man lay, and said it was a very handsome corpse. With his hands and arms bound, and a rope around one of his legs, he was marched one mile to Pleasant Mount, where he was presented with a cheap hat, and the coroner, with a sufficient number of assistants, accommodated him with a ride to Bethany and to the county jail.

The next day (June 26th) the people from several miles around assembled at Belmont to attend the funeral of Colonel Brooks, which was conducted by the Presbyterian clergyman of Mount Pleasant.

The services were a while delayed because no relative or friend of the deceased had yet arrived from Orange County, and the clergyman was about to commence his duties when John J. Brooks, a brother of the deceased, and a friend, Hon. Robert Denniston, were seen riding down the hill from Pleasant Mount. They had finally arrived in time to attend the sad ceremony, which then proceeded, and was ended by depositing the body of the deceased in the family cemetery of General Samuel Meredith (a Revolutionary hero). Let them both be remembered on decoration days. . .

Marthers was indicted for murder. . .and the court sentenced the prisoner to be executed on the 24th day of October following. . .

On the day of his execution he was taken from the jail to the front of the court-house, where brief religious services were conducted. . .Robed with his shroud and cap, with the rope used on that occasion around his neck, with firm step he marched with the sheriff and his assistants to the gallows and there kneeled over his coffin while a final prayer in his behalf was made by the officiating clergyman.

From the scaffold he addressed the assemblage of people, comprised of both sexes and all ages, attributing his vicious conduct and depravity to the manner in which he had been trained when young; charging his parents with having neglected to give him a proper moral education, but, on the contrary, as having encouraged him to practice dishonesty and theft; and that in the beginning of his vile career he had stolen pins and given them to his mother, who, instead of reproving and punishing him, seemed to be well pleased.

He earnestly exhorted the young people to shun the sinful life which he had led, and there-by escape the unhappy and ignominious death which he was doomed to suffer. . . The cap was then drawn over his face, then the drop, a few convulsive movements, and all was over.

* * * * *

NEWBURGH DIRECTORY FOR 1858-1859

Abbreviations used in this directory – ab, *above*; bel, *below*; bet, *between*; c or cor, *corner*; n, *near*; opp, *opposite*; h, *house*; do, *ditto*; r, *rear*; ave, *avenue*; s, *south*.

NOTE – *The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of Advertisers and Subscribers to the work.*

L

Leach William, laborer, h Washington ab Liberty
 Leaver John, junk dealer, h Mill n Ann
 Ledyard Sarah Mrs., h 106 Smith
 Lee James H., farmer, h Powell av
 Lee Lyman, cartman, h 61 Ann
 Lee William H, cartman, h 85 Ann
 LEEPER JOSEPH M., police justice, 54 Third, h 155 Liberty
 Lefever Nancy, wid of John, h 24 Smith
 Leghorn Wm., laborer, h 125 Smith
 Leiper Andrew, morocco finisher, h 51 Smith
 Lendrum Alexander (*G. & A. Lendrum*), grocer, 49 Water, h 96 Colden
 Lendrum George (*G. & A. Lendrum*), grocer, 49 Water, h 54 Ann
 Lendrum William, fruit dealer, 35 Second, h 144 Liberty
 LENDRUM, G. & A., grocers, 49 Water
 Leon David, farmer, h Gidney av
 Leon Francis, h 236 Grand
 LEONARD CHANCEY M., house, sign and ornamental painter, 6 Front, h 20 Montgomery – *see advertisement*
 LEONARD D. GILLIS, watches and jewelry, 63 Water, h 196 Grand – *see advertisement*
 Leroy James, laborer, h Washington ab William
 LESLIE ALEXANDER & Co., grocers, 60 Water, h Catherine n Liberty – *see advertisement*

Leslie Daniel (*Leslie & Brown*), boots and shoes, 27 Water, h 159 Grand

Leslie James, liquor, 69 Colden, h do
 LESLIE & BROWN, boots and shoes, 27 Water – *see advertisement*

Lester Absalom, h 47 Fifth
 Levering Benjamin, machinist, h r Washington ab Federal
 Levine Peter, laborer, h Washington bel Mill
 Lewis Morgan, farmer, h Western av ab Mill
 Lindsay James B. (*Young & Lindsay*), 42 Colden
 Linn William, cattle dealer, h Western av ab Lutheran
 Lisle Wm., (*Lisle & Beer*), butcher, 19 Water, h 111 Ann
 Lisle & Beer, butchers, 19 Water
 Little Andrew (*Little & Kelly*), carpenter, 3 Front, h Third cor Johnson

LITTLE JAMES, grocer, 1 Water, h 230 Liberty
 Little John, h 74 Montgomery
 Little John, builder, h 51 Montgomery
 Little Samuel, box maker, Washington ab Liberty, h 65 Colden
 Little Thomas, carpenter, h 202 Montgomery
 Little William, carpenter, h 158 Smith
 LITTLE & KELLY, carpenters, 3 Front – *see advertisement*
 Littleton Bridget, wid of George, h Western av ab Lutheran
 Lloyd Thomas, teamster, h Gardiner
 Lloyd William, porter, h Washington bel Mill
 Lockard John, tobacconist, h Washington ab Mill
 Lockwood Charles S. (*Smith & Lockwood*), coal dealers, Front ab Fifth, h Knox cor Gidney av
 Lockwood Elizabeth, wid of Allen, h 149 First
 Lockwood George, laborer, h Washington ab Mill
 LOCKWOOD ISAAC N., china, glass, &c., 9 Water, h 132 Montgomery – *see advertisement*

Lockwood Mary, wid of Samuel, h 132 Montgomery
 Lockwood Reinbrandt, architect, 6 Smith, h do
 Logan James J., clerk, h 77 Smith
 Logan Sarah, wid of Samuel R., h 77 Smith
 Lomas Elizabeth, wid of James, h 236 Water
 LOMAS JOHN, stoves, tin-ware, &c, 46 Water, h 28 Smith
 LORD GEORGE W., lawyer, 41 Third, h 179 Water
 Loughridge John, gardener, h 275 Water
 Lounsbery Edward B., carpenter, h 56 Colden
 Lovelett William, mason, h Lander n South
 Low Cornelius D., cigars and tobacco, 120 Water, h Colden
 LOW ROELIFF E., carriage manufacturer, 81 Front, h 20 Colden

Lowers Alexander, shoemaker, h 26 Parmenter
 Lowers James, boiler maker, h 32 Colden
 Lowery Henry, fireman, h 112 Ann
 LOZIER BENJAMIN W., pattern maker, h 111 Ann
 Lozier Henry, carpenter, h 71 Liberty
 Lube Thomas, engineer, h 91 Front
 Ludlow Delia, wid of Isaac, h Washington ab Mill
 Ludlow John, laborer, h Washington ab Mill
 Lunsey Andrew, laborer, h William n Washington
 Lustrander John, laborer, h N S Washington ab Liberty
 Lynch Bernard, grocer, 98 S Water
 Lynch John, blacksmith, 7 Front, h 5 High
 Lynch Mary, wid of Daniel, h 18 Colden
 LYON CATHARINE A., wid of Halsey W., h 50 Ann
 Lyon Charles H., salesman, h 50 Ann

M

McAlles Thomas S., butcher, 56 Water, h 16 Montgomery
 McAllister Francis, laborer, h Liberty cor North
 McAnary James, laborer, h 284 Montgomery
 McAnulty Barnard B., grocer, 2 Front, h do
 McAuley A., wid Charles, h 121 Smith
 McAvany Thomas, h 340 Montgomery
 McAvoy Patrick, laborer, h 388 Liberty
 McBride Andrews, laborer, h 74 South
 McBride James, laborer, h Water cor Nicoll
 McBride John, laborer, h Washington ab Liberty
 McBride Peter, peddler, h Washington ab Liberty

McCahan Mary, wid Henry, h 37 Montgomery
 McCallister E. farmer, h Gidney av
 McCamly Eleanor wid David, h 91 Smith
 McCann George, clerk, h 50 Smith
 McCann George M., barkeeper, 79 Front, h do
 McCann Hugh, h 398 Liberty
 McCann James, gardener, h 392 Liberty
 McCann James, liquors, 132 Water, h do
 McCann John, laborer, h 286 Montgomery
 McCann Patrick, blacksmith, 130 Water, h Water cor Fifth
 McCann Susan, wid of Thomas, h 83 Ann
 McCann Thomas M. (*Belknap & McCann*), 2 Water, h 10 Smith
 McCarley Mary, wid William, h 15 Liberty
 McCarroll Joseph, Rev., h 155 Liberty
 McCARTNEY ANDREW, grocer, 4 Colden, h do
 McCartney Robert, mason, h Washington ab Mill
 McCarty John, laborer, h Western av ab Lutheran
 McCarty Michael, grocer, Water ab Broad, h same
 McCaughnan John, h Liberty cor Nicoll
 McCauley James, soap maker, h 171 Western av
 McCauley John, carpenter, h 129 Western av
 McClain Mary, wid Neal, h 277 Water
 McClaury James, physician, 68 Clinton, h do
 McCleary Jane, wid John, h 15 Liberty
 McCleary Robert, laborer, h 26 Parmenter
 McClelland John, carpenter, h 107 First
 McClintock Thomas, lawyer, bds Orange Hotel
 McCloyey William, laborer, h Spring ab Liberty
 McClughan William, h 245 Grand
 McClung James (*S. & J. McClung*), S Water bel Washington,
 h 149 Liberty
 McClung Jemima, wid John, h 98 Grand
 McClung Samuel (*S & J. McClung*), S Water bel Washington, h
 56 Ann
 McCLUNG S. & J., builders, S Water bel Washington
 McCollum Selah T., carriage maker, 93 Western av, h 165 Ann
 McCollum William, laborer, h S Water n Kemp
 McConkey Alexander, soap and candle manufacturer, Western
 av bet William and Mill, h 121 Western av
 McConkey Elizabeth, wid of Arthur h 121 Western av
 McConkey James A., sash and blind maker, h 113 Ann
 (*to be continued*)

* * * * *

ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK EARLY MARRIAGES

Compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

DINGY-McKAIN: Isaac Dingy & Catharine McKain, m. 13 Nov 1802 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
DOBBINS-BOARD: Anthony Dobbins & Nancy Board, m. 9 Apr 1806 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DOBBINS-JACKSON: Anthony Dobbins & Hannah Jackson (widow of Capt. Samuel nee Jones?), m. 21 Apr 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DOBBINS-JONES: Anthony Dobbins & Hannah Jones, widow of Capt. Samuel nee Jackson), m. 21 Apr 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DOBSON-YERKS: John Dobson & Mary Yerks, m. 15 Aug 1792 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DODGE-WOOD: John Dodge & Jane Wood, of Newburgh, m. 11 Feb 1787 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DODGE-DEGROVE: Levi Dodge & Caty Degrove, both of Newburgh, m. 24 Jan 1790 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DOJOW-TERWILLIGER: Christian Dojow & Alida Terwilliger, m. 1 May 1762 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DOLPH-JACKSON: Robert Dolph & Jane Jackson, m. 20 Apr 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DOLSEN-MOORE: Frederick Dolsen & Margaret Moore, m. 20 Dec 1806 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

DOLSON-CARPENTER: James Dolson & Elinor Carpenter, m. 12 Mar 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DOLSON-COSMAN: John Dolson & Sarah Cosman, both of Newburgh, m. 8 Jun 1780 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DONELY-SPILLWELL: Peter Donely & Nancy Stillwell, m. 25 Jun 1786 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DOTY-STORM: Samuel Doty & Hannah Storm, m. 16 Aug 1791 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DOUD-TUPPER: Augustus Doud, of Conn. & Elizab Tupper, m. 18 May 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DOUGHTY-LANGDON: Joseph Doughty & Polly Langdon, m. 18 Nov 1813 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DOUGHTY-NELSON: Samuel Doughty & Elizabeth Nelson, m. 1 Mar 1802 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
DOUGLAS-COMFORT: Isaac Douglas & Mary Comfort, m. 23 Oct 1815 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DOXEY-CURTIS: James Doxey & Elizabeth Curtis, m. 11 May 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DOXEY-GIBSON: Thomas Doxey & Jane Gibson, m. 23 Dec 1819 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
DOYLE-MEDDAUGH: James Doyle & Deborah Meddaugh, m. 15 Dec 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DRAKE-ROE: Benjamin Drake & Elizabeth Roe, m. 25 Oct 1784 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DRAKE-PAIN: Curtice Drake & Jemimah Pain, m. 2 May 1790 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DRAKE-CURWIN: Francis Drake & Anne Curwin, both of Blooming Grove, m. 26 Jun 1780 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DRAKE-DEKAY: Francis Drake & Hannah Dekay, m. 13 Jul 1799 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DRAKE-WILLIAMS: Jacob Drake & Mary Williams, m. 22 Oct 1798 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
DRAKE-HOLLY: James Drake & Mary Holly, m. 31 May 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DRAKE-SHONCH: Jonathan Drake & Mary Shonch, m. 23 Nov 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DRAKE-CARPENTER: Samuel Drake & Unice Carpenter, m. 17 Jun 1790 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DRAKE-HARRIS: William Drake & Wealthy Harris, m. 26 Nov 1814 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
DRAKE-SEWARD: Nathaniel J. Drake & Ann Seward, both of Wallkill, m. May 1810 (newspaper)
DRENNAN-CAMPBELL: James Drennan & Mary Ann Campbell, m. 25 Oct 1807 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
DUBOIS-SAMMON: Isaac Dubois & Helena Sammon, m. 9 May 1752 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DUBOIS-HOFFMAN: Jacob DuBois & Hester Hoffman, m. 12 Jul 1809 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DUBOIS-POTTER: Jacob DuBois & Polly Potter, m. 23 Aug 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DUBOIS-_____: James Dubois & Jane _____, m. 12 Jun 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DUBOIS-CARPENTER: Jonathan Dubois, of Bethlehem & Julia Carpenter, of Blooming Grove, m. 20 Mar 1781 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DUBOIS-HASBROUCK: Josiah DuBois & Elizabeth Hasbrouck, m. 23 Sep 1805 Shawangunk Dutch. Ref. Ch.
DUBOIS-COE: Lewis DuBois & Phebe Coe, m. 30 Nov 1805 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DUBOIS-BRUYN: Methusalem Dubois & Gertruy Bruyn, m. 13 Feb 1774 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DUBOIS-TUCKER: Nathaniel Dubois & Ruth Tucker, both of New Marlboro, m. 27 Nov 1783 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DUBOIS-HUDSON: Wilhelmus Dubois & Mary Hudson, both of New Marlboro, m. 15 Jan 1784 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DUBOIS-DEYO: Wilhelmus DuBois & Catherine Deyo, m. 22 Oct 1807 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DUBOIS/BOIS-GUNNING: Patrick DuBois/Bois & Elizabeth Gunning, m. 27 Aug 1803 Grahams Ch.
DUBOIS/DEBOIS-BRUYN: Mathuselm Dubois/DeBois & Gertrude Bruyn, m. 2 Mar 1774 Montg. Ref. Ch.

DUBOIS/DEBOIS-CARMAN/CARMENS: Walter DuBois/DeBois & Rachels Carman/Carmens, m. 15 Jun 1776 Montg. Ref. Ch.
DUGAN-OWENS: Archibald Dugan & Caty Owens, m. 12 Apr 1803 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DUGLASS-McBRIDE: Wm. Duglass & Janett McBride, m. 22 Apr 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DUMONT-OSTRANDER: James Dumont & Johannah Ostrander, m. 15 Feb 1798 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DUMONT-WESTBROOK: John Dumont & Caty Westbrook, m. 17 Sep 1809 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DUNLOPE-SMITH: John Dunlope & Margaret Smith, of Bethlehem, m. 23 Jan 1775 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DUNN-ROGERS: Drake Dunn & Susan Rogers, both of Wantage, m. 26 Mar 1809, by Rev. Southard (newspaper)
DUNN-TERWILLIGER: Uriah Dunn & Lea Terwilliger, m. 21 Feb 1808 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DUNNECHEE-WEBB/WEEB: John Dunnechee & Fanny Webb/Weeb, of Newburgh, m. 25 Jul 1784 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
DUNNING-SMELLIGER: Abihah Dunning & Nancy Smelliger, m. 3 Jan 1807 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DUNNING-CONKLING: Abraham Dunning & Elizabeth Conkling, m. 15 Dec 1796 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DUNNING-KELSEY: Asa Dunning & Hetty Kelsey, both of Goshen, m. Dec 1811, by Rev. Lewis (newspaper)
DUNNING-LUSK: David Dunning & Margaret Lusk, m. 5 Mar 1808 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DUNNING-DAINS/DANES: Ebenezer Dunning & Martha Dains/Danes, m. 24 Jun 1783 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DUNNING-FOSTER: Isaac Dunning & Mary Foster, m. 27 Dec 1778 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DUNNING-WELLS: James Dunning & Sarah Wells, m. 15 Feb 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DUNNING-CRANS: Jonathan Dunning & Rachel Crans, m. 30 Jun 1793 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
DUNNING-EAGER: Saml Dunning & Easter Eager, m. 29 Nov 1796 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
DUNNING-ELLIOT: Festus Dunning, of Goshen & Mary Elliot, dau. of the late Dr. Elliot, of Sharon CT, m. Nov 1813, by Rev. Fisk (newspaper)

(to be continued)

Editor's Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810.

RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF WALLKILL ORANGE COUNTY NY

Compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS 1881 - 1909

O'BRIAN, Bertie G., b 21 Nov 1888, son of William O'Brian, 25, and Lottie Daly, 22 [343]
O'BRIEN, John, b 3 Jun 1910, son of John O'Brien, 40, and Maggie Greeve [922]
OGDEN, _____, b 7 Aug 1897, dau. of Charles M. Ogden, 28, and Ida Minnihan, 20 [559]
OGDEN, George, b 30 Jan 1897, son of Albert C. Ogden, 32, and Annie _____ [540]
OGDEN, Marian Genevieve, b 19 Feb 1893, dau. of Albert Clark Ogden, 27, and Anna E. Jackson, 25 [436]
OGDEN, Mary, b 9 Sep 1898, dau. of Ira Ogden, 33, and _____ Denne, 26 [583]

OLNEY, Edwin M., b 27 Nov 1906, son of Fred R. Olney, 31, and Annie Horton, 28 [814]
ONLEY, Anna Gladys, b 28 Sep 1904, dau. of Fred Onley Jr., 28, and Julia Ann E. Horton [ex149]
ONLEY, Anna Gladys, b 28 Sep 1904, dau. of F. R. Onley Jr., 28, and Julia A. E. Horton, 25 [757]
ONLEY, Cora May, b 9 Sep 1909, dau. of Fred Onley, 34, and Annie Horton, 31 [888]
ONLEY, Francis Russell, b 16 Oct 1899, son of Fred R. Onley, 24, and July Ann Eliza _____, 21 [614]
ONLEY, Fred R., b 5 Jan 1875, son of Willie C. Onley, 27, and Anna McCallion, 25 [ex03]
ONLEY, Harry Leo, b 24 Oct 1902, son of Fred R. Onley, 28, and Annie Horton, 24 [684]
OROURKE, Elizabeth, b 17 Aug 1911, dau. of Charles Orourke, 24, and Annie Ayers, 20 [960]
OSBORN, _____, b 14 Jul 1881, son of Dewitt H. Osborn, 34, and Agnes Mance, 33 [42]
OSBORN, Clinton Werry, b 22 Oct 1901, son of Peter Werry Osborn, 29, and Susie Hunt, 27 [664]
OSBORNE, Clara Bell, b 27 Dec 1899, son of Peter W. Osborne, 27, and Susie Hunt, 25 [622]
OSBURN, Gladys Evelyn, b 31 Jul 1909, dau. of Peter Osburn, 37, and Susie Hunt, 34 [893]
OSBURN, Lila Frances, b 7 Jul 1912, dau. of Peter W. Osburn, 40, and Susie F. Hunt, 37 [990]
OSBURN, Robert Peter, b 24 Mar 1908, son of Peter W. Osburn, 35, and Susie Hunt, 33 [851]
OSTRANDER, _____, b 19 Feb 1882, dau. of George Ostrander, 34, and Sarah J. Gibbs, 27 [155]
OWEN, _____, b 14 Jun 1884, son of Ranson Owen, 50, and Mary Worts, 40 [229]
PADDOCK, Darion Seeley, b 8 Apr 1906, son of Jesse David Paddock, 27, and Edith Jane Seeley, 17 [ex 152]
PADDOCK, Darwin Santee, b 8 Apr 1906, son of Jesse D. Paddock, 27, and Edith H. Seeley, 17 [800]
PALLEY, _____, b 28 Jan 1891, child of Jacob W. W. Palley, 23, and Mary Flin, 22 [393]
PALLEY, _____, b 18 Feb 1891, child of Charles M. Palley, 22, and Nellie M. Shaw, 20 [394]
PALMER, Edwin Schultz, b 25 Apr 1901, son of Eli S. Palmer, 45, and Bessie Glennon, 36 [651]
PALMER, Peter Liften, b 11 Oct 1903, son of Eli L. Palmer, and Bessie Glennon [714]
PALMER, Teresa Netti, b 10 Aug 1906, dau. of Eli S. Palmer, 50, and Bessie Glennon, 40 [807]
PALMER, William E., b 25 Jun 1882, son of Loton Palmer, 45, and Effie Jump, 40 [169]
PATTERSON, _____, b 20 Oct 1892, dau. of John Paterson, 35, and Salame Morris, 17 [431]
PEASE, Alfred Wesley, b 17 Sep 1885, son of Franklin W. Pease, 25, and Sarah J. Sloat, 29 [260]
PEET, Edwin Eugene, b 30 Nov 1906, son of Eugene Peet, 41, and Jennie Horton, 35 [815]
PELTON, _____, b 24 Apr 1891, son of Aug Peck Pelton, 27, and Ella King, 23 [400]
PETERSEN, Carl Avild, b 4 Oct 1911, son of Carl S. Petersen, 23, and Anna Christiansen, 23 [965]
PETERSON (black), b 18 Nov 1882, dau. of Robert Peterson, 45, and Harriet Mann, 41 [183]
PETKOVIS, (John Doe), b 29 Oct 1908, son of Roys Petkovis, 20, and Mary Melitch, 18 [862]
PHILLIPS, Ada, b 14 Jan 1896, dau. of Agusts G. Phillips, 24, and Minnie Markes, 22 [505]
PHILLIPS, Dorothy Gertrude, b 1 Jul 1901, dau. of William Phillips, and Flora O'Neil, 26 [657]
PHILLIPS, John G., b 13 Feb 1900, son of William Phillips, 30, and Flora Neil, 25 [619]
PHILLIPS, William B., b 28 Nov 1895, son of William B. Phillips, 26, and Flora O'Neil, 21 [502]
PILLSBURY, Verner, b 3 Jun 1881, son of Burke Pillsbury, 32, and Imogen Scribner, 33 [20]

POHLMAN, Mary Ann, b 4 Jun 1896, dau. of Mary Pohlman, 29 [518]
 PORTER, Horace, b 12 Jun 1896, son of Horace Porter, 29, and Mary E. Bogert, 23 [522]
 POTTER, Ella May, b 28 Feb 1909, dau. of Harvey Potter, 23, and Annie S. Storms, 18 [879]
 POWERS, _____, b 15 Feb 1882, dau. of John W. Powers, 28, and Cath. McKiernan, 25 [150]
 POWERS, James Joseph, b 23 Feb 1910, son of John E. Powers, 29, and Catherine Tuohey, 23 [911]
 PRAUSE, John Theodore, b 2 Jun 1888, son of Theodore Prause, 28, and Catherine Sander, 29 [ex43]
 PROUSE, John Theodore, b 20 Apr 1888, son of Theodore Prouse, 29, and Katie Sander, 30 [326]
 PURDY, Ethyl Marion, b 20 Aug 1907, dau. of Jessie B. Purdy, 23, and Mary B. Potter, 22 [835]
 PURDY, Fannie, b 12 May 1881, dau. of Franklin Purdy, 23, and Annie G. Miller, 17 [12]
 PURDY, Harrison Benjamin, b 19 Dec 1885, son of Benjamin C. Purdy, 23, and Fannie Mills Miller, 21 [273]
 RALSTON, Allena, b 25 Jun 1912, dau. of James A. Ralston, 25, and Harriet E. Lampson, 25 [987]
 RALSTON, Grace W., b 22 Aug 1883, dau. John W. Ralston, 27, and Frances Blackford, 27 [210]
 RALSTON, John Henry, b 2 Sep 1891, son of Seth B. Ralston, 31, and Sarah M. Sanford, 32 [408]
 RANDAL, Samuel T., b 7 Jan 1889, son of William Randal and Celia Murphy [345]
 Read, _____, b 27 Jan 1889, son of Theron A. Read, 40, and Ester Kate Sease, 31 [349]
 REAGAN, _____, b 12 Sep 1881, son of James Reagan and Margaret Dempsey, 25 [74]
 REARDON, _____, b 23 Dec 1912, son of Mathew Reardon, 51, and Catharine Dempsey, 38 [1011]
 REARDON, Norah, b 4 Jan 1907, dau. of Matthew Reardon, 46, and Catherine Dempsey, 32 [816]
 REDDINGTON, _____, b 6 Jan 1883, dau. of James Reddington, 21, and Ellen Ralston, 21 [188]
 REEDER, Delhart Clifford, b 27 Jun 1904, son of Delhart Reeder, 23, and Mary A. Hornbeck, 25 [792]
 REEDER, Edward Danforth, b 18 Sep 1905, son of Edward D. Reeder, 27, and Irene Lockwood, 22 [784]
 REEDER, Willard Taft, b 6 Jan 1913, son of Edward D. Reeder, 34, and Irene Lockwood, 29 [1012]
 RHINEHART, _____, b 9 May 1881, son of Moses Rhinehart, 34, and Mary E. Knight, 33 [2]
 RHINEHART, Edith May, b 22 Sep 1905, dau. of John R. Rhinehart, 42, and Eveline Weller, 36 [785]
 RHINHARDT, _____, b 23 Mar 1901, son of John R. Rhinehart, 36, and Evallin Weller, 31 [647]
 (to be continued)

2003 - 2004 OFFICERS

President: Robert Brennan
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Joseph Lieby
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy: Linda Burroughs Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2004 - Elmire Conklin, Martin H. Irons, Robert Acoveno. To 2005 - Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Bennett Groo. To 2006 - Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo, Dorothy Morris.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin; Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Daniel Burrows; Publications - Kenneth Dunning

PROGRAMMING

Our OCGS newsletter is prepared for the printer several months before issue date. Often suggested programs for upcoming months have not been confirmed in time for us to announce them here. Please check local newspapers closer to meeting dates for information on programs.

6 Dec 2003 Special Holiday Meeting
 3 Jan 2004 No Program Will Be Scheduled
 7 Feb 2004 Program Not Yet Confirmed

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
RESEARCH ROOM HOURS

At the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING

(Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS

(Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY

(Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY

(Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON

(Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00

(After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL: Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871
 Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874

S 205 EXP 30 APR 2004
 MARY M. SMITH
 1102 JACKSON ST
 LONG BEACH, CA 90805-6006

BRUYN-JANSEN: Abram Bruyn & Sarah Jansen, m. 14 Nov 1784 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BRUYN-MORRIS: Cornelius Bruyn & Sarah Morris, m. 2 Mar 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BRUYN-HASBROUCK: Severyn T. Bruyn & Catherine Hasbrouck, m. 13 Jun 1811 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BRUYN-LOW/LOUW: Thomas Bruyn & Cornelia Low/Louw, m. 22 Sep 1808 Grahams Ch.
BUCANNAN-ELDRED: George Bucannan & Sarah Eldred, m. 25 Apr 1795 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BUCHANAN-SMITH: Charles Buchanan & Peggy Smith, m. 24 Mar 1805 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BUCHANAN-EAGER: James Buchanan & Martha Eager, m. 4 Nov 1790 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BUCHANAN-BODINE: William Buchanan & Elizabeth Bodine, m. 13 Jan 1816 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BUCHANON-WAUGH: Hugh Buchanon & Jane Waugh, m. 14 Jul 1803 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
BUCK-LYNCH: Joseph Buck & Polly Lynch, m. 29 Dec 1814 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BUCKBEE-ROE: Samuel Buckbee & Nancy Roe, m. 24 Dec 1807 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BUCKBEE-MAYPES: Russel Buckbee & Hannah Maypes, m. 16 Jan 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BUCKINGHAM-HAVENS: John Buckingham & Sary Havens, m. 18 Jul 1802 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
BUCKLE-DUNNING: William Buckle & Sarah Dunning, m. 28 Sep 1802 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BUDD-SHAVER: John Budd & Christiana Shaver, m. 6 Jun 1811 Hopewell Presbyterian Ch.
BUDD-HULSLANDER/HOUSELANDER: Peter Budd & Catherine Hulslander/Houselander, m. 10 Mar 1807 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-BRINSON: Abner Bull & Maria Brinson, m. 16 Jul 1812 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-ROE: Benjn. Bull & Maria Roe, m. 31 Oct 1811 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-WATKINS: Cadwallader Bull & Submit Watkins, m. 24 Aug 1793 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-DENNISON: Charles Bull & Elizabeth Denison, m. 11 Feb 1800 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-MAINES: Charles Bull & Elizabeth Maines, m. 13 Apr 1786 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-MILLER: Daniel Bull & Catherine Miller, m. 17 Jan 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-BARKLEY: David Bull & Mary Barkley, m. 5 Dec 1815 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-CLARK: Franklin Bull & Mehitable Clark, m. 5 Aug 1820 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-STITT: Henry Bull & Jane Stitt, m. 4 Jan 1810 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-BREWSTER: Moses Bull & Phebe Brewster, both of Blooming Grove, m. 10 Feb 1810 by Rev. Crane (newspaper)
BULL-HAYNES/HAYNIS: Moses Bull & Anna Haynes/Haynis, m. 15 Dec 1774 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BULL-HARLOW: Richard Bull & Sarah Harlow, m. 12 Apr 1800 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-GALE: Samuel Bull & Margaret Gale, m. 15 Apr 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-GALE: Thomas Bull & Sarah Gale, m. 3 Sep 1786 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-SMITH: Thomas Bull & Hannah Smith, m. 16 Dec 1809 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BULL-CONKLING: William Bull & Julia Conkling, both of Monroe, m. 22 Jul 1809 by Rev Porter (Newspaper)
BUNWALL-CLARK: Josiah Bunwall & Polly Clark, m. 22 Jun 1813 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

**RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL
ORANGE COUNTY NY**

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

CORKEY, _____, b 28 Aug 1885, son of Joseph H. Corkey, 28, and Anna Smiley, 28 [262]
CORKEY, _____, b 18 May 1887, son of Joseph H. Corkey, 30, and Anna Smiley Foster, 30 [302]
CORKEY, Maylie Rodman, b 25 Apr 1884, dau. of Joseph H. Corkey, 27, and Anna Smiley Foster 26 [ex17]
CORKEY, Maylie Rodman, b 25 Apr 1884, dau. of Joseph S. Corkey, 27, and Anna S. Foster, 26 [227]
CORNELL, _____, b 11 Jul 1886, dau. of George Cornell, 28, and Serena J. Orhn, 30 [279]
CORWIN, _____, b 16 Feb 1882, dau. of Oliver Corwin, 39, and Hattie Jordan, 39 [152]
CORWIN, _____, b 12 Dec 1883, son of Gilbert H. Corwin, 40, and Debby E. O'Neill, 27 [217]
CORWIN, Carrie, b 26 Dec 1886, dau. of Henry C. Corwin, 33, and Cary Elston, 31 [292]
CORWIN, Coe Horton, b 13 May 1887, son of George E. Corwin, 23, and Norah Tarket, 20 [304]
CORWIN, George Erwin, b 16 Jan 1893, son of George Elston Corwin, 29, and Elnora Mary Tarket, 27 [ex79]
CORWIN, Joseph William, b 12 Sep 1894, son of Henry Clay Corwin, 41, and Clara Elston, 39 [ex80]
CORWIN, Mary Hoyt, b 25 Aug 1882, dau. of Henry C. Corwin, 29, and Clara E. Elston, 27 [176]
CORWIN, Nellie, b 28 Jan 1889, dau. of George E. Corwin, 24, ad Elinora Tarket, 22 [351]
CORWIN, Nellie J., b 25 Apr 1886, dau. of Benjamin C. Corwin, 24, and Mary A. Mulford, 20 [ex23]
CORWIN, Wesley Harry, b 10 Dec 1910, son of John Bennett Corwin, 46, and Mary Ellen Johnson, 36 [ex165]
COSNER, Mary M. b 25 Jul 1902, dau. of Frank H. Cosner, 26, and Lydia Graham, 24 [ex135]
COSTELLO, Mary Dougherty, b 31 Jan 1882, dau. of Terence Costello, 22, and Esther Dougherty, 21 [137]
COUNT, _____, b 12 Aug 1881, son of J.W. Count, 24, and Maggie Todd, 23 [51]
COX, _____, b 19 May 1885, dau. of Irving W. Cox, 34, and Mary B. Decker, 32 [251]
COX, _____, b 3 Mar 1891, dau. of Henry W. Cox, 31, and Agnes Kelly, 21 [396]
COX, _____, b 9 Mar 1899, dau. of Henry W. Cox, 39, and _____ Kelly, 34 [595]
COX, _____, b 14 Nov 1904, son of Henry W. Cox, 44, and Agnes Kelly, 39 [765]
COX, Albert V., b 22 Mar 1901, son of William L. Cox, 39, and Mary J. Van Fliet, 35 [649]
COX, Grace C., b 7 Aug 1893, dau. of Henry N. Cox, 33, and Agnes Kelly, 28 [449]
COX, John, b 23 Sep 1893, son of Thomas B. Cox, 23, and Mime Terwiligar, 17 [451]
COX, Lizzie, b 5 Jan 1883, dau. of Henry W. Cox, 23, and Mamie L. Gillen, 22 [187]
COX, Nelson, b 27 Apr 1896, son of Henry Cox, 36, and Agnes Kelly, 31 [512]
COX, Sadie G., b 5 Jul 1884, dau. of Henry W. Cox, 24, and Mamie L. Gillen, 23 [230]
COX, Stanley Austin, b 12 Jul 1901, son of Henry Cox, 41, and Agnes Kelly, 36 [658]
COYLE, Helen, b 17 Apr 1908, dau. of James W. Coyle, 25, and Minnie Carey, 19 [857]
CRANE, Isabella W. b 1 Mar 1898, dau. of John E.D. Crane, 41, and _____, Wilkinson, 35 [569]

CRANE, Marion, b 4 Jul 1905, dau. of J.E. D. Crane, 49, and Edith May Wilkison, 43 [781]
 CRANFORD, Helen, b 29 May 1886, dau. of W.V. Cranford, and Annie _____, [ex21]
 CRANFORD, Helen, b 29 May 1886, dau. of W. V. Cranford, 25, and Aimee _____, 23 [278]
 CRANFORD, Margaret, b 6 Sep 1887, dau. of Walter V. Cranford, 26, and Anne Sutphin, 23 [ex28]
 CRANS, _____, b 13 Nov 1894, son of Walter Crans, 25, and Irene C. Bull [474]
 CRANS, _____, b 17 Jul 1897, dau. of Martin F. Crans, 28, and Irene C. Bull, 25 [556]
 CRANS, Bertha, b 4 Jun 1891, dau. of John Cranse, 36, and Anna Sames, 32 [405]
 CRANS, Roscoe Andrew, b 13 Nov 1894, son of Walter Ford Crans, 25, and Irene Chapman Bull, 23 [ex76]
 CRAWFORD, _____, b 23 Jan 1885, dau. of Augustus Crawford, 36, and Helena Miller, 36 [243]
 CRAWFORD, Blanche, b 2 Oct 1891, dau. of James Oliver Crawford, 23, and Annie Mary Harlow, 23 [extra59]
 CRAWFORD, Earl, b 26 Nov 1898, son of William Crawford, 25, and _____ Courtright, 24 [588]
 CRAWFORD, Roscoe Harlow, b 2 Oct 1892, son of James Oliver Crawford, 24, and Annie Mary Harlow, 25 [ex73]
 CRAWFORD, Theron, b 16 Jul 1895, son of William M. Crawford, 22, and Sally D. Coartright, 21 [495]
 CRAWFORD, Warren, b 28 Jan 1897, son of William Courtright, 24, and Sally Cortright, 23 [560]
 CRIST, Charles William, b 22 Feb 1883, son of Phillip Crist, 32, and Fanny E. Cole, 21 [192]
 CROSS, Harry A., b 20 Jun 1904, son of George Cross, 32, and Lizzie York, 24 [740]
 CROTTY, Albert, b 19 Mar 1899, son of James M. Crotty, 45, and _____ Leman, 36 [593]
 CROTTY, Clifford Allen, b 4 Jun 1913, son of William H. Crotty, 48, and Mabel Chamberlin, 34 [1028]
 CROTTY, Reah Angeline, b 5 Jul 1913, dau. of Arthur W. Crotty, 24, and Catharine Johnson, 22 [1032]
 CROTTY, Ruby Clare, b 25 Nov 1910, dau. of William N. Crotty, 45, and Mabel Chamberlain, 33 [938]
 CROTTY, Wesley Arthur, b 10 Feb 1911, son of Arthur W. Crotty, and Catheryn J. Johnson [945]
 CUOMO, Mary, b 28 Jun 1897, dau. of Liberato Cuomo, 33, and _____ Fortunata, 29 [552]
 CUSHMAN, _____, b 31 Jul 1886, dau. George Cushman, 23, m. William F. Booth, 21 [281]
 DAILEY, Jessie Mary, b 6 Oct 1885, dau. of Samuel Dailey, 48, and Sarah E. Mosher, 37 [ex20]
 DALY, _____, b 18 Jun 1881, dau. of John B. Daly, 37, and Josephine Myers, 33 [29]
 DALY, Maggie, b 6 Nov 1883, dau. of Henry Daly, 36, and Josephine Conklin, 21 [213]
 DANNELLY, Richard A., b 17 May 1912, son of Lawrance J. Dannelly, 38, and Grace B. Johnson, 30 [989]
 DAVIES, Edna Clara, b 18 Jan 1908, dau. of Edmund O. Davies, 34, and Alva E. Cudney, 35 [847]

(to be continued)

2001 - 2002 OFFICERS

President: Robert Brennan
 1st Vice Pres. Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Linda Burroughs Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2002 - Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Benjamin Groo.
 To 2003 - James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo.
 To 2004 - Elmore Conklin, Martin H. Irons, Robert Agoveno.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin;
 Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Daniel Burrows;
 Publications - Pat Waters.

PROGRAMMING

The following programs are scheduled for upcoming months. Please note that programs are subject to change. Check local newspapers closer to meeting dates for more information.

1 Sept 2001 To Be Announced
 6 Oct 2001 Glenn Marshall, Town of New Windsor Historian, will present a program on records available for the Town of New Windsor (he is making many of these records available on-line)
 3 Nov 2001 "A Sibling Is a Small, Crawling Animal - Help Among the Collaterals," presented by Roger Joslyn, CG, FASG, well-known genealogical writer and speaker, Fellow of the American Society of Genealogists and the Utah Genealogical Association
 1 Dec 2001 "Camp Shanks and Shanks Village - A Scrapbook," presented by Scott Webber, newspaper reporter & photographer and Camp Shanks/ Historian of Rockland County

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

RESEARCH ROOM HOURS

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING

(Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS

(Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY

(Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY

(Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON

(Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00

(After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739

Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.

U.S. Postage

PAID

Middletown, N.Y.

Permit No. 874

S 205 EXP 30 APR 2002

MARY M. SMITH
 1102 JACKSON ST
 LONG BEACH, CA 90805-6006



23. Rachel Ann CARVILL, b 31 Dec 1835 Lewiston, Androscoggin Co. ME; d 22 Mar 1899, bur. New Sharon ME
24. David S. WHITEHOUSE, b 27 Mar 1812 Vassalboro ME; d 20 Apr 1894 Vassalboro ME
25. Cordelia WHITE, b 12 Jul 1812 ME; d 9 Apr 1898 Vassalboro ME
26. Luther Ingraham WALL, b 5 Dec 1812 Augusta ME; d 14 Sep 1863 Augusta ME
27. Belinda SAVAGE, b 25 Jun 1807 Augusta ME; d 17 Nov 1876 Augusta ME
28. William CLARK JR., b c1803; d 12 Mar 1890, bur. Augusta ME
29. Ann SMITH, b 11 Feb 1799 Hallowell, Kennebec Co. ME; d 31 May 1856 Augusta ME
30. John Spear SIMPSON, b 20 May 1804 Brunswick, Cumberland Co. ME; d 1847
31. Catherine SKOLFIELD, b 30 Apr 1810; d 2 Nov 1846 ME
- VI 32. John Armstrong VAUGHAN, b 13 Jun 1780 Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia; d bef 1856
33. Mrs. Rebekah DOLLIVER, of Chester, Nova Scotia; d 1844 Chester, Nova Scotia
34. Johannes Valentine RAFUSE, b 25 Jan 1781 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia; d 5 Aug 1853 Chester, Nova Scotia
35. Mary Magdeline SCHWINHEIMER, b 22 Oct 1785 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia; bur 24 Apr 1857 Chester, Nova Scotia
40. Stephen MALOON, b 14 May 1790 Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc ME; d 1 Mar 1878 Detroit ME
41. Rachel ADAMS, b 16 Feb 1799 Bowdoinham ME; d 20 Feb 1883 Detroit ME
44. David Merry LANE
45. Elizabeth PULLEN, b 2 Aug 1806 Winthrop, Kennebec Co. ME; d 1894
46. William CARVILL Jr., b 30 Sep 1796 Lewiston, Androscoggin ME; d 26 Oct 1865 Lewiston ME
47. Sally GOLDER, b 18 Oct 1809 Lewiston ME; d 11 Dec 1848 Lewiston ME
48. Daniel WHITEHOUSE, b 8 Aug 1787 Berwick, York Co. ME; d 4 Apr 1868 Vassalboro ME
49. Meribah COLEMAN, b 25 May 1789 Nantucket, Nantucket Co. MA; d 12 Sep 1868 Vassalboro ME
50. Aaron WHITE, m. 31 Aug 1805 Readfield, Kennebec Co. ME
- 51 Sarah SMART
52. Captain David WALL, b 27 Sep 1772 Hallowell, Kennebec Co. ME; d 14 Jan 1852, bur. Augusta ME
53. Cynthia INGRAHAM, b 4 Jun 1773 Stoughton, Norfolk Co. MA; d 1 Dec 1848 Augusta ME
58. Roland SMITH, b 27 Aug 1761 Middleborough, Plymouth Co. MA; d 27 Mar 1840 Hallowell ME
59. Nancy "Anna" Burlingame CLARK, b 21 Nov 1767 Hallowell ME; d 14 Feb 1864 Augusta ME
60. Josiah SIMPSON, b 4 Oct 1750 Brunswick, Cumberland Co. ME; d 25 Dec 1819 Brunswick ME
61. Martha POTTER
62. Jacob SKOFIELD, b 1778/79; d 30 May 1860, bur. Brunswick ME
63. Hannah Chase STANWOOD, b 6 Dec 1788; d 31 Dec 1844

Earlier Orange County Area Ancestors/Connections

GENERATION VII

64. Anthony VAUGHAN, b 6 Apr 1751 Scituate, Providence Co. RI; d 18 Apr 1835 Chester, Nova Scotia
65. Annie ARMSTRONG, b Sugar Loaf, Orange Co. NY; d Chester, Nova Scotia

GENERATION VIII

128. David VAUGHAN, b 25 Oct 1704 Portsmouth, Newport Co. RI; d 1761 Beekman Patent, Dutchess Co. NY
129. Dinah BAKER, b c1708 RI; d aft 1772 Chester, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia
130. John ARMSTRONG, b 10 Nov 1727 Jamaica, Queens Co. NY; d 1797 Sugar Loaf NY
131. Polly McWHORTER

GENERATION IX

256. John VAUGHAN, b c1671 Portsmouth, Newport Co. RI; d bef 1751
257. Elizabeth BULL, b 1676 Boston, Suffolk Co. MA; d aft 1743
258. Benjamin BAKER, b 1679 Kingston, Washington Co. RI; d 1726 North Kingstown, Washington Co. RI
259. Mary HAVENS, b 1684 Newport RI
260. Francis ARMSTRONG, b 1695 Ffarmaragh, Ulster IRE; d 1783 Warwick, Orange Co. NY
261. Deborah LATTIMORE, b 1695 Enniskillen, Ulster IRE; d c1760 Orange Co. NY

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

CRINIS BARTHOLF of Town of Warwick Liber H page 122 Will made Feb 23, 1826 Probated March 18, 1826 Wife--Martha Son--James Holly Daughters-- (4) Elizabeth Emily; Hila Ann; Martyntu; and Sarah Christie Oscar Welling son of Richard Welling (rel. not stated) Executors--Wife, Martha; John Knapp; Gabriel Wisner, Esq. Witnesses--John I. Christie, Ruth Hoolley, John I. Wheeler Witnesses to codicil made Feb 24, 1826 -- Ruth Holly; John I. Wheeler

CALEB FOWLER of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 126 Will made Dec 2, 1821 Probated March 29, 1826 Wife--Catharine Sons--Gilbert S., Peter N.B. Daughter mentioned but not named Executors--none named in Will. Catharine Fowler, widow and Gilbert S. Fowler, son appointed Witnesses--none. William Lebrina and John Dubois proved his handwriting.

JOSIAH PEIRSON of Town of Walkill Liber H page 128 Will made April 20, 1824 Probated -- April 3, 1826 Wife--Francis Sons--Silas G., William and John M. Daughters--Margaret Mary Ann Peirson, Elizabeth Peirson, Mary Executors--Silas G. and William Peirson Witnesses--John Greenleaf, Jane Chattel, Joseph Chattel

CHARLES HAINES of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 132 Will made Dec 18, 1823 Probated April 18, 1826 Wife--Sally Son--Wilmot Daughters--Cornelia Perline, Sally Jane & Eliza Ann Grandson--Charles Newton Executors--Wife Sally, James I. Hunter, Nathan Haines Witnesses--Eunice Kidd, Stephen Jaggar, Charles Kidd

JAMES CRAWFORD of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 135 Will made Jan 2, 1826 Probated April 22, 1826 Wife--Eliza Executors--Reuben Munson, Eliza Crawford, wife Witnesses--T. McKipock, Jr., Robert Lawson, Evan Davis

THOMAS COLDEN of Coldenham Liber H page 137 Will made Oct 19, 1822 Probated April 28, 1826 Wife--Anna Colden Father--Cadwallader Colden (dec'd) Brother--Alexander Colden (dec'd) Grandnephew--Thomas Colden Niece--Mary Ann Colden (dec'd) Nephews--Cadwallader C. Colden, John Fell, Peter P. Galatian, Lemuel Colden, William Colden Thomas Colden Ruggles son of Herman and Ellen Ruggles, (no relationship stated) Executors--Cadwallader D. Colden, Anna Colden wife of Thomas Colden and Henry I. Hornbeck Witnesses--John Goetchius, Elizabeth Walker, John Martin Witnesses to codicil made Sept 10, 1823--John Goetchius, Poynoer Goetchius, Elizabeth Walker

PRISCILLA CAIN of Town of Warwick Liber H page 143 Will made March 29, 1826 Probated May 4, 1826 Daughter--Margaret Owen wife of Archibald Owen Grandchildren--Daniel C. Owen, Priscilla Owen children of Margaret & Archibald Owen; Joseph Cain, William G. Cain; Priscilla, Mary & Margaret Cain children of William G. Cain (dec'd); Daniel, Joseph, Isaac Cain, Temperance & Priscilla Jane Cain children of James Cain; William Feagles (his wife, Margaret Ann Feagles) Sons--James Cain and William G. Cain (dec'd) John Cain (dec'd), Daniel G., Priscilla & Nehemiah children of John -- Eliza wife of David W. Ferrier (no relationship given) Executors--Thomas Ferrier, Henry W. Houston Witnesses--Sally Ferrier, Elizabeth Farrier, Michael Farrier

ROBERT OSBURN of Town of Walkill Liber H page 145 Will made Dec 23, 1819 Probated May 18, 1826 Sons--Winfield, Jonathan, James, Henry Daughters--Letty, Sally, Mary, Pheebe, Elisabeth, Lyda Executors--Jonathan Osburn & James Osburn (sons), Henry Linderman Witnesses--Thomas Thompson, Hugh Rush, David Linderman

JACOB BODINE of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 148 Will made June 29, 1821 Probated May 18, 1826 Sons--Charles & Lewis Daughters--Francis, Rachael Sears (dec'd) Grandchildren--Jacob & Peter Sears, Frances McHone children of Rachael Sears (dec'd) Sons-in-law John Sears, Alexander Kidd, Jr. Executors--Charles Bodine, Lewis Bodine, John Sears, Alexander Kidd Witnesses--John Felter, John Sears, S.W. Eager

MATTHIAS G. MILLER of Village of Newburgh Liber H p. 150 Will made May 1, 1826 Probated May 20, 1826 Mother--Sarah Miller Cousin--Abby Miller Pugsley Trustees--Abraham M. Smith, David W. Bate Executors--Abraham M. Smith, David W. Bate Witnesses--Elizabeth Harris, Mary Powell, Eleazar Gidney

WILLIAM MINTHORN of Town of Warwick Liber H page 152 Will made April 3, 1826 Probated May 22, 1826 Mentions 2 deceased wives not named Son--William Elisha Minthorn Daughters--Christian Maria, Eleanor Executors--James Burt, Jr., Vincent Vanduzer Witnesses--James Benedict, Jr., Amos Haines, Nathaniel Jones

BENJAMIN STRONG of Town of Goshen Liber H page 154 Will made Aug 27, 1823 Probated May 26, 1826 Wife--Susannah Brother--James Strong Sons--Benjamin, Jr. Hezekiah H., Thomas, Egbert, James Daughters--Jane P. Strong, Eliza M. Strong, Susan F. Strong, Abigail A. Strong, Sarah S. Strong Executors--James Strong, Benjamin Strong, Jr., Thomas Strong, Hezekiah H. Strong Witnesses--Stephen Jackson, Henry Seward, Wheeler Case

JAMES BULL of Town of Wallkill Liber H page 157 Will made Nov 5, 1823 Probated May 27, 1826 Wife--Sarah Sons--James, George, Alexander Daughter--Mary Ann Bull Executors--Wife, Sarah, son, James Bull and William Bull Witnesses--Thomas D. Wilkin, Carr Miller, Jr., B. Booth

ELISHA GOULDSMITH of Town of Blooming Grove Liber H p. 160 Will made May 11, 1826 Probated May 29, 1826 Mother--Sarah Gouldsmith Brother--Charles Gouldsmith Elisha Gouldsmith Earls (minor) (no rel. stated) Executors--Phineas Tuttle and Richard Earls Witnesses--J.W. Drury, Hamilton Johnson, Abraham Coleman

JANE BUSHFIELD of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 162 Will made April 23, 1825 Probated June 1, 1826 Father--James Bushfield Niece--Jane Hetherington Sisters--Elizabeth Hetherington, Mary Ann Reed Brothers--John Bushfield, James Bushfield, Thomas Bushfield Executors--Thomas Bushfield, James Reed (bro.-in-law) Witnesses--Thomas Rodman, Ellenor Reed, Alexander Ross

REUBEN MERITT of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 164 Will made Feb 9, 1826 Probated June 6, 1826 Mentions--Eleazar Hill, Elizabeth Fowler, Benajah Cudneys (no relationship stated) Executors--William Wear, Jr., Benajah Cudney, Sollomon Thorn Witnesses--Thomas Bushfield, Samuel Hill, James W. Beatie

PHILIP KETCHAM of Town of Warwick (farmer) Liber H p. 166 Will made May 17, 1820 Probated June 14, 1826 Nephews--Abner Ketcham and Robert Ketcham Executors--Abner Ketcham, Robert Ketcham Witnesses--James Burt, Stephen A. Burt, Benjamin Burt

SARAH PEIRSON or Pierson Liber H page 168 Will made March 11, 1822 Probated June 21, 1826 Sisters--Mary Youngs, Rachal Pierson Brother--Josiah Pierson, his daughter, Mary Seybolt Nephew--David Seybolt Executors--Richard W. Pierson, Henry Pierson Witnesses--John Knapp, Joseph Cromwell, Samuel C. VanVleit

ABRAHAM HUFF of Town of Monroe Liber H page 170 Will made March 9, 1826 Probated June 24, 1826 Wife--Milleson Huff Executrix--Milleson Huff Witnesses--Earl Rumsey Rebeca Rumsey, Elizabeth Rumsey

WILLIAM CRIST of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 182 Wife--Eleanor Crist Sons--Abraham, Charles, James & Lewis Daughters and grandchildren names not stated Executors--James Crist, Abraham Crist, David H. Smith Witnesses--James C. Cooke, David Decker, Adam Bodine

You know you are a genealogist when:

Your fear of snakes and bugs is overshadowed by the need to get through those brambles to that old gravestone.

FAMILY TIES

Article Six: "Tracing Your Ancestry with the Use of Compiled Sources -- the most widely used genealogical tools"

by Dan Burrows

Fortunately and unfortunately, much of our genealogical research is done with compiled sources. It is fortunate that so many useful and easily accessible resources are out there, and unfortunate that we often do not have access to the original documents (primary sources).

Compiled sources are collections of information brought together in one place — usually in some form of a book and are often broken down into seven major categories.

1. Family histories and genealogies
2. Local histories
3. Compiled lists (genealogical dictionaries, directories, registers, etc.)
4. Biographical works
5. Genealogical and historical periodicals
6. Compendium genealogies
7. Special manuscript collections

Compiled sources are always considered secondary records (not original) and are the *result* of someone's research. Secondary does not mean the source is inferior — if it is well documented (sources cited) it is invaluable but the original sources cited should be consulted whenever possible to rule out errors or misinterpretations. Following are brief discussions of these various sources:

FAMILY HISTORIES AND GENEALOGIES

This is by far the largest and fastest growing category of compiled sources. The error rate in these printed genealogies is extremely large — depending on the thoroughness of the compiler. The major reasons for this high error rate are:

- *Laziness* of the compiler by guessing at facts and relationships instead of laboring over many sources and paying attention to detail.
- *Ignorance* of the fact that many documentary archival sources are available to use instead of relying on previously printed secondary sources.
- The *expense* involved in doing documentary research from primary sources can be overwhelming to some. It should be remembered that something that is worthwhile doing is worth doing well.
- The *fascination* of some who would rather accept a line of descent that sounds or appears better than to prove that it might be incorrect.

When evaluating family genealogies and family histories, an educated guess to their reliability can usually be made by asking:

- Are the sources well documented?
- Are the sources primary or secondary?
- Are genealogical problems thoroughly discussed so the readers can see the basis of their acceptance or even research the problem on their own?

There are bibliographical sources that can be consulted to determine whether or not a genealogy exists about a family that you are researching such as the book *Genealogies in the Library of Congress* which covers up to 1976 and the various supplements that have followed. (This resource was a book blurb in a recent OCGS Quarterly.) The card catalogue of the Mormon Church, catalogs from larger book dealers, and book reviews in periodicals are a few examples.

LOCAL HISTORIES

Most areas of the United States have had local histories written about them — many done in the late 1800's and others done in more contemporary times. These, like family genealogies *vary greatly in style and accuracy* and many of the same guidelines should be used in evaluating them. There are several bibliographies of available histories to be consulted but when in doubt one might consult a local

- Do not assume relationships are exactly as stated.
- Do not assume a wife is the mother of all or any of the listed children.
- Do take note of all of your surname in the county and pay close attention to the neighbors of your ancestors.
- Do study all possible census years for your family.
- Do copy down all information from all columns and the top of page also.
- Do believe that all census records are important -- even the earlier ones.
- Do make use of the Veteran's column in the 1840 census.
- Do use the 1890 Veterans (and widows of Veterans) Schedules.
- Do use the state census records.
- Do not believe all census data to be true and correct.
- Do study the enumerator's handwriting so you can make comparisons.
- Do watch for families split onto two pages with the surname not repeated at the top of the next page.
- Do try to find your ancestors in every census taken in their life time.
- Do check family histories and other sources of neighbors who might have come from the same state to locate a town of residence if you can not determine that information on your ancestor.
- Do remember that when searching an entire town for an ancestor, the town enumeration may be split and not be kept together on the film --- cities are often listed separately from the town they are connected with.
- Do take note of real estate and personal property values to determine if a deed or will search is appropriate.
- Do use maps in conjunction with your census searching.
- Do search across state, county, and town lines if your ancestors lived near a border.
- Do go back and look again at census records to see what you might of missed -- especially if you have learned of new surnames (maiden names) or other family connections.
- Do consider typographical errors when using indexes -- know the keyboard and what letters could have been punched in by mistake.

JOHN HATHORN & THE BATTLE OF MINISINK

by Rich Hathorne, Kansas City KS

(This material is from a talk given by Mr. Hathorne on the occasion of the commemoration of the Battle of Minisink, 22 July 2000, Goshen NY)

We pick up our story with Colonel Hathorn's specific description at this point [as it appeared in the *Weekly Register*, Newburgh NY, with corrections from microfilm copies by Sue Gardner]

“Warwick, 27 Jul 1779

“At day light on the morning of the 24 after leaving our horses and disengaging of everything heavy we marched on with intention to make the attack the moment an opportunity offered. They had almost affected getting their Cattle and baggage across when we discovered them at Lacawak, 27 miles from Minisink some Indians in the river and some had got over. It was determined in council to make an attack at this place. I therefore disposed of the men into three Divisions, ordered Col. Thurston to Command the one on the Right and I would post about three hundred yards distance on an eminence to secure our right. Col. Wesner with another Division to file out to the left and to dispose of himself in the like manner. In order to prevent the Enemy from gaining any advantage on our flank, the other Division under my Command to attack them with that Vigor Necessary to Strike Terror in such a foe.”

This next statement is what I believe was the critical element that turned the tide of battle at Minisink. It has been consistently reported not only in the colonel's report but in a number of other accounts, consistently as to its happening, not who did it.

“Capt. Tyler with the Advance Guard unhappily discharged his piece before the Divisions could be properly posted which put me under the necessity of bringing on the Action.”

Capt. Tyler had been sent ahead with an advance guard to reconnoiter the area. It's entirely possible that the Colonel was not aware of the exact circumstances that brought about that early shot. However it is clear from the last part of his report that he affixed no blame to Tyler.

“As Captn Tyler was lost a Minisink...it's unknown if he was the first to fall or died during the ensuing battle.”

I have read other accounts that “Major Meeker fired it” Still another blamed a shot fired by the Indians upon discovery of the advance guard. Regardless, the shot was fired and the element of surprise was lost. Lost too was the ability to outflank the enemy before the battle unexpectedly began.

The Colonel went on to say:

“I ordered my Division to fix their Bayonets and push forcibly on them, which order being resolutely executed put the Indians to the utmost confusion. Great numbers took into the river who fell from the well directed fire of our Riflemen and incessant blaze from our Musketry without returning any fire. The Division in the rear not subjected to order broke. Some advanced down the hill toward me other fled into the woods. I soon perceived the enemy rallying on our right and recrossing the river to gain the height, I found myself under the necessity to rally all my force which by this time was much less than I expected. The enemy by this time had collected in force and from the best accounts can be collected a reinforcement from K? began to fire on our left.”

While no accurate numbers exist, the reinforcement the colonel is referring to brought the enemy forces to at least 200.

“We returned the fire and kept up a constant brush firing up the hill from the river in which the brave Capt. Tyler fell, several were wounded. The people being exceedingly fatigued obliged me to take post on a height which proved to be a strong and advantageous ground. The enemy repeatedly drew toward me. These spirits of these few notwithstanding their fatigue, situation, and unallayed thirst, added to that the cruel yelling of those bloody monsters, the seed of Anak in size--”

This being a metaphorical reference to the large number of descendants of Judah as mentioned in the Old Testament Book of Joshua.

He went on to say:

“--exceed thought or description. We defend the ground near three hours and a half during the whole time one blaze without intermission was kept up on both sides.”

Three and one half hours of continuous battle!!!

At this point the battle had moved from the river into a thickly treed area. In all it lasted the better part of 5 hours, and in fact in some reports from midday to sundown, when the firing quit for the most part because they simply ran out of ammunition and, fearing capture by the Indians, they split up and made way to safety.

Colonel Seward and his New Jersey forces, numbering 93 men, never came to their aid, as he reported that he never heard the sounds of battle.

Some of Brant's men pursued Colonel Hathorn back to Warwick and hid outside his stone home. For days they awaited an opportunity to ambush him. Being aware of their plot, as he killed one of his pursuers enroute, he outwaited them. Learning from this and the incidents in Minisink, he convinced the town residents to build a blockhouse on the neighboring Burt property, large enough for the townspeople to seek safety in, should the need ever arise.

The Colonel then gives a specific list of the missing and killed to his knowledge at that time. In the interest of time and only for that purpose I will omit it here. As I said earlier you can see the full copy of the report on the Warwick Library website or perhaps it's even on locations here in the Goshen Library.

A few of the men not specifically mentioned on the colonel's report that more was learned about later included: Lt. Boyd, Colonel Tustin, who was the doctor from Goshen, and Colonel Gabriel Wisner, a Goshen volunteer.

Colonel Tustin had setup an aid station of sorts in a cliff area near the battle. When discovered by the Indians, he and all the wounded were killed.

Lt. Boyd was captured after most of his men had fallen. It is said that he flashed Joseph Brant the Free Masonry sign as an attempt to save his life, as he knew that Brant was a Mason. After capture he was tortured and killed.

As for Colonel Gabriel Wisner, after his capture and while lying mortally wounded, he was engaged in conversation by Joseph Brant. Brant reportedly struck him with an ax to prevent a lingering death.

Again I find no mention of these events in contemporary volumes or newspaper articles. Nor will I judge these acts--actions that were taken at a time of war, and based on a culture that I did not live in.

While exact numbers are impossible to establish, approximately 45 militiamen died in the battle.

Joseph Brant also filed a report on the battle, dated July 29th.

"I beg leave to acquaint you that I arrived here last night from Minisink, and was a good deal disappointed that I cou'd not get into that place at the time I wished to do, a little before day, instead of which I did not arrive 'till noon, when all the Cattle was in the Woods so we cou'd get but a few of them. We have burnt all the Settlement called Minisink, one Fort excepted, round which we lay before, about an hour, & had one man killed & one wounded. We destroyed several small stockaded Forts, and took four Scalps & three prisoners; but did not in the least injure Women or children."

After some additional detail he gives his version of the final battle.

"We were coming up this road next morning, and I sent two men to examine the other road, the only way the Rebels cou'd come to attack us; 4 these men found the enemy's path not far from our Camp & dis-covered they had got before us to lay in ambush--The two Rascals were afraid when they saw the Path, and did not return to in--form us, so that the Rebels had fair play at us. They fired on the Front of our People when crossing the River, I was then about 400 yards in the Rear, as soon as the Firing began I immediately marched up a Hill in their Rear with 40 men & came round on their backs, the rest of my men were all scattered on the other side; however, the Rebels soon retreated and I pursued them, until they stopt upon a Rocky Hill, round which we were employed & very busy, near four hours before we cou'd drive them out. We have taken 40 odd scalps, and one Prisoner, a captain. I suppose the Enemy have lost near half of their men & most of their Officers; they all belonged to the Militia & were about 150 in number."

The Report is Signed

"I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,
Joseph Brant"

After a number of efforts to recover the bodies of the men who died at Minisink, an expedition from Goshen successfully recovered the remains in 1822. At a ceremony attended by more than 12,000, held exactly 122 years ago today, the aging then Major General John Hathorn was asked to speak. He said:

"Monuments to the brave are momentos to their descendants...the honors they record are stairs to the patriot in the path of glory...beneath the mausoleum whose foundation we now lay repose all that was earthly of patriots and heroes."

He made the last comment because the remains of his fallen comrades were interred in the cornerstone.

Losing a battle is by itself enough to earn one the damning eye of the critic but making the mistake of living to tell about it will scandalize you every time. So many men died at Minisink, the question can rightfully be asked: Why were the wounded left behind? Again we can't know, other than to look at the circumstances and read the Colonel's own words:

"Dear Governor it's not in my Power to point out to you the disagreeable Situation I was in Surrounded by a foe with a handful of Such Valuable Men not only as Soldiers but as fellow Citizens and members of Society and nothing to be Expected but the Hatchet, Spear, and Scalping Knife. The Tremendous Yells and Whoops all the fiends in the Confines of the Infernal Regions with one United Cry could not Exceed it. Add to this the Cries the Entreaties and feeling Petitions of the Wounded around me not to leave them was--is beyond parallel or Idea. My heart Bled for the unfortunate who fell wounded into their hands."

Each of us will have to decide this matter to our own satisfaction. I didn't experience what these men did that day. I can't and won't be their judge.

Colonel Hathorn never got the chance on the battlefield to redeem him and his men in the eyes of history. While they took part in many other actions and were part of the militia that repeatedly prevented the British from taking the ironworks that created the chain that blocked the Hudson river, and produced products that were critical to the war effort, the battle what would have redeemed their image never presented itself.

Therefore they are left to the critics to treat them and he, as they may, or as occurs in many accounts of Minisink, to simply minimize or omit the Colonel's presence, which of course is the ultimate in revisionist history.

My favorite is something I read in a newspaper piece from 1989, written during the Minisink Commemoration that year. The article includes references to (and I quote) "The destruction of the Indian culture in America; and the genocide that led to the death of millions of innocent Indians."

As an associate editor who shared my chagrin--to use a very kind word--pointed out in a follow-up piece: "Blaming these men for the genocide of the American Indian is like crediting the Andrews sisters with winning W.W.II with their singing"--it just didn't happen.

My family has a long tradition in the newspaper business. My own father was a reporter and publisher, but you would have never found this kind of revisionist tripe in one of his columns.

For, ladies and gentlemen, yes, this nation has much to atone for in its handling of the native American, but in fact Joseph Brant, the Mohawk Indian chief, worked consistently to defeat the forces of the Revolution. The attack on Minisink was just one of a string of raids that he participated in. He was an educated mercenary, and after the war, he traveled in only the best circles, and was commonly seen at functions with the elite of colonial society. He died a rich man in Canada many years later.

While preparing this presentation I was rereading the letters of General George Washington. I was reminded of the scorched earth policy that he implemented earlier in 1779 to punish the Indian for their support of the British, the very policy that some say was the catalyst for the raids in Minisink and elsewhere. I was reminded of the transfer out of the Delaware River Valley of General Pulaski's forces, leaving the Valley susceptible to the very kind of attack Minisink came under.

Will I judge those decisions from the comfort and perspective of my air-conditioned office, or will I pause and remind myself, as I would my reporter friends, in the words of the old proverb "Never will I criticize my brother, until I walk a mile in his moccasins."

In the final analysis: I think the true measure of the Colonel's life is best judged by the regard that his contemporaries held for him.

John Hathorn was elected to the New York State Assembly eight times and also served as Speaker. While elected to the Continental Congress, he never served, as it went out of session before his term started. In turn he was elected to the first Congress of the United States and reelected later to a second term. He served with Washington, Jefferson, Adams and Hamilton, and truly was one of the founding fathers of our nation. His name appears frequently in the Congressional Record of those early Congresses. All those records are online and can be viewed on the world-wide web. His military career also flourished as he ultimately achieved the rank of Major General.

Back home as Assessor and Supervisor of the Town of Warwick, his life was one of service to his community that continued until his death in 1825. While he accumulated a large amount of land and operated a number of businesses in addition to his farming, he died a poor man, probably as a result of his support of his children, not of squandering his fortune on himself.

Many years ago I had the privilege of giving a eulogy for a woman that was the most important person to me when I was growing up. I said "She left a legacy that can't be measured by the values our world holds so dear, namely accumulated wealth and possessions. Rather her legacy was in the many children she raised, most of which were not her own. Her legacy was in the quality of the lives they lead and she helped shape. Her legacy was in the people whose lives she touched and who in turn met to honor her memory. I suggest to you that our presence here today is in its own way that kind of legacy. That all of you are here today have gathered to remember these brave men speaks to the value of their lives and the regard we have for them 200 years later.

History will judge John Hathorn as it will, but he will always be my great, great, etc. grandfather, my ancestor, my patriot--and I, for one am proud to say, with apologies to no one, that I am his descendant.

BIBLE RECORDS

Knight Family Bible

Submitted by *Elmire L. Conklin, 5 Spanktown Rd., Warwick NY 10990*

Marriages

Chauncey B. Knight & Mary Thompson, Sept. 3, 1844 Monroe NY
 Caroline (Carrie) Knight & Rev. Oscar H. Elmer, May 2, 1878 Monroe NY
 Charles T. Knight & Maria Rosencrans Jenkins, March 22, 1882 Newburgh NY
 Mary Elizabeth Knight & George R. Conklin, Sept 8, 1885 Monroe NY
 Henry B. Knight & Mary Wallace, June 20, 1888 Goshen NY
 Frederick J. Knight & Emma Irene Patterson, Aug. 11, 1891 Wash. DC
 Chauncey Knight Conklin & Martha M. Hoppaugh, March 1, 1917 Hamburg NJ
 Howard Conklin & Anna Burt Wendover, June 9, 1923 Warwick NY
 Julia Anita Elmer & Clyde L. Duff, Sept. 20, 1924 St. Paul MN
 Charles Knight Elmer & Grace Barwise, April 10, 1920 St. Paul MN

Births

Chauncey Belknap, son of Daniel C. and Catherine Knight, Sept. 5, 1822
 Mary Thompson, daughter of John B. Jay and Sarah Thompson, Jany 22, 1823
 Anna, daughter of Chauncey B. and Mary T. Knight, June 26, 1845 -- Died June 28, 1845
 Charles Thompson Knight July 24, 1847
 Caroline Knight June 18, 1850
 Frederick Jay Knight March 11, 1853
 Henry Brooks Knight Dec. 25, 1854
 Mary Eugenia Knight Feby 9, 1857
 Mary T. Elmer, dau. Oscar H. and Carrie K. Elmer at Moorland MN Aug. 1, 1879
 Julia Elmer " "
 Dec. 15, 1881
 Isabelle Elmer " "
 April 8, 1884
 Josephine Elmer " "
 Oct. 18, 1885
 Charles Knight Elmer " "
 May 23, 1889
 Mary N. Conklin, dau. Geo. R. & Mary K. Conklin, Monroe NY, Oct. 28, 1886
 Howard Conklin " "
 July 5, 1889
 Ray Conklin " "
 Dec. 9, 1892
 Chauncey K. Conklin " "
 July 28, 1894
 Henry Conklin " "
 Feb 5, 1899 - Died Feb. 9, 1899
 Helen Frances " "
 Dec. 26, 1902

Same Bible in a different handwriting:

Children of Charles Knight and Grace B. Elmer
 born at St. Paul MN
 Helen Hamilton Elmer March 1925 St. Paul MN
 Charles Knight Elmer Jan. 2, 1925 "
 Children of Josephine Elmer and Sidney Ballou
 born at Rochester MN
 Stephen Vaughn Ballou March 11, 1917
 Nathan Elmer Ballou Sept. 28 _____
 Caroline Joy Ballou April 16, 1921
 Robert Blake Ballou Sept 2, 1926
 Children of Chauncy K. and Martha H. Conklin
 Chauncy Conklin Dec - 1917
 Jane Warner Conklin July 16, 1921
 Children of Howard and Anna B. Wendover Conklin
 Pauline Wendover Conklin May 27, 1924
 Mary Knight Conklin July 7, 1925
 Howard Conklin, Jr. May 5, 1927
 George Rensselaer Conklin Oct. 2, 1929
 Pierson Sanford Conklin Nov. 24. 1931

Deaths

Chauncey Belknap Knight Monroe NY July 24, 1880
 Mary Thompson Knight Monroe NY Febr. 12, 1908
 Charles Thompson Knight Monroe NY Dec. 14, 1929
 Carrie Knight Elmer St. Paul MN May 18, 1904
 Rev. Oscar H. Elmer St. Paul MN Aug. 15, 1904
 Frederick J. Knight Wash. DC May 10, 1920
 Emma Irene Knight Monroe NY Oct. 29, 1929
 Henry Brooks Knight Goshen NY Dec. 7, 1917
 M. Rosencrans Knight Monroe NY April 8, 1922
 Clyde Duff St. Paul MN Jan. 31, 1935
 Margaret Newton Conklin Monroe NY Nov. 1, 1891
 Ray Conklin Monroe NY June 29, 1896
 Beatrice Knight Goshen NY Jany 13, 1893
 Henry Conklin Feb. 9, 1899
 Helen Frances Conklin April 13, 1902
 George R. Conklin Aug. 2, 1909

MIDDLETOWN DIRECTORY

FOR 1857-1858

(Information taken from *The Middletown Directory for 1857-58. With Various Historical Sketches and Statistics*, compiled from Authentic Sources, by John W. Hasbrouck, Middletown NY 1857)

W

Wallace William, tinsmith, North, r Water
 Wallace Mary E. Water
 Wallace George H. hostler, Division, r Water
 Wallace Matilda, Orchard
 Wallace William, Orchard
 Waterford Henry, laborer, Main
 Waterford Mary, Main
 Waters John D. painter, Main
 Watkins Ephraim A. painter, Main
 Weed Mary, Union
 Weeks Andrew J. carpenter, Main
 Weeks Elizabeth A. Main
 Weeks Benjamin F. carpenter, Main
 Weeks Nancy, Main
 Welch Louisa A. tailoress, North
 Weller Catharine A. shirt maker, Main, r Division
 Wells Elmira E. dressmaker, William
 Wells Caroline D. William
 Wells Ann E. William
 West Almira, servant, Main
 WHEAT DAVID B. sash and blind maker, North, r North
 Wheat Ellen A. North
 Wheat Lemuel. sash and blind maker, North, r North
 Wheat Mary J. North
 Wheeler Hayden, baggage master, (Railroad,) r James

Wheeler Joanna, James
 Wheeler Cordelia, boarding house, James
 Wheeler Elisha P. saw manufacturer, (Wheeler, Madden & Bakewell,) (Saw Factory,) r South
 Wheeler Phebe, South
 WHEELER, MADDEN & BAKEWELL, (Elisha P. Wheeler, Edward M. Madden, & Josiah Bakewell,) saw manufacturers, Railroad Avenue
 Wickham Samuel S. gentleman, James
 Wickham Ellen A. James
 Wickham Frances, James
 Wickham George D. gentleman, James
 Wickham, Israel B. Jr. gentleman, James
 Wickham Daniel D. dry-goods' merchant, (Monell & Wickham,) Main, r South
 WIGGINS GUY C. clothing, North, r North
 Wiggins Adaline C. North
 Wiggins Harriet E. dressmaker, North, r North
 Wilcox Horatio R. hat manufacturer, (Wilcox & Draper,) (Hat Factory,) r Railroad Avenue
 Wilcox Sarah M. Railroad Avenue
 WILCOX & DRAPER, (Horatio R. Wilcox and Joshua Draper,) hat manufacturers, Railroad Avenue
 Wilcox Cynthia, Railroad Avenue
 Wilcox Jesse, baggage master, (Railroad Dépot,) r James
 Wiley John, carpenter, Water
 Wiley Elizabeth, Water
 Wiley James, laborer, Water
 Wilkin, John G. attorney-at-law, (Wilkin & McQuoid,) North, r High
 Wilkin Louise, High
 WILKIN & McQUOID, (John D. Wilkin and Charles C. McQuoid,) attorneys-at-law, North
 Wilkin Dinah, Water
 Wilkin Mary A. servant, Water
 Wilkin Mary, servant, North
 Wilkison William, engineer, (Saw Factory,) r Division
 Wilkison Mary, Division
 Wilkison Margaret R. James
 Wilkison George D. cradle maker, North, r James
 Williams Harriet B. South
 Williams Henry, carpenter, Division
 Williams Mary J. Division
 Williams John B. carpenter, James, r John
 Williams Mary E. dressmaker, John
 Williams Hugh, mason, Houston
 Williams John, agent, Division
 Williams Susan, Division
 Williams Eliza, Division
 WILSON ALEXANDER, books & stationery, North, r North
 Wilson Julia Etta, North
 Wilson Thomas, file grinder, (File Factory,) r Main
 WINFIELD DAVID C. physician, Orchard
 Winfield Jane, Orchard
 Winters Martha, Canal
 Wisner Gabriel F. physician, Main
 WOLF BENJAMIN V. clothing, North, r Orchard
 Wood Daniel T. clergyman, North
 Wood Catharine C. North
 Wood William H. sash and blind maker, North, r Canal
 Wood Sarah J. Canal
 Woodward Lucius C. carpenter, Main
 Woodward Abigail, Main
 Woodward Emeline, William
 Wollenhaupt Andreas, shoemaker, Main, r South
 Wollenhaupt Mary, South
 Wollenhaupt, Niclaus, shoemaker, Main, r Main
 Wollenhaupt Magdalene, Main
 Worcester Joseph W. printer, Orchard, r Main
 Worcester Hannah, Main
 WRIGHT SETH B. mason, High
 Wright Emeline H. High
 Wright Henry J. painter, (J. Rogers & Co.) James, r Main
 Wright Melissa, Main

Y

Young Herman B. gentlman, North
 Young Frances A. North
 Young Margaret, servant, James

ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK
 EARLY MARRIAGES

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

BODLE-PALMER: John Bodle & Deziah Palmer, m. 22 Nov 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BODLE-VANTYLE/VANTILE: Samuel Bodle & Catharine Vantyle/Vantile, m. 19 Feb 1778 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BODLE-SMITH: William Bodle & Hannah Smith, m. 31 Jan 1801 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BODLE-WOODS: Charles Bodle, of Bloomingburgh & Esther Woods, of Neelytown, m. Nov 1810, by Rev. Stewart (newspaper)
BOGARDUS-_____: Egbert Bogardus & Comfort _____, m. 31 Jul 1803 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BOGART-GALLATIAN: Nicholas Bogart & Sarah Gallatian, m. 22 May 1798 St. Andrews Prot. Epis. Ch.
BOGGS-GALE: James Boggs & Elizabeth Gale, m. 17 Jan 1802 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BOIALS-SAMSON: George Boials & Rachel Samson, m. 14 Aug 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BOKE/BOAK-FAULKNER: James Boke/Boak & Ecsy Faulkner, m. 1799 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.
BOND-GARDNER: Joseph Bond & Elizabeth Gardner, both of Newburgh, m. 29 Nov 1784 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BOOKSTAVER-MOULD: Adam Bookstaver & Polly Mould, m. 23 Nov 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BOOKSTAVER-FELTER: Daniel Gookstaver & Elizabeth Felter, m. 26 Jun 1794 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BOOKSTAVER-DECKER: Frederick Bookstaver & Nancy Decker, m. 5 Jan 1811 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BOOKSTAVER-SMITH/SCHMIT: Frederick YM. Bookstaver & Elsje VD. Smith/Schmit, dau. of William S., m. Jun 1755 Montgomery Ref. Ch., by Dom. Lenert
BOOKSTAVER-MENGES: Jacob Bookstaver, b Germany, & Anna Maria Menges, m. (?1732) Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BOOKSTAVER-SEARS: James Bookstaver & Polly Sears, m. 3 Dec 1807 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BOOKSTAVER-SMITH: John Bookstaver & Hannah Smith, m. 15 Nov 1796 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BOOKSTAVER-FELTER: Joseph Bookstaver & Jane Felter, m. 19 Jan 1805 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BOOKSTAVER-ROBINSON: Martinus Bookstaver & Caty Robinson, m. 22 Feb 1803 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BOOKSTAVER-HALL: Moses Bookstaver & Mary Hall, m. 8 Aug 1803 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.
BOOKSTAVER-CRIST: Frederick Bookstaver Jun, widower & Elizabeth Crist, dau. of Lawrentz C., m. 9 Apr 1759 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BOOKSTAVER-CRIST: Jacob Bookstaver Jun. & Elizabeth Crist, dau. of Sephanus C. Sr., m. 22 Mar 1767 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
BOOTH-HAINES: Charles Booth & Philadelphia Haines, m. 28 Jun 1803 St. Andrews Prot. Epis. Ch.
BOOTH-WATKINS: Jesse Booth & Dolly Watkins, m. 24 Jun 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BOOTH-NEWKIRK: Thomas Booth & Julia Newkirk, m. 20 Feb 1813 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BOOTH-TUTHILL: George Booth, of Montgomery & Ann Tuthill, of Wallkill, m. Dec 1812 (newspaper)
BORDEN-SHULTZ/SCHULTS: Daniel Borden & Marget Shultz/Schults, m. 12 May 1789 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BORELAND-DIER: John Boreland & Suzannah Dier, m. 22 May 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BORELAND/BOORLAND-McNEAL/MacNEAL: Charles Boreland/Boorland & Rebeckah McNeal/MacNeal, m. 28 Oct 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOUTON-TRACY: Samuel Bouton & Lucy Tracy, m. 24 Oct 1791 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOWEN-LAMB: Israel Bowen & Isabella Lamb, m. 2 Feb 1794 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BOWEN/BONES-KELP/CULPT: Seth Bowen/Bones & Susannah Kelp/Culpt, m. 26 Apr 1797x Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.

BOWER-BELKNAP: Grant Bower & Hannah Belknap, of N.B., m. 6 Jan 1791 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BOWHANON-GALLOWAY: James Bowhanon & Elizabeth Galloway, m. 22 Feb 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOWMAN-CAMPBELL: Phineas Bowman & Mary Campbell, m. 16 May 1790 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BOYCE-HACK: Patrick Boyce & Zethiah Hack, m. 28 Mar 1797 St. Andrews Prot. Epis. Ch.

BOYD-FLANNAGAN: David Boyd & Eliza Flannagan, m. 16 Jan 1771 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.

BOYD-ADAMS: John Boyd & Eleanor Adams, m. 5 Mar 1807 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOYD-JOHNSTON: Nathaniel Boyd & Jane Johnston, both of N.W. Prec., m. 20 Oct 1782 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BOYD-SLOTT/STOTT: Nathaniel Boyd & Judah Slott/Stott, m. 26 Sep 1793 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOYD-TUTTLE: Samuel Boyd & Mehitable Tuttle, m. 8 Jan 1784 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BOYD/BOID-SMITH: Francis Boyd/Boid & Anne Smith, m. 15 Aug 1800 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.

BOYD/BOID-MONNELL?/MINNELL: James Boyd/Boid & Elsy Monnell?/Minnel, m. 16 Feb 1811 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.

BRADLEY-DECKER: David Bradley & Elizabeth Decker, m. 11 May 1807 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BRADLY-MORRISON: Anson Bradley & Elenor Morrison, of N. Burgh, m. 23 Apr 1792 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BRADNER-WICKHAM: Benjamin Bradner & Mary Wickham, m. 16 Jul 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BRADNER-HOWELL: John Bradner & Margaret Howell, m. 24 Mar 1783 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BRAMER-CROSSON: Wm. Bramer & Kesiah Crosson, m. 23 Jan 1813 (newspaper) Esq. Andrews, both Monroe

BRAN-THACKER: John Bran & Rachel Thacker, m. 9 Aug 1791 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BRAND-EVANS: William Brand & Elizabeth Evans, m. 2 Mar 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BRANDIGE-COLLINS: Solomon Brandige & Mary Collins, m. 4? Apr 1787 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BRANNON-HUNT: William Brannon & Lydia Hunt, m. 24 Dec 1799 St. Andrews Prot. Epis. Ch.

BRASS-GALLOWAY: Henry Brass & Mary Galloway, m. 17 Apr 1813 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.

BRETHWAIT-McKELHENNY: Samuel Brethwait & Agnes McKelheny, m. 21 Dec 1819 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.

BREWSTER-STEWART: Edward Brewster & Nancy Stewart, m. Jun 1816 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-SEELY/SELEY: Isaac Brewster & Susannah Seely/Seley, of B. g.-grove, m. Jun 1775 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-TUTHILL: James Brewster & Mary Tuthill, m. 6 Mar 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-SMITH: Jesse Brewster & Rachel Smith, m. 20 May 1782 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., both of Bloomingrove

BREWSTER-HARRISON: John Brewster & Mary Harrison, m. 19 Jan 1799 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-MARVIN: John Brewster & Hannah Marvin, m. 8 Mar 1790 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-HALSEY: Nathan Brewster & Asenath Halsey, m. 15 Aug 1780 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., both of Bloomingrove

BREWSTER-TUTTLE: Nathan Brewster & Charity Tuttle, m. 29 Mar 1774 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-MOORES: Richard Brewster & Anna Moore, m. 30 Nov 1807 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor

BREWSTER-WOOD: Timothy Brewster & Sarier Wood, widow, of Cornl. P., m. 30 Nov 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-SALMON: William Brewster & Hannah Salmon, m. 6 Mar 1808 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-HALSEY: Henry Brewster Jun. & Abigail Halsey, of Bloom. G., m. 23 May 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BREWSTER-WILLIAMS: Saml. Brewster Jun. & Frelove Williams, of Hunt, m. 6 Jun 1776 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BRIGS-PAIN: Joel Brigs & Esther Pain, m. 10 Feb 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

BRILL-YOUNG: Charles Brill & Elizabeth Young, of Walkill, m. 28 Aug 1787 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

BRINK-VanKEUREN: Cornelius Brink & Lea VanKeuren, m. 11 Mar 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BRINK-WEBB: Cornelius P. Brink & Polly Webb, m. 25 Apr 1810 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BRINK-OSTRANDER: Denney Brink & Hannah Ostrander, m. 8 Feb 1816 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BRINK-GRAHAM: Henry Brink & Hatty Graham, m. 26 Apr 1814 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BRINK-RELYEA: Peter Brink & Yannetie Relyea, m. 24 Nov 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

BRINK-HUNTER: Solomon Brink & Barbara Hunter, m. 25 Feb 1812 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL ORANGE COUNTY NY

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

CARTER, _____, b 18 Dec 1881, son of William J. Carter, 21, and Ada Stewart, 21 [113]

CASE, Edson L., b 19 Sep 1888, son of Lewis Case, 51, and Asanth J. Durand, 32 [335]

CASE, Gladys, b. 16 Jan 1913, dau. of Edson Lewis Case, 25, and Georgina Rutledge, 25 [1057]

CASE, Ralph Howard, b 10 Feb 1909, son of Edson Lewis Case, 20, and Georgina Rutledge, 20 [877]

CESLEWICZ, Stanislus Edmund, b. 13 Nov 1913, son of John Ceslewicz, 27, and Juliana Sezmohork, 21 [1052]

CHRISTIAN _____, b 25 Jul 1882, son of J. Christian, 30, and Mary _____, 28 [174]

CHRISTIANA, Earl, b 22 Oct 1909, son of Fredwood Christiana, 38, and Grace Markle, 36 [904]

CLARK _____, b 15 Dec 1881, son of Albert Clark, 32, and Sarah VanTassell, 34 [111]

CLARK, _____, b 12 Apr 1900, son of Frank H. Clark, 24, and Alice Fahey, 28 [627]

CLARK, _____, b 9 May 1901, son of Frank H. Clark, 25, and Alice Farley, 29 [654]

CLARK, _____, b 26 Mar 1913, dau. of Edith Clark, 18 [1024]

CLARK, Catharine, b 27 Apr 1881, dau. of Charles Clark, 27, and Harriet W. Low, 24 [1]

CLARK, Joseph, b 23 Jun 1913, son of Elmer Clark, 42, and Fannie McEntee, 38 [1030]

CLARK, Laura Alta, b 30 Jul 1913, dau. of Prince Albert Clark, 44, and Nettie A. Eton, 35 [1036]

CLARK, Ralph, b 13 Sep 1911, son of Elmer Clark, 42, and Fannie _____, 37 [963]

CLARK, Richard Edwin, b 14 Aug 1911, son of Prince Albert Clark, 43, and Nettie Eaton, 37 [959]

CLAUSON, Ira Stoddard, b 15 Jun 1913, son of Charles R. Clauson, 28, and Fanny L. Greer, 28 [1029]

CLIFFORD, _____, b 10 Jan 1904, son of Michael W. Clifford, and Anna Theresa Walsh, 41 [718]
 CLIFFORD, Clarence, b 12 Jan 1898, son of Michael W. Clifford, 41, and Anna Walsh, 35 [567]
 CODDINGTON, Harold F., b 18 Mar 1901, son of Frank Coddington, 37, and Mary J. Babcock, 31 [648]
 COHILL, _____, b 16 Mar 1892, dau. of James Cohill, 33, and Anna Drennan, 31 [420]
 COLE, _____, b 7 Dec 1908, son of Albert Victor Cole, 31, and Alice May Atwood, 25 [873]
 COLE, Alonzo M., b 23 Oct 1913, son of Stephan Cole, 46, and Myra Griffin, 42 [1050]
 COLE, Amanda, b 17 Sep 1903, dau. of Stephen Cole, 36, and Myra Griffin, 33 [720]
 Cole, Leona May, b 21 Mar 1912, dau. of Stephan, 43, and Myra Griffin, 40 [982]
 COLE, Mabel, b 24 Jan 1906, dau. of Stephen Cole, 39, and Myra Griffin, 35 [794]
 COLE, Mary E., b 23 Jul 1901, dau. of Stephen Cole, 34, and Myra Griffin, 31 [ex128]
 COLEMAN, _____, b 26 Jun 1881, dau. of Charles E. Coleman, 34, and Ida M. Bagley, 24 [34]
 COLLINS _____, b 28 Dec 1888, dau. of Michael Collins, 29, and Bridget Hanly, 27 [344]
 COLLINS, _____, b 17 Feb 1896, son of Michael Collins, 36, and Bridget Hanley, 35 [509]
 COLLINS, _____, b 2 May 1900, son of Michael Collins, 41, and Bridget Hawley, 39 [629]
 COLLINS, Mary Alice, b 16 May 1887, dau. of Michael Collins, 28, and Bridget Hanley, 26 [300]
 COMFORT, _____, b 1 Jan 1888, dau. of Alanson Comfort, 39, and Florence Vail, 34 [321]
 COMFORT, Annie Jane, b 29 Mar 1883, dau. of Alanson Comfort, 37, and Annie Florence Vail, 27 [ex14]
 COMFORT, Annie Jane, b 19 Mar 1883, dau. of Alanson Comfort, 37, and Annie F. Vail, 27 [199]
 COMFORT, Charles Alexander, b 16 Apr 1888, son of Theodore Comfort, 38, and Keturah Ann Sloat, 28 [325]
 COMFORT, Charles W., b 31 Jan 1886, son of Alanson Comfort, 37, and Florence Vail, 31 [275]
 COMFORT, Emma, b 20 Aug 1890, dau. of Alanson Comfort, 43, and Anna Florence Vail, 36 [extra 50]
 COMFORT, Newman, b 21 Dec 1889, son of Theodore Comfort, 40, and Anna Sloat, 30 [371]
 COMMANN, Henry, b 25 Jan 1892, son of Louis D.L. Commann, 31, and Emma Baker, 24 [414]
 CONKLIN, Lena May, b 31 Jan 1907, dau. of Jackson H. Conklin, 34, and Julia Gardner, 18 [817]
 CONKLIN, Mildred Rita, b 21 Mar 1913, dau. of Harry Conklin, 26, and Lula Storms, 22 [1022]
 CONNOR, Milton Clifford, b 15 Nov 1898, son of Wellington Connor, 52, and Sara Winfield Dolan, 34 [ex108]
 COONEY, Anna, b 17 Jun 1890, dau. of Robert F. Cooney, NA, and Mary Ryan, 21 [381]
 COOPER, Albert Clyde, b 11 Feb 1901, son of William John Cooper, 36, and Leila Bennett, 26 [ex125]
 COOPER, Arthur, b 15 Jun 1907, son of William John Cooper, 42, and Leila Bennett, 32 [819]

COOPER, Edward Kenneth, b 3 Mar 1910, son of Theodore Cooper, 64, and Elizabeth Gorman, 32 [912]
 COOPER, Elsie Maud, b 10 Nov 1905, dau. of John Cooper, 39, and Leila Bennett, 30 [ex151]
 COOPER, Elsie Maude, b 18 Aug 1905, dau. of John Cooper, 39, and Leila Bennett, 30 [786]
 COOPER, Ethel, b 28 Jun 1896, dau. of William John Cooper, 31, and Leila Bennett, 20 [ex84]
 COOPER, James, b 8 Aug 1909, son of William John Cooper, 44, and Leila Bennett, 34 [896]
 COOPER, Marion Elizabeth, b 11 Dec 1897, dau. of William John Cooper, 32, Leila Bennett, 22 [ex69]
 COOPER, Marjory, b 10 Jun 1902, dau. of William John Cooper, 36, and Leila Bennett, 26 [671]
 COOPER, William John, b 21 Jan 1904, son of William John Cooper, 38, and Leila Bennett, 28 [723]
 CORBET, Joseph, b 27 Mar 1909, son of Dennis Corbet, 50, and Catherine Sullivan, 40 [891]
 CORCORAN, Esther Beakes, b 17 Aug 1913, dau. of William Corcoran, 39, and Abba B. Collard, 34 [1042]
 CORCORAN, Mary Abba, b 19 Oct 1907, dau. of William Corcoran, 34, and Abba B. Collard, 28 [837]
 (to be continued)

PROGRAMMING

The following programs are scheduled for upcoming months.

5 May 2001	No Program – Annual Meeting
12 May 2001	All-Day Seminar
2 Jun 2001	Leslie Corn – Credible Clues from the Incredible Internet: Combining World Wide Web and Repository Research to Solve Genealogical Mysteries

**ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 RESEARCH ROOM HOURS**

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
 (Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
 (Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
 (Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
 (After Meeting and Program)

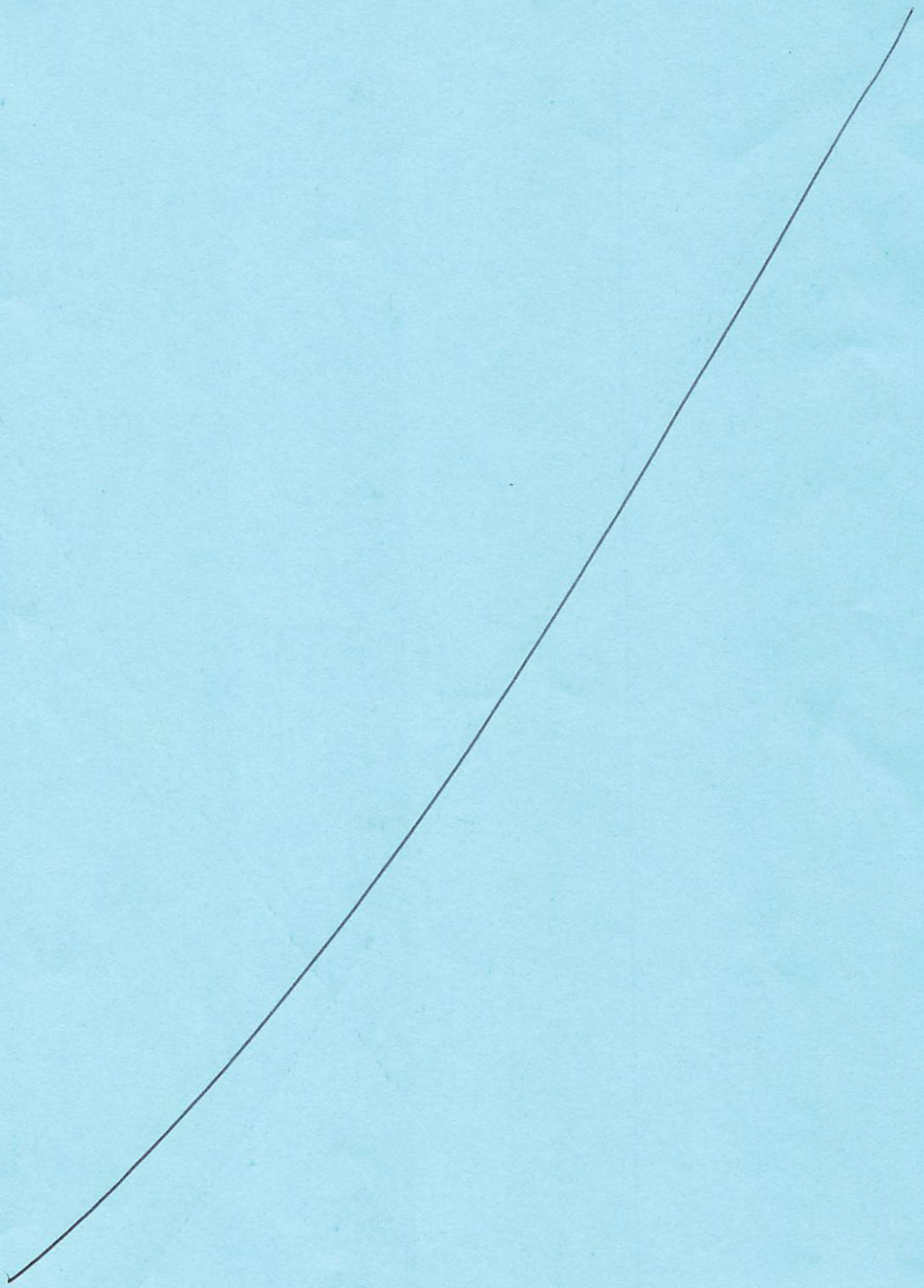
OR CALL Marty Irons (845) 294-9462
 Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

S 205 EXP 30 APR 2002
 MARY M. SMITH
 1102 JACKSON ST
 LONG BEACH, CA 90805-6006

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874



VIII GENERATION

192. Nathaniel MATHER, b c1746 NY; d 1803 Minisink NY
193. Mary TRACY
196. John BISHOP
198. John CORWIN, b 1732 Southold, Suffolk Co. NY; d 8 Nov 1815 Suffolk Co. NY
199. Jane Elizabeth WELLS, b 18 Jun 1735 Southold NY; d 13 Apr 1799
200. Joseph SAYRE, b c1700 Elizabeth NJ; d c1767 Goshen, Orange Co. NY

IX GENERATION

384. Increase MATHER, b 1725 Lower Aquebogue, Suffolk Co. NY; d 20 Dec 1794 Minisink NY
385. Anna BROWN, b 1725 Southold LI NY; d 5 Sept 1790 Minisink NY
386. Isaac TRACY
392. Samuel BISHOP, d 1735
393. Elizabeth _____
396. Daniel CORWIN, b 1690 Southold NY; d 7 Sep 1745 Southold NY
397. Elizabeth CLEAVES, b Southold NY; d 1774 Aquebogue NY
398. Daniel WELLS, b 25 Mar 1702 Southold NY; d 20 Mar 1761 Suffolk Co. NY
399. Mary GOLDSMITH, b 1706 Southold NY; d 6 Apr 1740 Southold NY
400. Thomas SAYRE, d 1713 Elizabethtown NJ

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

SAMUEL LEWIS of Town of Monroe Liber G page 42 Will made April 14, 1822 Probated Sept 14, 1822 Wife--Mary Lewis Sons--John and Henry Daughters--Eunice Ackerman, Elizabeth Lewis Executors--William Lewis (brother), John Lewis (son) Witnesses--John McGarrah, Patten Jones, Elizabeth Belcher

NATHANIEL MINTHORN of Town of Warwick Liber G page 43 Will made June 5, 1818 Probated Sept 27, 1822 Wife--Hannah Minthorn Children's names not stated Executors--Ananias Wilson (son-in-law), John Bradner, Stephen A. Burt Witnesses--James Burt, Benjamin Burt, Thomas M. Burt

DORCAS ROBLEYE of Town of Warwick Liber G page 45 Will made March 22, 1815 Probated Oct 5, 1822 Daughters--Rebecka Palmer, Abigail Robleye, Elizabeth Robleye Executrices--abigail Robleye, Elizabeth Robleye Witnesses--George W. Price, Mehetable Price, James Hyatt

JAMES HANNAH of Town of Warwick Liber G page 46 Will made March 11, 1822 Probated Oct 8, 1822 Wife deceased (her name not stated) Robert Roy, Grace Ann Cherry, Nancy Buckbee (no rel. given) Nieces--Nancy & Jane daughters of Samuel Hannah Executors--Noble Howell, Jesse Wood, Jr. Witnesses--Samuel Monell, Cad Howell

JOSEPH KETCHAM of Town of Cornwall Liber G page 47 Will made Sept 8, 1817 Probated Oct 8, 1822 Wife--Pheby Ketcham Sons--Samuel, Benjamin, James, Thomas and David Daughters--Elizabeth wife of Henry VanDuzer; Mary wife of Nathaniel Ketcham; Sarah and Hannah Executors--James Ketcham, Thomas Ketcham, David Ketcham and Benjamin Ketcham (sons) Witnesses--Nathaniel Barton, Colman Mailler, Joshua Halsted

HANNAH BREASTED of Town of Blooming Grove Liber G p. 56 Will made not dated Probated Nov 19, 1822 Daughter--Hannah Tooker Grandson--William Tooker Executor--James Bradner Witnesses--Elmira Vanduzer, Benjamin Vanduzer, Henry G. Wisner

JOHN FOWLER of Town of Wallkill Liber G page 48 Will made Aug 19, 1822 Probated Oct 12, 1822 Sons--Joshua W. and Lewis Daughters--Mary Myers, Melissa (minor); Catherine (minor), Martha Gregory; Elsa Randall; Judith; Sally; Fanny Miller Executors--William McCune, Henry W. Miller Witnesses--David Mandevill, Alpheus Demmick, Wm. Laughlin Witnesses to codicil made Aug 21, 1822--Alpheus Dimmick, Daniel Whitman, Susannah Decker

MARGARET PUFF of Montgomery Liber G page 50 Will made Oct 7, 1822 Probated Oct 19, 1822 Son--William T. Faulkner Executors--Andrew Embler, Lawrence Crist Witnesses--John Embler, Isaac Buxton, John Whitman

MICHAEL HALSTED of Town of Minisink Liber G page 52 Will made Sept 11, 1822 Probated Oct 22, 1822 Wife--Elizabeth Halsted Mother--Phebe Halsted Daughter--Rosetta Halsted Executors--Elizabeth Halsted, Alexander Boyd, Peter Holbert Witnesses--Charles P. Tooker, Jonathan Wood, 2nd, Samuel Holbert

DAVID CRAWFORD of Town of Montgomery Liber G page 53 Will made April 10, 1820 Probated Nov 15, 1822 Mentions--Joshua Crawford, minor living with decedent, no relationship stated Nephews--Nathan & Francis Crawford sons of Joshua Crawford, Archibald Crawford Elizabeth Crawford widow of Joshua Crawford Margaret Crawford wife of Charles Winfield (no rel. given) Executors--Nathan Crawford, Francis Crawford, Archibald Crawford (nephews) Witnesses--Adam Dickerson, Johannis Miller Dickerson, Hiram Niven

JANE MARTIN of Montgomery Liber G page 54 Will made Nov 4, 1822 Probated Nov 16, 1822 Sons--David Martin, John Martin, James Martin and Arthur Martin Daughters--Isabella wife of David Smith; Elizabeth wife of Israel Crawford Nathan Crawford dec'd (no relationship given) Grandchildren--Nathan C. Smith & Ellen Jane Smith children Isabella & David Smith Executors--James W. Crawford, James Martin (son) Witnesses--Daniel M. Trye, George Eager, George Hunter

JAMES BENEDICT of Town of Warwick Liber G page 57 Will made Nov 5, 1822 Probated Nov 19, 1822 Sons--James, Jr. Nephew--James B. Wood Daughters--Anne Benedict; Sarah Benedict; Fanny Benedict; Ruth Wheeler; Mary Wood; Elizabeth wife of Jedediah Stephens Grandchildren--William L. Benedict & his four sisters: Maranda, Hannah Mariah, Ann Liza & Sarah Benedict Executors--Jedediah Stephens (son-in-law); James B. Wood (nephew) and Anna Benedict (daughter) Witnesses--Benjamin Barney, James Burt, Philander D. Gillett

JAMES MORRISON of Wallkill Liber G page 59 Will made Nov 6, 1822 Probated Nov 20, 1822 Sons--James, Jr., Daniel and William Daughter--Mary wife of David R. Arnell Grandchildren--James Morrison Arnell, Jane Morrison, Jane H. Arnell Executors--James Morrison Jr., David R. Arnell (son-in-law) Witnesses--James M. Patterson, Henry Patterson, William Pool

SAMUEL HAWKINS of Town of Deerpark Liber G page 60 Will made July 25, 1822 Probated Dec 5, 1822 Wife--Eunice Hawkins Sons--Eliab, Jeremiah Daughters--Mary wife of Ebenezer Rumsey; Sarah wife of Samuel Tooker; Parmelea Hawkins; Hannah Hawkins (minor); Deborah Hawkins (minor) Executors--Eunice Hawkins, Eliab Hawkins, James Finch, Jr. Witnesses--Peter G. Finch, David C. Austin, Coe Finch

WILLIAM CULVER, JR., of Town of Warwick now residing with my father at Southampton, Suffolk Co. Liber G p. 62 Will made Oct 11, 1822 Probated Dec 9, 1822 Mentions wife name not stated. Father--William Culver, Sr. Child dec'd name not stated. Brothers--Apollon, Merit Joseph B. Tracy (minor); Thomas Sproull, Jr. (minor) no rel. given Executors--Thomas Sproull, Sr., James Wheeler Witnesses--Abraham Fordham, Merit Fordham, William Merritt

MARY TUTHILL of Town of Wallkill Liber G page 64 Will made Feb 4, 1817 Probated Dec 13, 1822 Daughters--Elizabeth King, Hannah Howell, Lucretia Griffin Grandchildren--Harriet Wells, Hanner Brown, Fanny Howell, Mary Hubbard, Hannah Howell Executor--Benjamin Brown Witnesses--Juliana Goldsmith, Abigail A. Havery, William Goldsmith

NOYES WICKHAM of Town of Minisink Liber G page 65 Will made Dec 28, 1816 Probated Dec 28, 1822 Wife--Catherine Wickham (former wife dec'd) Sons--Joseph, Benjamin Daughters--Polly Bethiah Granddaughter--Bethiah Wells Executors--Benjamin Dunning, Benjamin Howell Witnesses--John Hallick, Jr., Abner Miller, John Hallick

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

IX Generation

384. John MORRISON, b 8 Mar 1699 Belfast IRE; d 15 Mar 1783 Montgomery NY
 385. Prudence GWYN, b IRE; d 1760 IRE
 392. Johannes MOUL, b 31 Jul 1720; d 15 Mar 1804 Montgomery NY
 393. Maria Catharina MENGES, b 12 May 1723; d 26 May 1806 NY

Ancestor Table of: BEVERLY JANE SCHONEWOLF, 910 Rose Lane, Lady Lake FL 32159

- I 1. Beverly Jane OVIATT, b 17 Apr 1938 Harrisburg, Dauphin Co. PA
 II 2. Alfred Lee OVIATT, b 22 Feb 1898 Keating Twp., McKean Co. PA; d 15 Dec 1975 Dauphin, Dauphin Co. PA
 3. Helen Oliver MATHER, b 27 Sep 1899 Middlebury, Elkhart Co. IN; d 11 Jul 1981 Dauphin PA
 III 4. Wilbur Ira OVIATT, b 14 Feb 1858 Keating Twp. PA; d 27 Jun 1930 Keating Twp. PA
 5. Addie May ROCKWELL, b 21 Mar 1864 East Freetown, Cortland Co. NY; d 20 Feb 1926 Keating Twp. PA
 6. Joseph DeFrees MATHER, b 15 May 1862 Middlebury Twp. IN; d 3 Jun 1928 Bradford, McKean Co. PA
 7. Ida Jane MYERS, b 12 Sep 1864 Constantine, St. Joseph Co. MI; d 17 May 1957 Dauphin PA
 IV 8. Joseph Beaman OVIATT, b 26 Jun 1823 Berlin, Rensselaer Co. NY; d 23 Oct 1865 Keating Twp. PA
 9. Catherine Maria STICKLES, b 9 Jul 1826 Claverack, Columbia Co. NY; d 19 Dec 1902 Keating Twp. PA
 10. Samuel Jones ROCKWELL, b 18 Jan 1840 Triangle, Broome Co. NY; d 5 Mar 1919 Bellingham, Whatcom Co. WA
 11. Mary Ann UNDERWOOD, b 29 Jun 1845 East Freetown NY; d 29 Nov 1882 Smethport, McKean Co. PA
 12. Jonathan Sayre MATHER, b 22 Aug 1836 Minisink, Orange Co. NY; d 21 Jan 1903 Middlebury IN
 13. Frances Nancy DeFREES, b 16 Nov 1841 Jefferson Twp., Elkhart Co. IN; d 20 Jul 1926 Middlebury IN
 14. Andrew W. MYERS, b 29 Sep 1833 Stark Co. OH; d 16 Aug 1917 Howard KS
 15. Hellen OLIVER, b 6 Jul 1833 Merrie Law, Roxburghshire SCOT; d 29 Mar 1908 Middlebury IN
 V 16. Benjamin Franklin OVIATT, b 16 Aug 1783 Berlin NY; d 18 Jul 1864 Hornellsville, Steuben Co. NY
 17. Frances SWEET, b 18 Sep 1782 Berlin NY; d 10 Jun 1836 Amity (Belmont), Allegany Co. NY
 18. Stephen STICKLES, b 21 Jun 1801 Claverack NY; d 26 Aug 1864 Keating Twp. PA
 19. Elizabeth TEAL, b 15 May 1794 Claverack NY; d 24 Feb 1880 Keating Twp. PA
 20. Peter ROCKWELL, b 4 Aug 1797 Stafford Twp., Tolland Co. CT; d 15 Sep 1868 Triangle NY
 21. Ann LEACH, b 20 Dec 1815 Cortland Co. NY; d 18 Apr 1904 Willet, Cortland Co. NY
 22. Alanson UNDERWOOD, b 2 Jan 1806 Otsego Co. NY; d 21 Jun 1890 E. Freetown, Cortland Co. NY
 23. Laura STAFFORD, b 21 Apr 1807 Burlington, Otsego Co. NY; d 30 Dec 1891 E. Freetown NY
 24. David Bishop MATHER, b 8 Jun 1812 Westtown, Orange Co. NY; d 10 Jun 1862 Middlebury IN
 25. Melissa SAYRE, b 11 Apr 1817 Westtown NY; d 8 May 1872 Middlebury IN
 26. James Start DeFREES, b 1780 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co. PA; d 8 Dec 1847 Syracuse, Kosciusko Co. IN
 27. Mary Reed FROST, b 1 Nov 1803 Rowan Co. NC; d 18 Dec 1895 Middlebury, Elkhart Co. IN
 28. Jacob MYERS, b 8 Jun 1803 York, York Co. PA; d 4 May 1865 Middlebury IN
 29. Lydia UTZ, b 4 Mar 1805 York Co. PA; d 24 Nov 1888 Middlebury IN

30. William OLIVER, b 24 Mar 1805 Castleton Parish, Roxburghshire SCOT; d c1841 Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co. IN
 31. Jane HOPE, b c1808 Roxburghshire SCOT; d 8 Apr 1893 Middlebury IN
 VI 32. Elisha OVIATT, b 3 Aug 1752 New Milford, Litchfield Co. CT; d 3 Apr 1831 Scio, Allegany Co. NY
 33. Mary BARBER, b 12 Oct 1758 Harwinton, Hartford Co. CT; d 27 Jan 1833 Scio NY
 34. William SWEET, b 17 Feb 1761 So. Kingston, Washington Co. RI; d 10 Feb 1840 Berlin, Rensselaer Co. NY
 35. Patience MAXSON, b c1765 Rensselaer Co. NY; d bef 1830
 36. Adam STICKLES, b 7 Oct 1766 Columbia Co. NY; d 5 May 1856 Keating Twp. PA
 37. Eleanor MORRY, b 1765; d 16 Nov 1862 Keating Twp. PA
 38. - 39. Unknown
 40. Job ROCKWELL, b 31 Aug 1766 Stafford Twp., Tolland Co. CT; d 15 Oct 1846 Willet, Cortland Co. NY
 41. Deborah JONES, b 1776; d 18 Feb 1841 Willet NY
 42. Alexander LEACH, b 1765 Bridgewater, Plymouth Co. MA; d 13 Aug 1827 Harrison, Cortland Co. NY
 43. Lovina _____, b 1782 CT; d aft 1855 WI
 44. Evander UNDERWOOD, b 19 Dec 1780 Woodstock, Windham Co. CT; d 2 Apr 1862 Freetown, Cortland Co. NY
 45. Jerusha WOOD, b 1785 Windham Co. CT; d 18 Mar 1847 E. Freetown NY
 46. Joseph STAFFORD, b c1784 Coventry, Kent Co. RI; d 24 Feb 1860 Virgil, Cortland Co. NY
 47. Susanna HOPKINS, b c1788 Foster, Providence Co. RI; d Feb 1872 Virgil NY
 48. Jonathan M. MATHER, b 4 Jul 1787 Orange Co. NY; d 30 Dec 1860 Middlebury IN
 49. Anna BISHOP, b c1790 West Hampton, Orange Co. NY or NJ; d c1855
 50. Jonathan SAYRE, b 30 Nov 1773 Walkkill, Orange Co. NY; d 1 May 1849 Minisink NY
 51. Hannah SMITH, b 13 Mar 1782 Walkkill NY; d 25 Apr 1823 Orange Co. NY
 52. Joseph Hutton DeFREES, b 1753 New York NY; d Aug 1826 near Piqua, Shelby Co. OH
 53. Mary START, b 1755 Liverpool ENG; d 1829 Shelby Co. OH
 54. William C. FROST, b 26 Dec 1777 Rowan Co. NC; d 20 Mar 1847 Spring Creek Twp., Miami Co. OH
 55. Elizabeth REED, b 22 Oct 1780 Rowan Co. NC; d 27 Jan 1864 Springcreek Twp., Miami Co. OH
 56. Conrad MYERS, b York Co. PA; d York Co. PA
 57. Unknown
 58. Andrew UTZ, b York Co. PA; d York Co. PA
 59. Unknown
 60. John OLIVER, b c1777 Roxburghshire SCOT; d 23 Jan 1857 Newcastleton, Roxburghshire SCOT
 61. Elizabeth NIXON, b c1776 SCOT; d 15 Jan 1840 Roxburghshire SCOT
 62. Thomas HOPE, b SCOT; d bef 1875 SCOT
 63. Helen PATERSON, b SCOT; d bef 1875 SCOT

Earlier Orange County Area Ancestors

VII GENERATION

96. Samuel MATHER, b 11 Jun 1765 Minisink, Orange Co. NY; d 27 Feb 1838 Minisink NY
 97. Lydia HUSK, d 9 Feb 1804
 98. David BISHOP, b Huntington, Long Island NY
 99. Mary CORWIN, b Long Island NY
 100. Stephen SAYRE, b 9 Mar 1744/45 Orange Co. NY; d 9 Apr 1820 Westtown NY
 101. Anna SMITH, b 17 Apr 1751 Walkkill NY; d 17 Apr 1810 Orange Co. NY

RACHEL VanSCOY of Town of Minisink Liber G page 66 Will made Nov 5, 1822 Probated Dec 28, 1822 Son--James VanScoy Daughters--Philinda Decker, Mary Dolson, Locky wife of Isaac Tyler Granddaughters--Christian Ann Seely & Lydia Mariah D. Seely (minors) Executors--Joseph Decker, Isaac Tyler Witnesses--John Hallock, Jr., John T. Jansen, Jr., Jonathan Decker

DANIEL BENEDICT of Town of Warwick Liber G page 67 Will made May 9, 1822 Probated Jan 10, 1823 Wife--Mary Benedict Grandson--James B. Benedict Sons--John, James, Wollis, Benjamin, Daniel & Thomas Daughters--Ruth Benedict, Hannah Smith, Mary Blauvelt, Rachel Executors--John Benedict, James Benedict (sons) Witnesses--Ezra Sanford, Ezra S. Doty, James Burt
SAMUEL RAINEY of Town of Montgomery Liber G page 69 Will made July 27, 1815 Probated Jan 27, 1823 Sons--James, William Daughters--Elizabeth, Jean (Jane) Rainey, Sarah Rainey, Catharin Rainey, Ester Executors--Robert D. Hunter, Nathaniel Hill, James R. Hunter Witnesses--James Hunter, John Hunter, Hannah Hunter Witnesses to codicil made Aug 1, 1822 James Hunter, David McBurney, Adam Rainey

BEZALEEL SEELY, JR., of Town of Wallkill Liber G p. 72 Will made Dec 29, 1822 Probated Feb 6, 1823 Wife--Julia Seely Son--John C. Executors--Julia Seely, Isaac Seely (bro.), Walter Moore Witnesses--Elijah Welch, Ralph Keeler, Richard S. Horton

POSTMASTER HISTORY -- ORANGE COUNTY NY

This material was submitted by OCGS member Frank W. Sloat, 621 Bay Green Drive, Arnold MD 21012. It was compiled from U.S. National Archives Microfilm 1131, Roll 1.

Zip		Postmaster			
Code	Post Office	Last	First	Date	Year
	Amity	Carpenter	Daniel	1 Apr	1817
	Canterbury	Barton	Nathaniel	1 Jul	1811
10918	Chester	Wickham	Joseph	1 Jan	1790
"	"	Townsend	Peter	1 Apr	1800
"	"	Rawson	Simeon	6 Sep	1803
"	"	Yelverton	Anthony	7 Jan	1809
10921	Florida	Seward	Samuel S	1 Jan	1804
10924	Goshen	Wilkin	James W	20 Mar	1793
"	"	Tuthill	Freegift	1 Jul	1814
	Little Britain	Kerr	John	1 Jul	1803
10940	Middletown	Brakes	Stacey	1 Apr	1817
"	Monroe Works	Parnele	Roger	1 Jul	1811
	Mount Hope	Woodward	Benjamin	1 Apr	1817
12550	Newburgh	Foote	Ebenezer	1 Apr	1790
"	"	Caldwell	Harry	1 Oct	1797
"	"	Birdsall	Daniel	1 Jan	1803
"	"	Clark	Chester	1 Oct	1810
"	"	Belknap	Aaron	1 Oct	1812
	Phillipsburgh	Phillips	Moses Jr.	1 Oct	1817
12566	Pine Bush	McDonald	W.N.	1 Apr	1818
	Ridgeberry	Dunning	Benjamin	1 Apr	1818
	Salisbury	Caldwell	John	1 Oct	1813
12589	Walkill	Arnett	David R.	1 Jul	1802
"	"	Morrell	John	1 Jul	1804
"	"	Morrell	Charles	1 Jan	1810
10990	Warwick	Smith	John	20 Mar 17__	*
"	"	Houston	Joseph	1 Jul	1801
"	"	Hoyt	Benjamin S.	1 Jul	1804
10966	West Point	Ellicott	Andrew	1 Apr	1815
"	"	Burton	Olliver G.	1 Apr	1818
"	"	Wright	John	1 Apr	1818
10998	Westtown	Morrell	Charles	1 Jan	1817

Note: Warwick -- Smith, year is 17?? (Illegible)

JAYNE FAMILY INFORMATION

This material was submitted by James F. Carver, 610 Cay St., Box 214, Portsmouth OH 45662-0214.

- I William Jayne I, b 25 Jan 1618 Bristol ENG; d 24 May 1714 Setauket, Long Island NY, m/2-10 Jun 1675 New Haven CT, Anne Biggs, b 1653; d 1682 Brookhaven, Long Island NY, dau. of Thomas Biggs. (William was the son of Henry de Jeanne, b late 1500s ENG; d mid 1600s ENG. They are assumed to be descendants of Gardo de Jeanne, b 1100s France; d aft 1154 ENG)
- II William Jayne II, b 3 Jun 1678 Brookhaven, Long Island NY; d 8 Oct 1756 Blooming Grove, Orange Co. NY, m. 10 Dec 1710 Setauket NY, Elizabeth Woodhull, b 1680 Brookhaven NY; d 1742 Blooming Grove NY, dau. of Richard Woodhull II & Temperance Topping
- III Isaac Jayne, b 23 Nov 1715 Setauket NY; d Monroe Co. PA, m. 1740s Orange Co. NY, Mary Jones, b Orange Co. NY; d Monroe Co. PA
- IV Henry Jayne, b 13 Feb 1754 Florida, Orange Co. NY; d 23 Jan 1828 Washington Co. VA, m. 1773 Orange Co. NY, Abigail Wheeler, b 31 Jan 1751 Goshen, Orange Co. NY; d 12 Jul 1824 Washington Co. VA, dau. of James Wheeler & Abigail Jayne
- V William Jayne, b 10 Jul 1775 Goshen NY; d 14 Jun 1862 Flat Gap, Johnson Co. KY, m. 22 Nov 1796 Washington Co. VA, Dorcus Ramey/Remy, b 1777 VA; d 1849 Flat Gap, Johnson Co. KY, dau. of William Ramey/Remy & Eleanor McCarty
- VI Eleanor Jayne, b 1797 Washington County VA; d 8 Jun 1877 Johnson Co. KY, m. 4 Apr 1813 Flat Gap KY, Francis LeMaster, b 1793 SC; d 29 Sep 1858 Winifred, Johnson Co. KY, son of Eleazor LeMaster & Rachell Tackett
- VII Rachel LeMaster, b 30 Apr 1821 Johnson Co. KY; d 18 Aug 1852 Blaine, Lawrence Co. KY, m. 1841 Lawrence Co. KY, John Ramey Wheeler, b 18 Aug 1820 Blaine KY; d 27 Jul 1896 Blaine KY, son of James Harrison Wheeler & Elizabeth Ramey
- VIII James Lee Wheeler, b 21 Nov 1841 Blaine KY; d 19 Jan 1921 Webbville, Elliott Co. KY, m. 12 Jan 1865 Blaine KY, Mahala Sparks, b 15 Aug 1842 Blaine KY; d 7 Aug 1877 Flat Gap KY, dau. of Daniel W. Sparks & Sarah Jayne
- IX Rachel H. Wheeler, b 25 Apr 1875 Flat Gap KY; d 5 May 1951 Junior Furnace, Scioto Co. OH; m. 13 Apr 1899 Webbville KY, George W. Gallion, b 6 Jul 1876 Webbville KY; d 13 Oct 1961 Ironton, Lawrence Co. OH, son of William Billy Gallion & Elizabeth Eastham
- X Carrie Gallion, b 1 Mar 1903 Webbville KY; d 4 May 1989 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co. OH, m. 5 May 1926 Boyd Co. KY, Milton C. Bailey, b 1887 Tracy City, Grundy Co. TN; d 10 Jun 1934 Garden City AL, son of Samuel Bailey & Helan Collins.
- XI Helen Bailey, b 13 Jan 1930 Junior Furnace, OH, m. 14 Jun 1948 Greenup, Greenup Co. KY, Joseph W. Carver, b 25 Sep 1927 New Boston, Scioto Co. OH, son of Thomas Carver & Bitha Cornwell
- XII James F. Carver, b 21 Nov 1952 Portsmouth, Scioto Co. OH, m. 16 Mar 1972 Portsmouth OH, Patricia A. Johnston, b 7 May 1953 Portsmouth OH, dau. of George Johnston & Phyliss Allard

Editor's Note: Some of the information in the first two generations may conflict with Jayne information previously printed in OCGS quarterlies. Please see "Jayne Family History," Vol 24 No. 4, p. 46, and "Corrections and Additions to Jayne Family History," Vol. 25 No. 1 p 10. We hope Jayne researchers will consult with one another and provide OCGS with any further needed corrections and additions.

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE WESTFALL/WESTPHAL FAMILY

This material was submitted some time ago by OCGS member Jayne E. Thompson, 3197 Wycoff Rd., Interlaken NY 14847.

Origin

The distinguished name of Westfall or Westphal is a place-name deriving its origin from Westphalia in Germany. Its variants are: Westfal, Westfahlen, Westfallen, and Westpalen.

Of Pennsylvania's German pioneers, we give the following:

In a list of passengers, on board the Ship *Pennsylvania* (David Williamson, master) and sailing from Hamburg in Germany, the name of Carl Wilhelm Westpalen appears. Little is known of him, only that he arrived in Pennsylvania about the year 1800.

A Christian Westfahlen and his wife and two children were on board the Ship Brig, *Friendship* (Nathan Clarke, master) from Amsterdam in Holland.

Sailing from Hamburg in Germany and destined for Philadelphia on board the Ship *Catharina* (Capt. Hendrick Trautman) was a Fridrik Oldrich Westfal.

Oliver A. Westfall, George R. and Frank L. Westfall were the sons of Alfred R. Westfall of Ghent who was born in 1822. He married Mary Feller. Alfred Westfall was the son of William Westfall of Red Hook NY, who was born in 1798 and who died in 1882; married Margaret Hicks. Benjamin Westfall was the father of William Westfall and was born about the year 1760 and died in 1810. He married Susan (surname unknown), whose father came from Westfalia, Germany.

Abraham Westfall was the son of _____ Westfall and his wife Blandina VanEtten, a daughter of Anthony VanEtten, Esq. In the latter part of the Revolutionary War, Westfall was commissioned a Captain of the soldiers who from time to time were stationed on this frontier. Near the end of the war he built a small fort at his house and with a few soldiers and one or two families occupied the same. Sometime after the war ended, he removed his family to one of the southern states [Ohio]. His children were: Joseph, who was baptized on August 18, 1782 and Anatje, baptized on April 20, 1784.

The Westfalls were also early settlers of the Frederick's mill vicinity, they having taken the place of some of the original settlers some time in the forties. The Westfalls (Joel J. Westfall's line) were of Irish lineage. They emigrated from New York to Beverly WV and from there Joel Westfall Sr. and his wife, Elizabeth, removed to near the present site of Buckhannon. where their son, John W. Westfall was born and where he was married to Miss Elizabeth Simon, a Dutch maiden of Pennsylvania.

Joel J. Westfall was born in Buckhannon on August 24, 1819 and lived in the wilds of the forest where he had great opportunity to indulge his love for hunting and adventure. At the age of seventeen, he was made lieutenant of Company D., 133rd Regiment of the Virginia Militia, an office which he held for seven years. He was Captain of the Militia after he came to this county. On January 22, 1843, he was married to Miss Eliza B. Mills, daughter of W. R. Mills of Pocahontas County. J. R. Westfall was the only child of this union and when he was still in his "frocks of babyhood" his young mother passed on. Mr. Westfall, on April 4, 1854, left his young son with his parents and started for California-lured there by the gold excitement where he amassed quite a fortune and where he rose to prominence in the State affairs. He served as Deputy Sheriff at Mariposa for four years and died on October 30, 1910 at Smithville.

Juriaen Westvall, the immigrant ancestor, was among the earliest settlers of Ulster Co. NY at what is now Esopus, near Kingston. He and twelve others petitioned, August 17, 1659 for a church at Esopus and the petition was granted. His wife was Marretje Hansen and by her he had three sons, Johannes, Symon, and Niclaes who removed to Orange County and were granted land of the town of Deerpark in 1696. Juriaen Westvall died about 1667.

Cornelius Westfall, descendant of Juriaen Westvall, was born on October 1753 and died on May 13, 1825. He came from Orange County to Phelps, Ontario Co. NY, among the early settlers and took up a very large tract of land.

Jacob Westfall was the son of Cornelius Westfall and was born on January 28, 1779 and died on October 13, 1812. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and was killed at the battle of Queenstown in Canada. His children were: Catherine, born on August 1, 1799; Cornelius, born of June 1, 1700; and Samuel, Benjamin and Alberl.

Samuel Westfall was the son of Jacob Westfall and was born in the old homestead in Phelps on April 10, 1802. He was educated in the public schools and died in the year 1870. His children were: Catherine, Alfred, Harriet A. and Benjamin.

Benjamin Franklin Westfall was the son of Samuel Westfall and was born on August 1, 1837. He chose for his occupation, farming. On March 6, 1836 [*sic*] he married Harriet Peck and by her had: Jennie B. and Burton S.

Burton S. Westfall, son of Benjamin Franklin Westfall was born on November 20, 1872 and was educated at the public schools. He married Hattie Patten, daughter of William Patten and his children were: Charles Stewart who was born on June 9, 1898 and Leon Alfred who was born on November 8, 1904.

Elias Westfall, farmer, was born in Prussia on March 8, 1844. he was the son of Philip and Elizabeth Westfall, natives of Prussia. Elias received a common school education and learned the trade of a shoemaker, which he worked at for a number of years and eventually turned his attention to farming, and which occupation he still follows. He was married in Nicholas County on December 27, 1865 to Miss Sarah Harney. They had seven children: Philip, Nicholas, George, Charles, Perlie, Daniel and Lizzie. The latter died in infancy. Mr. Westfall owned a farm containing two hundred acres of land.

Frederick F. Westphal was born in Pomvaigne, Germany on November 7, 1844. He learned the tanner's trade in his native country, and in 1869 went to Baltimore, Maryland. He was a leading butcher of Walnut Ridge.

Katherine Storey Westfall was born in Jamesville, Wisconsin, on 8 Jun 1863 and was the daughter of Charles Webb and Celia H. Westfall. He graduated from high school at Chicago in 1880 and from Art School in 1885. Edward Walter Westfall became her husband in the year 1886 and to this union two children were born.

Alexander Westphal, M.D. was born in 1863. and was a German physician. He was former assistant at Heideberg and Leipzig Clinics and Extraordinary Professor at Greifswald Clinic of Psychiatry in 1901.

Gertrude Bennet Westfall was born in Monterey, California, on September 15, 1894. She was a pupil of Henry Farnum Poor; Frank Van Sloun; Pedro J. de Lemos and others, and received awards for decorative painting at the California State Fair in 1926.

Leslie Marshall Westfall was born on April 29, 1880 in Montmorenci, Indiana and was the son of W. Mark and Ellen Jane (Marshall) Westfall. He was educated at the Purdue University and University of Pennsylvania in 1905. On 17 May 1911 he married Bettie Lou Sims.

William Plaisted Westfall, lawyer, was born on July 17, 1866 in Onondaga County, New York and son of James and Amanda (Plaisted) Westfall. He was educated at Syracuse University. On December 20, 1895 he married Sophia Stanton Gere. In the year 1891 he was admitted to practice and held several high positions in the District Court.

Editors Note: Also see Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 18 for an earlier article on the Westfall family, "Memorial to Abraham Westfall."

WHERE THEY WENT or WHERE THEY CAME FROM

The OCGS Quarterly can always use information that could be printed under either of the above headings. If you have research that you would like published, please submit it to our OCGS address, marked "for Quarterly."

MIDDLETOWN DIRECTORY
FOR 1857-1858

(Information taken from *The Middletown Directory for 1857-58, With Various Historical Sketches and Statistics*, compiled from Authentic Sources, by John W. Hasbrouck, Middletown NY, 1857)

C

Caffrey Rosa, servant, Beattie's Avenue
CAMPBELL JOHN A. furniture dealer and undertaker, North, r North
 Campbell Malinda, North
 Canfield James G. shoemaker, Main, r Main
 Carmer Elizabeth, tailoress, North
 Carpenter George K. carman, Water
 Carpenter Nancy, Water
 Carpenter Wm. S. grocer, (W.S. Carpenter & Co.) North, r Main
 Carpenter John S. teamster, James
 Carpenter Sarah M. James
 Carpenter Temperance, Main
CARPENTER W. S. & CO., (W.S. Carpenter, and G. H. Smith,) grocers, Main
 Cartley Emily, servant, Main
 Cary Merit C. carpenter, Main
 Cary Mary A. Main
 Case Mary, Main
 Castleton William, file cutter, (File Factory) King, r Henry
 Chattle Thomas, lumber and coal dealer, (Roberts, Chattle & Co.) North, r North
 Chattle Adaline, North
 Christ John C. tailor, North, r Main
 Christ Mary, Main
 Clark, Amanda, High
 Clark Charles, wood contractor, High
 Clark M. Lewis, book keeper, Orchard, r South
 Clark A. Elizabeth, South
 Clark Catharine, servant, Mill
 Clark Mortimer S. gentleman, James
 Clark Mary J. James
 Clark Theron B. stove mounter, (Foundry,) r James
 Clauson Amos, sash and blind maker, (Clauson, & Piatt,) James, r North
 Clauson Rebecca, North
CLAUSON & PIATT, (Amos Clauson and Charles Piatt,) sash and blind makers James
 Clayton Charles J. printer, Orchard, r North
 Clayton Elizabeth H. North
 Cleary Margaret, servant, South
 Clinton Henry, gentleman, North
 Clinton Ruth, North
 Clinton Laura, North
 Coberg William, shoemaker, North, r Henry
 Coberg Rosanna, Henry
 Cockayne John T. file manufacturer, (King, Cockayne & Co.) (File Factory,) r East Avenue
 Cockayne, Rebecca, East Avenue
 Cockayne Peter, saw grinder, (Saw Factory,) r Cottage
 Cockayne Sarah, Cottage
 Coholan John, laborer, Houston
 Cohodan Mary, Houston
 Coholan Honora, Houston
 Coholan Timothy, mason, Houston
 Colby Gabriel, hostler, North, r North
 Cole Emily, tailoress, North, r James
 Cole Martin, printer, Orchard, r Main
 Cole Susan C. teacher, South, r South
 Coleman Elmira, Houston
 Coleman Philetus, carpenter, Houston
 Coleman Bethiah, Montgomery Turnpike
 Coleman David, farmer, Montgomery Turnpike

Coleman Oliver P. telegraph operator, (Railroad Depot,) r Main
 Coleman Mary J. Main
 Coleman Catharine, Main
 Coleman Charlotte, hatter, (Hat Factory,) r East Avenue
 Collins John, laborer, Water
 Collins Catharine H. Water
 Collins Charles, file cutter, (File Factory,) r Orchard
 Comfort John, peddler, Main
 Comfort Mary A. East Avenue
 Comstock Harriet A. tailoress, North, r William
 Conkling Stephen S. lumber dealer, (S. S. & J. S. Conkling,) (near Railroad Depot,) r Washington
 Conkling Phebe J. Washington
 Conkling John S. lumber dealer, (S. S. & J. S. Conkling) (near Railroad Depot) r North
 Conkling Caroline A. North
CONKLING S. S. & J. S. (Stephen S. & John S. Conkling,) (lumber dealers, near Railroad Depot
 Conkling James R. laborer, Main
 Conking Frances W. Main
 Conkling Sarah M. tailoress, Main, r Main
 Conkling John, carman, Mill
 Conkling Phebe M. Mill
 Conkling Jane, North
 Conkling Eleanor, teacher, North r North
 Conkling Martin, South
 Connell Joseph, laborer, North
 Connelly Mary, servant, High
 Conoly Jane, servant, James

(to be continued)

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH RECORDS, GOSHEN, N. Y.
 By **Charles C. Coleman**
REGISTER OF MEMBERS

The following members dismissed since 1817

Jan'y 29th (cont'd from Vol 28 No 4 p 48)

Hillinda Hawkins now Wickham
 Jas. M. Arnell (now Preacher)
 let off Apr 1820 Hilah wife of Jesse Booth, Junr.
 George M. Newman dismissed
 Elizabeth Goldsmith (now Owen)
 Lucy Ayers (now Gregory)
 Jas. Wood 3rd dead
 Rachael Egbert (now Smith)
 Sylvester M. Gregg
 Danl. Baldwin
 John Egbert
 Lewis H. Holly
 May Williams wife of Saml. Williams
 John C. Green
 Benj. Ayers
 Christian Ayers
 Letitia Boak
 Danl. Whitman
 Hannah Whitman
 Ferdinand Baely
 Nathan Slack
 Ellen Joline
 Olivia Jackson, wife of G. B. Jackson
 Pricilla Barker wife of John
 Kitty D. Case
 Pamela Curtice
 John Boak
 Sarah Rowley wife of Harris Rowly
 Richd. I Thorne
 Raymond Mathew
 Elizabeth Baldwin
 Jesse Marvin
 Wm. Bradner

CONFIDENTIAL ONLY

Maria wife of T. W. Goble
 Charlotte Elliott
 Amelia wife of Benj. Vanduzer
 Dolly M. wife of G.B. Goble
 Ann wife of Jos. Tallman
 Sally Mather wife Benj. Mather
 Joseph Talman
 Benj. Vanduzer
 Stewart Ferguson
 Mabey Millspaugh
 John Moir
 Isabel wife of John Moir
 Jane Gregg wife of Hugh
 Ann Dougherty
 Archd. Basure
 Elizabeth Elliott
 Jas. Green
 Sarah wife of Calvin Corey
 Mary Ann Eldred
 Elijah D. Wells
 Cornelia Denton now L'Homedieu
 Reynolds A. Ferris & Lydia his wife
 Wm. H. Arnell
 Selah Horton
 Mariah Smith
 Sally M. Brewster
 Mary Hunting wife of New _____
 Phebe Dunning
 Francis E. Wood (now Bradner)
 S.L. Houghton
 Yerck, Servt. of Thos Both
 Jane wife of Amzi L. Ball
 Saphronia G. Arnell, now Borland
 Jephtha Marsh
 Mary Dunning
 Catharine Wood wife of J.T. W.
 John A. Morrison (Preacher)
 Mary Gale (now Smith)
 Gilbert King
 Letitia Hill (woman of color)
 Patience Smith
 Gilbert B. Gale
 Gabriel Dunning
 Hilah Holly (now Goldsmith)
 Jas. W. Dekay, Jr.
 Hannah Jane Hawkins (now Carpenter)
 Jane Tunn (widow)
 Delinder Hopkins (now Johnson)
 Hester Smith
 Julia Gale, wife of Peter Gale
 Eliza H. L'Hommedieu now Ostrand

(To Be Continued)

FUTURE PROGRAMS

- 1 May Annual Meeting. No program.
 - 8 May Seminar
 - 5 Jun Program not yet finalized (as of this printing).
 - 3 Jul Holiday Weekend -- Meeting Cancelled. No program.
- Please note: due to the printing deadline for our quarterly, the above schedule of programs is subject to change. Please check local newspapers closer to meeting dates to learn of program schedules.

ANNUAL SEMINAR

Our 1999 Annual Seminar is scheduled for Saturday, 8 May at the United Methodist Church, in Goshen, next door to the 1841 Court House. There will also be a dinner program the night before on Friday, 7 May, also at the Church. An announcement with details of the seminar and dinner were mailed out in March with our Index for Volume 28. A report on the seminar will appear in our August Quarterly.

COMPUTER CORNER

GENEALOGY WEBSITES

Since so many of us are doing Computer Genealogy and using the Internet, we thought it might be a good idea to promote a sharing of useful Websites for Genealogy. Please send in any information you would like to share on doing genealogy with a computer. The addresses of useful websites would be very helpful.

- General Society of Mayflower Descendants: <http://www.mayflower.org/>
- British Isles Research: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~bifhsusa/>

Also, if anyone would like to volunteer to keep track of OCGS members' e-mail addresses, please contact the OCGS editor at her home e-mail address: nhsjp@frontier.net (Thank You).

**ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
RESEARCH ROOM HOURS**

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
(Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
(Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
(Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
(Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
(Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
(After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Marty Irons (914) 294-9462
Jeanne Krish (914) 294-5871

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.
U.S. Postage
PAID
Middletown, N.Y.
Permit No. 874

S 205
 MARY M. SMITH
 1102 JACKSON ST
 LONG BEACH, CA 90805-6006
 EXP 30 APR 2000

**ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

Children of Jessie & John were: Walter Cooper Booth (b Dec 1907; d Feb 1908, bur. Holbert/Union Cem.); and Stanley Rysdyke Booth (b 9 Sep 1909 Mount Hope). Stanley, m. Katherine C. DeLillo (b 23 Jul 1910; d 16 Apr 2000). Stanley d 19 Oct 1978. He and Katherine had children as their tombstones are still being attended to and occasionally have "Grandpa" or "Grandma" items placed on them, but I don't yet know who the children are.

Sources: Mount Hope, Orange Co. NY, Town Records, Marriage Certificate #297; Scrapbook of Obituaries compiled by Herbert Steward, Minisink Museum, Orange Co. NY, 57.

From Mary Ann Gohr, 124 Morris Ave., Pitman NJ 06071-1510 or <mabgohr@comcast.net>

ANCESTOR TABLES

Note from the Editor: OCGS currently has no new, unpublished Ancestor Tables on hand. If you have submitted one (before 1 July 2002) which has not been published, would you please resubmit it, marked "Attention Editor". If you have never submitted an Ancestor Table, or have additions or corrections to add to a previously printed Ancestor Table, please submit that information now. If you need help preparing an Ancestor Table, you may submit what you have and we will try to create an Ancestor Table for you.

Please note, Ancestor Tables can be emailed directly to the Quarterly Editor <nhsip@frontiernet.net> (Please be sure to put OCGS in the subject line of your message.) If you would like to check on the status of an Ancestor Table or would like information on how to prepare an Ancestor Table, please contact me. EDITOR

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

ANDREW CROWELL of Town of Newburgh Liber H p 333 Will made Aug 30, 1827 Probated Sept 12, 1827 Wife--Jane Daughter--Phebe W. Crowell Sons--Abraham W., James, William, Benjamin W. Executors--Benjamin Wood, James W. Crowell, Solomon Thorne Witnesses--Jeremiah Hardenbergh, John C. McCollam, Joseph Vernold

WILLIAM GOORLEY of Town of New Windsor Liber H page 335 Will made May 14, 1825 Probated Sept 14, 1827 Mother--Susannah Goorley Sister--Mary Goorley Uncle--Charles Bodle Executors--Susannah Goorley, Charles Bodle Witnesses--Thomas McClelland, Jr., Margaret McClelland, William Bodle

DAVID REYNOLDS of Town of Wallkill Liber H page 337 Will made Aug 16, 1827 Probated Sept 17, 1827 Wife--Margaret Sons--John C., Andrew, David, Jr., Stephen Daughters--Rachel Ross, Sally Maria Reynolds, Esther Reynolds (dec'd) Executors--Silas D. Horton, David Reynolds, Jr., William Hurtin Witnesses--William Wallace, Jr., William D. Hurtin, Andrew Fowler

ANDREW HENDERSON of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 341 Will made Sept 2, 1827 Probated Sept 25, 1827 Wife--Jane Executors--Jane Henderson, William Ross Witnesses--James Wood, John Schultz, Joseph McClughar

JANE HENDERSON of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 342 Will made Sept 20, 1827 Probated Sept 25, 1827 Mother--Sarah London Brother--John London Sister--Alla Forbes Sister-in-law--Mrs. Henderson, County Derry, Ireland Margaret Piper (relationship not stated) Executors--Eli Corwin, Mark McIntyre, William Ross Witnesses--James Wood, Sanford Robinson, Mary McCullough

THOMAS PHILLIPS, JR. of Village of Newburgh Liber H p. 344 Will made Sept 21, 1827 Probated Oct 6, 1827 Wife--Sarah Phillips Brother--John D. Phillips Daughters--Maria Antonette, Caroline Ann Clark, Margaret Tenobia, Mary Carnell, Josephine Executors--John D. Phillips, Joseph Hoffman Witnesses--James Sanford, Isaac J. Osborn, David W. Bates

WILLIAM CRANE of Town of Goshen Liber H page 346 Will made Nov 22, 1824 Probated Oct 13, 1827 Sons--Stephen and Daniel Daughters--Thana Barnum, Sally Webb, Maria Smith, Emeline Hulse, Dolly Crane Executors--Stephen Crane, Festus A. Webb, Andrew Webb Witnesses--David R. Arnell, Elius S. More, Lucy More

GEORGE STANTON of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 349 Will made July 5, 1826 Probated Oct 31, 1827 Sons--Samuel Stanton, Richard Stanton (dec'd) Daughter--Philena Belknap Grandson--James Stanton Daughter-in-law--Catharine Stanton Executors--Philena Belknap, Isaac Wood Witnesses--George Hedges, Martha Belknap, Mary Robinson

SEBASTIAN SMITH of Town of Crawford Liber H page 351 Will made Feb 5, 1827 Probated Nov 2, 1827 Wife--Elizabeth Smith Sons--Charles, Nathan Grandchildren--John & David Smith, Jane Gillespie Executors--Charles Smith, Charles Winfield, Nathan Smith, Daniel Smith Witnesses--Simon Crist, Abraham Miller, Abraham M. Trumppour

JOHN JAGGAR Liber H page 353 Will made Sept 25, 1827 Probated Nov 3, 1827 Wife--Jane Jaggar Son--David Daughters--Mary Clark, Elsey wife of Alexander Cox, Sarah and Jane Brother--David Jaggar Grandchildren--children of dau. Mary Clark (names not given) Executors--James Waugh, Nathaniel Brewster Witnesses--Thurston Wood, James Gardner, George Wood

SAMUEL JESSUP of Town of Goshen Liber H page 356 Will made Oct 3, 1821 Probated Nov 17, 1827 Wife--Rebecca Jessup Sons--Daniel, Thomas (minor), Amzi A. Daughters--Jane wife of Isaac Jennings, Polly wife of William F. Dusinger Executors--Amzi A. Jessup, Daniel Jessup, William Smith Witnesses--William Thompson, Jr., L.W. Smith

NATHAN MAPES of Town of Monroe Liber H page 360 Will made Jan 2, 1828 Probated Jan 14, 1828 Wife--Mary Mapes Daughter--Sarah Sons--George, John D., Milton, Jonathan, Joel, Julius, Joshua D., and James Executors--Jonathan Mapes, Joel Mapes Witnesses--William Donaldson, Matthias C. Woodruff, John Taylor

ASA DOLSEN of Town of Minisink Liber H page 362 Will made June 5, 1827 Probated Jan 14, 1828 Wife--Mary Dolsen Son--James (his wife Mary) Daughter--Claracy, wife of John T. Jansen Grandchildren--Asa Dolsen son of James; Charles M. Dolsen Gabriel D. Dolsen; William Wallace Dolsen; John Dolsen; Asa D. Jansen; James Jansen; Charles Jansen; Claracy Dolsen; Maria Jane Jansen Great grandchild--name unknown, son of Gabriel L. Dolsen Executors--James Dolsen, Dr. John T. Jansen, John B. Booth Witnesses--William Arnout, Azubah Davis Juliann Corwin Witnesses to 1st codicil made Dec 15, 1827--James Dolsen, Peter Holbert Witnesses to 2nd codicil made Dec 25, 1827--Peter Holbert, Daniel Dunning, William Arnout

ISAAC PURDY of Town of Calhoun Liber H page 368 Will made Aug 30, 1827 Probated Jan 31, 1828 Wife--Lydia Purdy Sons--Jonathan, Gabriel, Charles, Isaac, Robert, Thomas and Epenitus Daughters--Phebe Purdy, Anne Purdy, Sally Jane Purdy Executors--Lydia Purdy, Gabriel Everett Witnesses--William Shaw, Nathaniel Miller, Howard Shaw

JOHN CARMICHAEL of Town of Wallkill Liber H page 371 Will made Oct 30, 1823 Probated Feb 1, 1828 Wife--Abigail Daughter--Catury Huls (Heels) Granddaughter--Lucinda Cox Joseph C. Carmichael, Nathan Carmichael, Daniel Carmichael, Benjamin F. Carmichael, Henry Carmichael, Malinda Carmichael (no relationship stated on above) Executors--Abigail Carmichael, James H. Carmichael Witnesses--Apphia C. Genung, Edward L. Genung, Pierson Genung

JOHN WILKIN of Town of Wallkill Liber H page 374 Will made Jan 25, 1815 Probated Feb 5, 1828 Wife--Hannah Wilkin Daughters--Elizabeth Houston, Sally Houston Sons--John C., Abraham, Robert Mc. Brothers--William, Daniel, James W. Wilkin Executors--Abraham Wilkin, John Wilkin Witnesses--Robert Rogers, Ann Rogers, Hiram Wilkin, James W. Wilkin

SOLOMON W. SMITH of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 378 Will made Dec 17, 1827 Probated Feb 11, 1828 Wife--Elizabeth Smith Brother--Arthur Smith Executors--Elizabeth Smith, Arthur Smith, Nathaniel Barnes Witnesses--John Brown, David Fowler, William De Noilles

SAMUEL MULOCK of Town of Minisink Liber H page 381 Will made Jan 29, 1828 Probated Feb 21, 1828 Wife--Fanny Mulock Daughter--Synthia Mulock Son--David Mulock Father--Jesse Mulock Father-in-law--Daniel D. Penny Executors--Fanny Mulock, Daniel D. Penny Witnesses--Joshua Mulock, Gabriel R. Mulock, George W. Wood

You know you are a Genealogy Fanatic when:

Your photo album has
a whole section on gravestones.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES

(Remember to send OCGS a copy, with Query # indicated, when you send responses directly to person asking a query. You may email your query answers to <nhsip@frontiernet.net> Be sure to write OCGS in the subject line, as well as your name and postal address in the message area.)

6514 ASHLEY-GREYCOURT: See a similar question in Query #6462, 2001 OCGS Quarterly Vol. 31 No 2, p 14, and my response printed in the 2001 OCGSQ v31 n3 p26. There are other resources concerning Greycourt which may be of interest and accessible out of state.

There is a website which lists Greycourt and other Orange County cemeteries. It can be found at: <<http://joewihit3.tripod.com/genealogy/OrangeCoNY.html#CEMETERIESOFORANGECOUNTY>>

Here are its notes on some relevant items (with year of publication added for NYGBR). Since all the journal references are to the same page, these are probably not gravestone readings.

Blooming Grove:

Howell Cemetery 1915 NYGBR 46:427 (NYGBS)
Sears Farms Cemetery 1915 NYGBR 46:427 (NYGBS)
Blooming Grove Cemetery G850401; G3989
Cemetery Records G850401, DAR

Chester:

Slate Hill Cemetery

East Chester:

Demerest Farm Cemetery 1915 NYGBR 46:427 (NYGBS)

Greycourt:

Cemetery Records G529187, NYSL, G4198
Helme Cemetery 1915 NYGBR 46:427 (NYGBS)
Seely Farms Cemetery 1915 NYGBR 46: 427 (NYGBS)

Further browsing in the numerous Orange County pages near the cemetery pages shows much more information of possible interest.

In the book, *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 113 Years Master Index, 1870-1982*, by Jean D. Worden, Franklin OH, 1983, I find only one entry, on page 142, pertaining to Greycourt:

"Greycourt & Washingtonville, 1929 NYGBR 60:93 (book notice)."

I did not find the web site's NYGBR citation in Worden's book, and in another index by her for later volumes of the NYGBR, I find nothing that appears related.

From J. Douglas Leith, 162 Islington Road, Auburndale MA 02466 or <jdleith@attbi.com>

6514 ASHLEY-GREYCOURT: Are you familiar with *French's Gazetteer*? Greycourt is in the Town of Chester, which is described in *French's Gazetteer* as "formed from Goshen, Warwick, Blooming Grove and Monroe 22 Mar 1845. Lying a little s.w. of the center of the county. The first settlement was made in 1716 at Gray Court in the NE corner of the town [Chester] by Daniel Cromline from Long Island... During the first yr of settlement he erected a house long afterward kept as a tavern and known as Cromline House. Its sign was the king's coat of arms; and as the colors became gray with age it was called the Gray Coat and in after years a court being held in the house its name was changed to the Gray Court. The name of the stream, meadows and hamlet was derived from this." Eager's *History of Orange County* also has a lengthy description.

From Andrea Kelly, 571 Settles Hill Road, Altamont NY 12009

6515 SAWYER-MATTHEWS: You may already have the following information but this is what I was able to find on your Sawyers. *Early Orange County Wills* lists the will of James Sawyer, Liber 33 pg 411. If you don't already have it, I can give you the rest of the information that it lists. The wife / children do match those that you mentioned.

Early Records, First Presbyterian Church NY Goshen 1767 - 1885 has Elizabeth Sawyer, wid. of Capt. Jas. Sawyer listed as a member 2 Jun 1782. The register of baptisms for 6 Oct 1782 lists Sarah, daughter of James Sawyer, Benjamin, Moses, Mary, Matthew all of James Sawyer.

I could not find Elizabeth's maiden name but maybe the will would mention it. I did check Eager's also but there was no listing for these names.

From Andrea Kelly, 571 Settles Hill Road, Altamont NY 12009

6516 CONKLIN(G)-LOUNSBURY, etc.: In *Early Orange County Wills*, the will of Daniel Conkling, Town of Monroe, Liber F pg 297 seems to match your family. Will was made 19 Jun 1819, probated 1 Jul 1819. Wife--Hannah. Sons--Solomon, Sylvester, Hiram, Daniel S. Daughters--Julia Bull, Susannah Mapes, Abigail Webb, Mariah Conkling, Sally Roe. In the same book is the will of Daniel S. Conkling Town of Blooming Grove, Liber G p 207. Will made 6 May 1824, probated 21 May 1824. Sisters--Juley Bull (her minor son, Joseph Conklin), Salley widow of Wickham Roe (dec'd) Meriah Conklin. If you don't have this information I can copy the rest for you.

In *Early Records First Presbyterian Church NY Goshen 1767-1885*, there is a marriage listed 17 Jan 1779, Daniel Conkling and Suzannah Roe. Register of Baptisms for 13 Jul 1788: Solomon son of Daniel. For 15 Jun 1800, Daniel Stodard, born 29 Oct 1799, son of Daniel Conkling. For 20 Aug 1797, Sally daughter of Daniel Conkling and Suzannah his wife. Most of the other children are listed in the baptisms too.

Could Hannah be a nickname for Suzannah? It looks to me like Solomon's brother was Daniel S. and his father was Daniel. I also checked Eager's *History of Orange County*, but your Conklings were not listed.

From Andrea Kelly, 571 Settles Hill Road, Altamont NY 12009

6551 RYSDYK(E): On 18 May 2002, Charles and Helen Goetschius of Wurtsboro found the gravestones of Gerret and Catherine (Mapes) Rysdyk. They were buried under the ground in the Webb Cemetery in Goshen NY. Gerret's death date was 13 Apr 1836 and he was 61 years of age. Catherine's death date was 16 Feb 1850 and her age at death was 76. Also buried with them is Hannah B. Rysdyk, whose death date was 1883 and she was 72 years of age. Her stone is still standing. If anyone goes to the cemetery we would like to ask that after you view the stones that you turn Catherine's stone over again and rebury Gerret's. They are in such great shape and it would be best not to let the elements work on them. Pictures of the stones can be seen at the Orange County Genealogical Society in Goshen. Gerret and Catherine were parents of many children in the area and one of them was William M. Rysdyk, who owned the Hambletonian race horse. Would appreciate any additional information on the Rysdyk(e) families. Please contact me.

From Helene V. Goetschius, PO Box 231, Wurtsboro NY 12790 or <charlane@frontiernet.net>

6551 RYSDYK(E): George H. Rysdyk was born 1835. He married Catherine Babcock (b 1852; d 1903, bur. Mt. Hope Plains Cem., Otisville, Orange Co.. NY). George was bur there also.

Their dau. Jessie Mae was born about 1875 in NY. She m/1-17 Apr 1906 Mt. Hope, John Booth (b 20 Feb 1840 Sussex, Sussex Co. NJ), son of John Booth & Maria _____. John was a farmer; He d 27 Oct 1916 Mt. Hope NY, bur. 31 Oct 1916 Holbert/Union Cem., Slate Hill, Orange Co. NY. Jessie m/2 _____ Estell.

WILLIAM W. CRAWFORD of Town of Crawford Liber H page 383 Will made Aug 4, 1827 Probated Feb 25, 1828 Wife--Mary Crawford Daughter--Letty Sons--Harvy, James Harvy Executors--James Harvy Crawford, Charles Borland, Jr. Witnesses--Daniel H. Smith, Moses Crawford, Robert R. Thompson

SAMUEL DENTON of Town of Warwick Liber H page 386 Will made Aug 29, 1825 Probated March 10, 1828 Wife--Juliana Denton Sons--Isaac, Nathaniel R., Samuel Daughters--Abbia wife of Nathaniel W. Baird, Eliza Denton, Amelia Denton, Susannah Denton Grandson--William Denton Executors--Isaac Denton, Nathaniel W. Baird Witnesses--James B. Post, Harvey Wheeler, Walter Warren

WILL OF ASA VAIL

1813
Will Abstract: Asa Vail of Town of Goshen Liber E page 14 Will made March 2, 1813 Probated March 9, 1813. Wife - Sarah Vail Brother - William Vail Sons - Ira, Asa, William, Eton J., Daniel, Benjamin & Simeon (minors). Daughters - Hannah Vail, Sarah Conkling, Irene Vail. Executors - William Vail, Daniel Denton, Ira Vail Witnesses - Ezra Conkling, William Cook, Asa W. Jackson

Will of Asa Vail. The people of the State of New York by the Grace of God Free and Independent to all to whom these presents shall come or may concern send greetings Knoweth ye that at Goshen in the County of Orange on the ninth day of March instant before James Everett Esq. Surrogate of our said County the last will and Testament of Asa Vail deceased (a copy where of is here unto annexed) was proved and is now approved and allowed of by us and the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death good chattels or credits within this state by means whereof the proving and registering the said will and the granting administration of all and singular the said goods chattels and credits and also the auditing allowing any final discharging the accounts there of doth belong unto us, the administration of all and singular the goods chattels and credits of the said deceased and any way concerning his will is granted unto **WILLIAM VAIL, DANIEL DENTON and IRA VAIL** the Executors in the said will named they being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said goods chattels and credits and also to render a just and true account thereof when there unto required in Testimony where of we have caused the Seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be here unto affixed witness James Everett Esquire surrogate of the said County at Goshen the Eleventh day March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen and of our independence the 37 year.

In the name of God amen I **ASA VAIL** of the Town of Goshen County of Orange and State of New York being in a low state of health but of a sound and disposing mind and memory blessed be God Do this second day of March in the Year of Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen do make and constitutes this my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit I do order that my just debits and funeral charges be paid in as short a time after my decease as shall be convenient Secondly I do give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah the best room in the house where I now live also two beds and bedding thereto belonging and two bedsteads one riding horse known by the name of the young bay horse a good saddle and bridle two cows six sheep to be kept on the farm in summer and winter for her benefit one clothes cupboard six chairs shovel and tongs one pare andirons four sheets over and above what furniture belongs to the beds also twenty pounds of flax yearly which **IRA VAIL & ASA VAIL** are to pay to her also two pots and one kettle also I give and bequeath until my two sons Ira Vail & Asa Vail their heirs and assigns forever the farm wheron I now live together with two acres of the hemp land to be equally divided between them and also I give and devise unto my two sons Ira Vail his heirs and assigns forever four acres of hemp land I also give and devise unto my two sons Ira Vail and Asa Vail their heirs and assign for ever all my lot of Cedar Swamp lying in the great Cedar Swamp and also I do order and direct that my two sons Ira Vail and Asa Vail their heirs Executors or administrators do pay or cause to be paid unto my son **WILLIAM VAIL** Thirty pounds to be paid to him in two years after my decease I also order and

direct that my son **ETON J. VAIL** have the sum of Sixty pounds paid to him in two years after my death I also direct that my son **DANIEL VAIL** have sixty pounds paid to him in two years after my death I also direct that my two sons **BENJAMIN VAIL and SIMEON VAIL** be put to trades such as they shall chuse also I direct that my two sons Benjamin Vail and Simeon Vail have twenty pounds each to be put to interest after two years after my death and when Benjamin Vail and Simeon Vail arrive at the age of twenty one years I do order and direct that my two sons Ira Vail and Asa Vail do pay the same to them I also order and direct that my daughter **HANNAH VAIL** have sixty pound to be paid to her in two years after my death and also I direct that my daughter Sarah **CONKLING** have the sum of Sixty pounds paid to her in two years after my death I also order and direct that my daughter **IRENE VAIL** have the sum of seventy pounds paid to her in three years after my death also I do order and direct that all my household furniture except such as is given to my wife shall be divided equally among my three daughters **Hannah Vail Sarah Conkling and Irene Vail** also I do order and direct that my Executors shall sell my pine swamp lying adjoining **JOHN YELVERTON's** lot to pay my debts as far as it may go Also I give and bequeath all the residue of my moveable property to be equally divided between my two sons Ira Vail & Asa Vail Lastly I do make and constitute my brother **William Vail, Daniel Denton** and my son **Ira Vail** my executors to my last will and testament in trust for the intent and purpose there in contained in Testamony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first over written Seal published and declared by the said Asa Vail as and for my last will and testimony in the presents of us **Ezra Conkling William Cook Asa W. Jackson.** /S/ASA VAIL

Submitted by Carolee Hansen, 5452 N. Marjan Ave., Clovis CA 93611 or <KHansen784@aol.com>

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS

(information on individuals with Orange County connections, as abstracted from DAR Lineage Books)

by Rachel Tefft

From Lineage Book Vol. LIV 1919, p. 310
Mrs. Lida L. Bristol Stotts #53692; born in Fort Scott, Kan.; wife of Eugene Stotts.
Descendant of Capt. **John Gillaspay**, of New York.
Daughter of William Seward Bristol and Lydia Crawford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Crawford and Emeret Crawford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Crawford and Mary Trowbridge, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Margaret Gillaspay, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gillaspay and Mary Graham, his wife.
John Gillaspay (1725-1823) raised a company and took with him six sons and his son Robert was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. He was born and died in that part of Orange County which was formerly Hanover precinct, Ulster County.

From Lineage book Vol. LXXVI 1909, p. 174
Mrs. Margaret Brown Childs #75462, born in Huntington, N.Y., wife of James B. Childs.
Descendant of Capt. John Minthorn.
Daughter of Paul Richard Brown (1801-79) and Lydia Minthorn (1804-68), his wife, m. 1823.
Granddaughter of [sic] William Minthorn (b. 1771) and Lydia Peck, his wife, m. 1796.
Gr-granddaughter of John Minthorn and Christian Lamorn (1740-1808), his wife, m. 1761.
John Minthorn (1740-1802) was an officer in Col. John Hathorn's regiment, Orange County militia, during the greater part of the war. He was commissioned captain, 1778, and was with his company at the battle of Minisink. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 45882.

From Lineage Book Vol. LXXIV 1909, p. 115

Mrs. Sarah E. (Evans) Evans #73304, born in Philadelphia, Pa., wife of William H. Evans.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Evans and of Rev. Ebenezer Jayne. Daughter of Lemuel Levering Evans (1832-94) and Mary Jayne Beardslee (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John Evans (1799-1866) and Rebecca Thomas (b. 1838), his 1st wife, m. 1823; Thomas Blaine Beardslee (1803-84) and Sarah P. Jayne (1808-57), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-Granddaughter of Nathan Evans and Mary Mathews, his 2nd wife; Ebenezer Jayne and Mary De Witt (1766-1826), his wife, m. 1823.

Nathan Evans (1756-1810) was lieutenant of a company of Foot, 1777; was promoted captain of Bucks County militia, 1780, and was at Brandywine and Germantown. He was born in Bucks County; died in Union County, Pa.

Also No. 20656.

Ebenezer Jayne (1754-1826) served as a private in the Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Orange County; died in Canton, N.J.

Also No. 20307.

Lineage Book Vol. LXXIV 1909, p. 184

Mrs. Rosilla A. Cameron Tuthill #73495, born in Washingtonville, N.Y.; wife of Samuel Tuthill.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Tuthill.

Daughter of Thomas B. Cameron (1818-1903) and Ann H. Coleman (1822-96), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Abner Coleman Jr. (1799-1840), and Orpha Goldsmith (1800-53), his wife, m. 1820

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Coleman (1760-1834) and Ruth Tuthill (1765-1854), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Tuthill and Anna Brewster, his wife.

Jonathan Tuthill (1727-1802) served as captain of the 2nd company, East Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Bookhaven; died in Blooming Grove, N.Y.

Also No. 2325.

Lineage Book Vol. LXXIV 1909, p. 186

Mrs. Grace Owen Hovey #73501, born in Jersey City, N.J.; wife of Theodore C. Hovey.

Descendant of Andrew Christie and of Capt. Samuel Cole.

Daughter of Wilmot Howard Owen (1856-1904) and Emma Jane Christie (1857-1904), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Peter Christie (d. 1896) and Emily Dunning (d. 1903), his wife, m. 1850.

Gr-Granddaughter of Samuel Christie and Jane Elson, his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Christie and Margaret Cole, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Christie and Marjore [sic] Cole, his wife.; Samuel Cole and Catharine Oakley, his wife.

Andrew Christie served as a private in the Orange County, New York militia. His was born, 1755, in Minisink, N.Y.

Also No. 24128.

Samuel Cole (1758-1833) served as lieutenant in Col. William Allison's Goshen regiment, New York militia, 1776, and 1778, was promoted captain. He was born and died in Orange County, N.Y.

Also No. 24128.

GENEALOGY TIDBIT:

SOME ORANGE CO. FAMILIES

Harris, Howell, Woodruff, Topping, Goodale, Haines

Following a clue in the 1880 commemorative book: *The Goodwill Memorial Church: First 150 Years of the Goodwill Presbyterian Church, Montgomery NY*, by James Milligan Dickson, that the Harris family came from Southampton NY. A footnote on page 76 reads:

"From Southampton, too, but later in the century, came the progenitors of the Howell Family at E. Coldenham and elsewhere throughout the county. They are descended from Edward Howell, who came to Southampton from Boston in 1640. Also the Harris family, descended from George Harris of 1657; the Woodruff family, descended from John Woodruff of 1657; the Topping family, descended from Thomas Topping of Milford, 1639, and the Goodale family, descended from Joseph Goodale of 1698."

The Haines family is also mentioned: "Haines, who appears in the records of Southampton in 1657. The line of descent from him to the Haines family, lately so broken in upon by death, is Benjamin--Samuel--Samuel--John S."

Submitted by Elizabeth Harris Pope, 41 Belmont St., Portland ME 04101 or <ElizPope1@aol.com> or phone: 207-879-0450

BIBLE RECORDS

HENRY MONELL FAMILY

from the Bible Record of the Henry Monell Family

From the Holy Bible printed in Hartford CT, pub. by A.C. Goodman & Co., 1851. Inscribed: Henry Monell, December 24, 1885 From Mother. With the added note: All records in this book were copied from authentic sources. Signed Henry Monell.

Same page: This Book presented to my Father (Henry Monell) upon the day of his marriage to my mother (Laura Knapp Stanbrough), by his mother, Rebecca Abigail Purdy Monell. Signed Harry Stanbrough Monell, Col. Coast Artillery Corps, Retired Newburgh, N.Y. Dec. 25, 1930.

Marriages

Henry Purdy and Mary Foster	Jan. 25, 1751
Samuel Purdy & Charlotte Khulen	Jun. 7, 1781
Henry Purdy and Emma Jones	Oct. 7, 1814
William Monell and Lucy Moons	Mar. 1, 1801
Henry (Harry) Monell and Mary Baird	Jan. 20, 1823
John Milton Monell m. Rebecca A. Purdy	Mar. 12, 1862
Henry Monell & Laura K. Stanbrough	Dec. 24, 1885

Births

Thomas Stanbrough	Nov. 25, 1749
Catherine Goldsmith, his wife	Mar. 21, 1755

Thomas G. Stanbrough	Feb. 20, 1790
Jane Eager	Oct. 27, 1788

Thomas E. Stanbrough	Apr. 18, 1815
Mary Horton	Dec. 10, 1824

The parents and family of Mary Horton were:

John Horton, April 28, 1783, married Sept. 2, 1809
Catherine Salmon, January 1, 1792

Children

Clarissa
Matthias
John
Gabriel M.
Sarah E.
Mary

Born

Sept. 7, 1810 m. David Lockwood
Jan. 26, 1812
Jan. 31, 1814 m. Laura
Feb. 22, 1818
Apr. 21, 1820 m. _____ Drake
Dec. 10, 1824 m. T.E. Stanbrough

Thomas E. Stanbrough married Mary Horton

Children

Catherine Electa
Ella Jane
Thomas Mortimer
James Bigler
Mary Alice
Peter Lewis

Jan. 2, 1843 m. V.E. Knapp
Nov. 20, 1844
Feb. 18, 1847 dy
Apr. 8, 1850 dy
Dec. 3, 1854 dy
Mar. 7, 1857
m/1 Apha Shay, m/2 Fanny Brosbary

CORWIN-MORE: Phineas Corwin & Rebecca More, m. 31 Dec 1810, by Rev. Baldwin, all Scotchtown (newspaper)
CORY-WELLS: Alexander Cory & Martha Wells, m. 3 Nov 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CORY-MUDGE: Clement Cory & Abigail Mudge, 9 Apr 1795 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CORY-MONROE/MANROE: Gabriel Cory & Esther Monroe/Manroe, m. 25 Jun 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CORY-DEAN-DEANS: Isaac Cory & Tabitha Dean/Deans, m. 12 Nov 1778 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CORY-HAWKS: John Cory & Ruth Hawks, m. 11 Feb 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CORY-PATTS; Lemuel Cory & Rhoda Patts, of Palts., m. 18 Dec 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CORY-SMITH: Calvin Cory & Sally Smith, m. May 1809, by Rev. Baldwin (newspaper)
COSMAN-WALLS: Jonathan Cosman & Hannah Walls, both of Newburgh precinct, m. 13 Jul 1780 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COSMAN-DENTON: Ruliff Cosman & Elizabeth Denton, both of Newburgh, m. 17 Dec 1780 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COURTNEY-MOTT: Francis Courtney & Sarah Mott, m. 25 Apr 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COWDREY-THOMPSON: Col. John Cowdrey & Christian Thompson, m. 2 May 1808 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COX-HAINES/HAINE: George Cox & Mary Haines/Haine, m. 3 Apr 1791 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COX-STORM: George Cox & Margaret Storm, m. 31 Dec 1809 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COX-WILLIAMS; John Cox & Mary Williams, m. 12 Jun 1781 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
COX-PATTERSON: John B. Cox, of Middletown) & Christian (sic) Patterson, of Wallkill, m. 9 Jan 1812, by Rev. Stewart (newspaper)
COX-WEBB/WEBB: Reeves Cox & Elizabeth Webb/Weeb, m. 16 Nov 1780 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRADICK-REYSLER: Benjamin Cradick & Catharine Reysler, m. 21 Oct 1773 Montgomery Ref. Ch.
CRADIT-WEBB: Abraham Cradit & Hannah Webb, m. 19 Feb 1807 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CRADIT-SEARS: Henry Cradit & Elizabeth Sears, m. 16 Jan 1806 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CRADIT-MILLIKEN: Jacob Cradit & Mary Milliken, m. 2 Feb 1809 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
CRAIG-FORSYTHE: Francis Craig & Anna Forsythe, m. 4 Apr 1785 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRANDALL-DECKER: Joseph Crandall & Maria Decker, m. 19 Jun 1794 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CRANE-LUSK: Benjamin Crane & Sally Lusk, m. 7 Apr 1810 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRANE-PELLET: Benjamin Crane & Assenath Pellet, m. 22 Dec 1791 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRANE-STORM: Henry Crane & Caty Storm, m. 14 Nov 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CRANE-SELLECK/SILLICK: John Treat Crane & Mary Selleck/Sillickm, of New Windsor, m. 8 Jan 1795 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CRANE-ARNOUT: Stephen Crane & Mary Arnout, m. 11 Oct 1781 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRANE-COOLY/COULEY: William Crane & Mary Cooly/Couley, m. 16 Mar 1788 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRANE/CRONS-SMITH: Michael Crane/Crons & Hester Smith, m. 20 Oct 1778 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CRANE-CONKLIN: Rev. Noah Crane & Bathiah Conklin, both of Blooming Grove, m. 16 Jul 1812 in NJ (newspaper)
CRANNE-SEARS: Elias Cranne & Phebe Sears, m. 16 May 1811 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

**RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL
 ORANGE COUNTY NY**

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

HADDEN, Nelson, b 2 Jul 1893, son of William Hadden, 27, and Maggie Nelson, 29 [444]
 HAEFELL, Lena, b 22 May 1902, dau. of Meinrad Morris Haefell, 42, and Emily Smidt, 39 [ex142]
 HAMPSON, _____, b 6 Aug 1881, son of Samuel D. Hampson, 32, and Mary A. Ackerman, 32 [67]
 HANES, Ethel Mae, b 6 Oct 1903, dau. of Erastus R. Hanes, 42, and Mary E. Collins, 37 [ex147]
 HARDING, Jessie May, b 17 May 1902, dau. of Edward Harding, 35, and Lillie N. Craver, 23 [680]
 HARE, _____, b 30 Oct 1881, dau. of Andrew Hare, 22, and Eliza Devine, 22 [92]
 HARLOW, _____, b 29 Dec 1881, son of Charles W. Harlow, 30, and A. R. Hurtin, 29 [112]
 HARLOW, Charles W., b 29 Dec 1881, son of Charles W. Harlow, 30, and Anna R. Hurtin, 29 [ex10]
 HARLOW, Herbert Laird, b 21 Jul 1883, son of Wellington Harlow, 32, and Roberta Hurtin [205]
 HARLOW, Mabel, b 10 Jun 1880, dau. of Charles W. Harlow, 39, and Anna R. Hurtin, 38 [ex08]
 HARRIS, Mildred, b 20 Aug 1891, dau. of Francis Harris, 42, Flora Emma Pitts, 21 [extra58]
 HART, Jacob, b 6 Sep 1912, son of John D. Hart, 38, and Jessie W. Kane, 28 [998]
 HARTIGAN, _____, b 21 Jul 1881, dau. of Wil C. Hartigan, 25, and Winnie Conway, 24 [47]
 HASLAM, _____, b 1 Dec 1881, son of Henry A. Haslam, 35, and Kate McLean, 33 [106]
 HATCH, _____, b 1 Dec 1884, dau. of John E. Hatch, 29, and Helen Sinsebaugh, 29 [240]
 HATCH, _____, b 28 May 1887, dau. of John E. Hatch, 31, and Helen Sincebaugh, 31 [303]
 HATCH, Ada, b 4 Dec 1884, dau. of John Eleaser Hatch, 29, and Helen Sinsabaugh, 29 [ex18]
 HATCH, Donald Doty, b 4 Nov 1903, son of John S. Hatch, and Gwendolyn Doty [715]
 HATCH, Gene Wentworth, b 23 Oct 1909, son of John S. Hatch, 27, and Gwendolyn Doty, 33 [905]
 HATCH, John S., b 27 Feb 1882, son of John E. Hatch, 25, and Hellen H., 25 [161]
 HATCH, Llewellyn Oliver, b 7 May 1907, son of John S. Hatch, 25, and Gwendolyn Doty, 30 [829]
 HATCH, Naomi, b 12 Feb 1905, dau. of John S. Hatch, 23, and Gwendolyn Doty, 28 [771]
 HAWKINS, _____, b 22 Jun 1883, son of Jesse D. Hawkins, 39, Harriet A. Horton, 32 [202]
 HAWKINS, Charles C., b 1 Dec 1887, son of Jesse D. Hawkins, 44, and Harriet A. Horton, 38 [319]
 HAWKINS, Elizabeth Wiley, b 7 Mar 1913, dau. of Walmer L. Harkins, 27, and Estelle Mapes Strong, 23 [1020]
 HEATOR, _____, b 22 Apr 1881, son of George Heator, 49, and Annie _____, 40 [5]
 HECKETT, _____, b 28 Oct 1895, son of John Heckett, 27, and Isabella Morton, 21 [497]
 HECKETT, Bert Morton, b 28 Oct 1895, son of Hector John Heckett, 25, and Isabella Robinson 20 [ex91]
 HECTOR, _____, b 18 May 1884, dau. of Walter Hector, 30, and Minnie Halsey, 25 [228]
 HELMES, _____, b 22 Feb 1897, dau. of James H. Helms, 48, and Henrietta H. _____, 42 [541]

HELMES, _____, b 26 Nov 1898, son of James H. Helmes, 50, and Henrietta _____, 44 [587]
 HELT, Sarah Elizabeth, b 7 May 1912, dau. of Alfred Helt, and Margaret VanOrden, 26 [983]
 HEMMINGWAY, _____, b 20 May 1881, dau. of Herbert Hemingway, 35, and Mary Maxwell, 32 [15]
 HENDERSON, _____, b 25 Jul 1911, son of Breef Henderson, 32, and Jennie B. Braasch, 32 [955]
 HENDERSON, Glenn Easton, b 25 Jul 1911, son of Brett C. Henderson, 32, and Jennie B. Braasch [ex170]
 HERRICK, Samuel, b 15 Jun 1881, son of Frank Herrick, 19, and Ella J. Armstrong, 20 [27]
 HERRMAN, _____, b 11 Dec 1881, dau. of Laurens Herrmann, 25, and Mary Reuckel, 22 [107]
 HETZEL, Albert Edway, b 29 Jan 1904, son of Albert S. Hetzel, 27, and Mary Cole, 26 [724]
 HIGBY, Georgiana, b 16 Feb 1911, dau. of _____ Higby, Francis Clearwater, 32 [948]
 HIGBY, Jennie, b 8 Dec 1900, dau. of Milton Higby, 35, and Francis Clearwater, 24 [643]
 HIGBY, Milton Hobert, b 1 Apr 1899, son of William Higby, 30, and _____ Clearwater, 23 [ex114]
 HILL, _____, b 12 May 1881, dau. of Jacob Hill, 23, and Julia Bell, 25 [13]
 HOBART, _____, b 10 Sep 1886, dau. of James M. Hobart, 32, and Mary E. T., 26 [284]
 HOGAN, _____, b 12 Mar 1882, dau. of Patrick Hogan, 35, and Dora Conners, 35 [162]
 HOGAN, _____, b 19 Sep 1883, son of Patrick Hogan, 36, and Dora Conners, 39 [211]
 HOLDEN, _____, b 30 Aug 1882, son of William H. Holden, 23, and Cora Bradner, 19 [175]
 HOLDEN, Theodore, b 23 Jun 1899, son of Byram Holden, 30, and Julia _____, 32 [608]
 HOLLY, _____, b 11 Nov 1881, son of John C. Holley, 22, and Minnie H. McClung [100]
 HOLLY, Jennie, b 8 Jan 1896, dau. of George Holly, 40, and Hattie VanLeuvan, 16 [ex92]
 HORNBERGER, Magdaline E., b 9 Nov 1910, dau. of Emil Hornberger, 28, and Elizabeth Rupert [935]
 HORNBERGER, Marie Genevieve, b 17 Mar 1912, dau. of Ernie Hornberger and Lizzie Ruppert, 31 [979]
 HORNBERGER, Viola Catherine, b 4 Aug 1908, dau. of Emil Hornberger, 26, and Elizabeth Ruppert, 28 [ex161]

(to be continued)

BASIC GENEALOGY COURSE

A Basic Genealogy Course will be held on six Thursday evenings this Fall (Oct. 3, 10, 17, 24, Nov. 7 and 14) from 7 - 9 p.m. Topics covered: How to Get Started, Census Records, Land Records, Wills and Deeds, City Directories, Compiled Sources, Introduction to OCGS Research Room, Libraries, Family History Centers, and much more.

2002 - 2003 OFFICERS

President: Robert Brennan
 1st Vice Pres.: Marilyn Terry 2nd Vice Pres.: Roger King
 Treasurer: Jeanne Krish
 Corr. Secy.: Linda Burroughs Rec. Secy.: Rachel Tefft
 Trustees: To 2003 - James Christian, Frank Ward, Joe DeLorenzo. To 2004 - Elmire Conklin, Martin H. Irons, Robert Acoveno. To 2005 - Stella Higby, Gwen Deserto, Bennett Groo.
 Committee Chairmen: Membership - Helen M. Benjamin; Editorial - Nancy H. Smit; Research Room - Daniel Burrows; Publications - Pat Waters

PROGRAMMING

The following programs are scheduled for upcoming months. Please note that programs are subject to change. Check local newspapers closer to meeting dates for more information.

- 7 Sep 2002 "City Directories: A Valuable Resource," by Marilyn Terry. You'll be amazed at the tidbits of information you might find in a City Directory: Date of death, Where a person moved to, Who that elusive female married.
- 6 Oct 2002 "Images of Maybrook and Walden, by Mark Newman, author of the book by the same name.
- 2 Nov 2002 "How To Be Your Own Family Health Historian," by Anita Lustenberger, MS, CG, a certified genetic counselor and a professional genealogist. She has lectured at many national conferences and published articles in national journals. She is a trustee of NYG&B, and a former member of the board of APG.

**ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 RESEARCH ROOM HOURS**

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
 (Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
 (Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
 (Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
 (Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
 (After Meeting and Program)

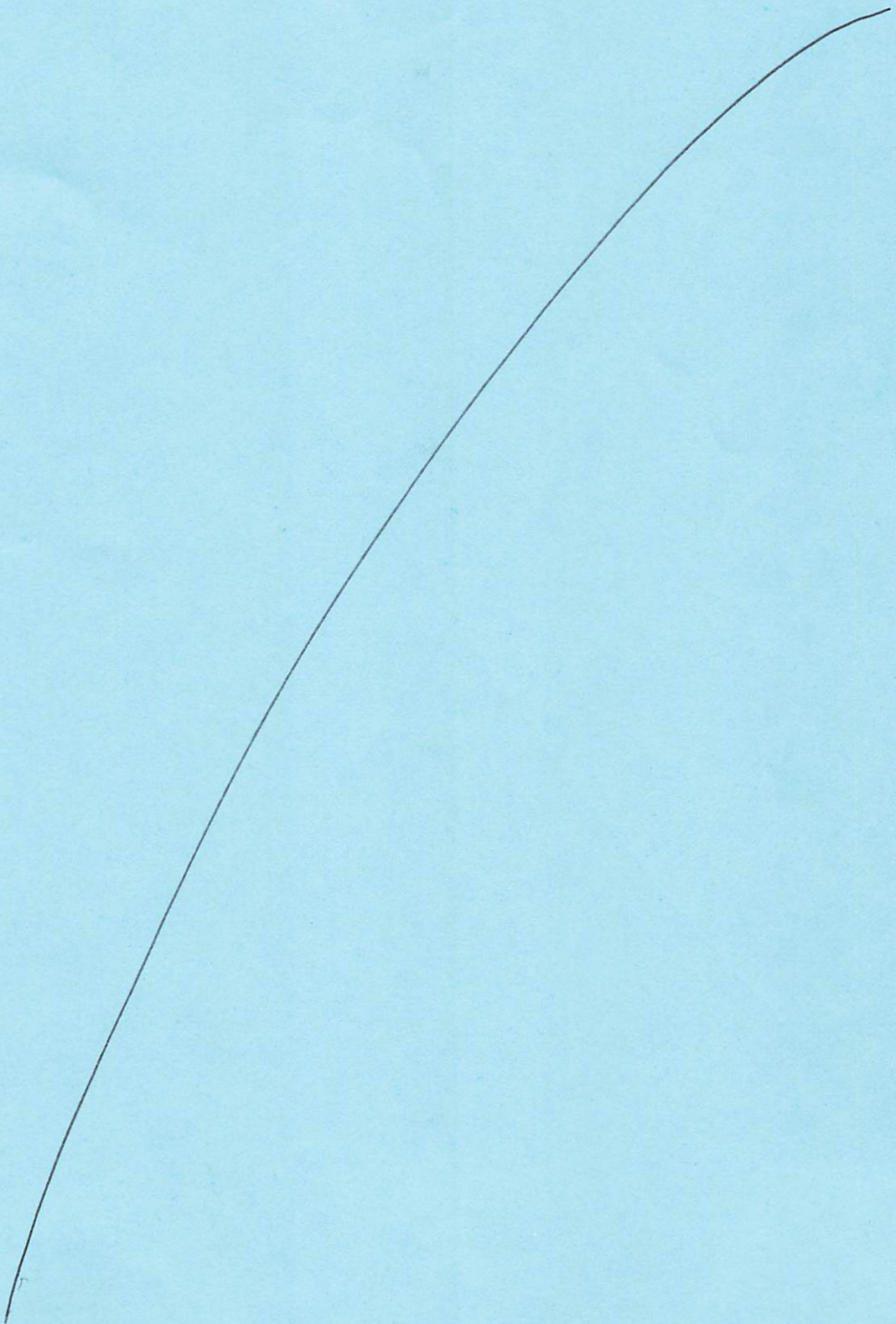
OR CALL Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871
 Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 101 Main Street
 Goshen, N.Y. 10924

Nonprofit Org.
 U.S. Postage
PAID
 Middletown, N.Y.
 Permit No. 874

S 205 EXP 30 APR 2003
 MARY M. SMITH
 1102 JACKSON ST
 LONG BEACH, CA 90805-6006





Always

historian or genealogical society. Munsell's Index has been one of the most widely used for finding buried genealogies contained in local histories but it covers only those printed up to 1909. Sinclair's recent index to New Jersey biographies and Copely's index to three or more generations of genealogy in New Hampshire town histories are great examples. These can be found in many genealogical libraries.

Many times your ancestor may be too obscure to have a history or biography included in a local history, but you might come across a valuable clue by his or her casual mention in someone else's biography. Some local histories contain valuable biographical sketches throughout the text and others have separate biographical sketches. Fortunately many of the older histories are being indexed by local groups or individuals to make your research easier but some indexes are incomplete.

COMPILED LISTS

Several genealogical dictionaries have been compiled through the years. Some of the most prominent are *Savage's Dictionary*, the *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, the *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, and the *Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army*. These usually have sources cited so that researchers can do further investigation of the facts.

An example of a local dictionary for our area would be *Pioneers of Orange County*. Other compilers have done these massive compilations of mini genealogies (sometimes called registers) for specific localities.

Local directories (similar to today's phone books) are a very valuable genealogical source as you can track families in specific towns for years. Sometimes notations are made to advise you that a person has moved to another locality. They can often help you pinpoint a death if the listing changes from Mr. to Mrs. or disappears completely when it is known that the person did not remove to another location.

BIOGRAPHICAL WORKS

Biographical works usually deal with persons who have achieved some prominence but they many times mention not so prominent persons affiliated or related to those persons. There are many of these compilations and the most famous are of a national scope such as the *Cyclopedia of American Biography*. Their intentions are simply biographical and not genealogical. Most are of relatively recent information, contemporary to the time of publication which is the major difference separating them from the compiled lists mentioned previously.

Some local biographical works are available for many parts of the country and they vary greatly in form. One of the most popular done in the very late 1800's were the Commemorative Biographical Records. These are also known as "Mug Books" (as were some of the more "biographical" county histories). Persons usually paid to have their family and personal information printed in these books. Though much of the information was given directly from the families, a certain amount of exaggeration occurred and one must evaluate the more illustrious statements. Much valuable information and many clues can be found in these local biographical works and again we are fortunate that many are being indexed.

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL PERIODICALS

This is by far one of the most useful sources for solving genealogical problems. These vary greatly from the scholarly journals of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society to mimeographed newsletters of local groups. They contain a wealth of genealogical information such as:

- Genealogies and family histories
- Family and biographical sketches
- Indexes to otherwise un-indexed records
- Information from valuable unpublished private sources
- Copies of lost records
- Genealogical queries, book reviews
- Much valuable local information
- "How to" and new useful tips

Most of the information in the smaller periodical lies buried and untapped but some indexes are available to guide you to this information such as:

- *Jacobus' Index to Genealogical Periodicals*
- *Genealogical Periodical Annual Index*
- *Munsell's Index to American Genealogies*
- Self-contained indexes to major genealogical periodicals

COMPENDIUM GENEALOGIES

Compendium genealogies are similar to genealogical dictionaries except that the thoroughness of research is usually much less. Compendiums are mass gatherings of sketches usually put together from other secondary sources or family information. These should always be used with caution and documented whenever possible from primary or well-documented secondary sources. A couple of major examples would be:

- *The Compendium of American Genealogy* by Virkus
- *Colonial Families of the United States of America* by Mackenzie
- *American Ancestry* by Munsell

SPECIAL MANUSCRIPT COLLECTIONS

Many people spend years compiling genealogical information that never gets published. These end up in trunks up in the attic, donated to libraries and genealogical societies and worst of all destroyed by uninterested family members. When researching in a specific locality, ask around about manuscript collections and if they have any kind of index.

These are very difficult to locate, even if you know they exist for they can change hands unnoticed. When citing a manuscript as a source it is very important to note its location and the date so that future researchers have a better chance of tracking it down.

OTHER COMPILED SOURCES

Other compiled sources that are very important to genealogical research are:

- Transcribed census records — when found you should always consult the originals.
- Transcribed church records — these can save you hours of thumbing your way through disorganized church registers but again it is useful whenever possible to consult originals.
- Military records — these are sometimes organized and put together by interested persons and can be a great source of genealogical source material.
- Indexes.
- Bibliographies.

NEWSPAPERS

Newspapers, though not actually compiled, are a great genealogical source. One can find obituaries, marriage and engagement announcements and stories, birth announcements, legal notices, notices of thanks and news items about families. It should be remembered that getting the facts exact was not the priority of older newspapers. Weekly newspapers, as a general rule, contained more genealogical information than the dailies.

Bibliographies of newspapers can be found in the following:

- *History and Bibliography of American Newspapers, 1690 - 1820 (2 Vols.)* by Clarence Saunders Bingham, 1962
- *American Newspapers, 1821 - 1936* by Winifred Gregory (editor), 1937
- *The Ayer Directory of Newspapers and Periodicals* (An Annual publication of present newspapers)

Note: In many older newspapers, the following words occur when dates are mentioned and they are defined as follows:

- *Instant* — of or occurring in the present or current month. Sometimes abbreviated *inst.*
- *Ultimo* — of or occurring in the month preceding the present. Sometimes abbreviated *ult.*

papers, an ad in a local newspaper where your ancestors used to live might bring unexpected results. An interesting letter to a small town local paper might even get you an article with even better returns.

LIMITATIONS OF COMPILED SOURCES

Though compiled sources have many problems, errors, and limitations — one should not be discouraged from using them for all their good points.

Some of the limitations are as follows:

- **Accessibility and availability** — Lack of indexes, no knowledge of existence, and inability to find.
- **Reliability** — Lack of documentation, guesswork, typographical errors, and carelessness are frequent problems but there are a lot of good works out there.
- **Completeness** — Many genealogies are far from complete with large gaps occurring because enough research has not been done. Many times the information that is given is incomplete.
- **Documentation** — If documentation cannot lead you to the primary source, the possibility of error is more likely. Too often, mistaken information is copied over and over again from one compiler to the next.
- **The Dilemma** — If our research begins and ends in the library we may be missing out on many of the real facts and passing that misinformation on to others. Try to find the original sources!!

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS

(information on individuals with Orange County connections, as abstracted from DAR Lineage Books)

by Rachel Tefft

from DAR Lineage Book Vol. LIV, p. 95

Mrs. Ella Campbell Van Etten, born in Wallkill, NY, wife of Samuel S. Van Etten.

✶ Descendant of Major Johannes Decker.

Daughter of Archibald Campbell and Ann Eliza Van Etten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Van Etten and Eleanor Carpenter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Carpenter and Margaret Decker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Decker and Sarah Norris, his wife.

Johannes Decker (1735-1804) was major of the Goshen regiment, under command of Col. William Allison. He was born in Deerpark, N. Y., where he died.

from DAR Lineage Book Vol. LIV, p. 182

Mrs. Harriet E. Jenkinson Goodrich, born in Newburgh, N. Y., wife of Charles T. Goodrich.

Descendant of Matthew Cropsy, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac Jenkinson and Rachel Cropsy Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Martin and Harriet Cropsy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Cropsy and Rachel Kniffin, his wife.

Matthew Cropsy (1756-1845) served as a private in Col. Johannes Hardenburgh's 4th regiment, Ulster County militia, 1775-82. He died in Newburgh, N. Y.

from DAR Lineage Book Vol. LIV, p. 245

Mrs. Abigail McHenry Green, born in Almond, N. Y., wife of Paul M. Green

Descendant of Henry McHenry.

Daughter of James McHenry and Abigail Vincent, his second wife.

Granddaughter of Henry McHenry and Priscilla McClure, his wife.

Henry McHenry (1762-1826) was a private in Capt. James McMahan's company, Northumberland County, Pa., militia. He was born in Wallkill, N. Y.; died in Springfield, N. J.

Also No. 47651.

From DAR Lineage Book Vol. LXXVI, p. 156

Mrs. Estelle Cowdrey Roe Shaw #75423, born in Blooming Grove, N. Y., wife of Charles Howard Shaw.

Ancestor: Nathaniel Roe (1734-1814) commanded a company in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Florida, N. Y.; died in Chester.

Also No. 46408.

From DAR Lineage Book Vol. LXXVI, p. 233

Mrs. Emma Nuttall Arnold #75609, born in Waukan, Wis., wife of John Leland Arnold.

Descendant of Ebenezer Mather.

Daughter of Lawrence Woodhead Nuttall (1817-95) and Margaret Amelia Mather (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Louise E. Mather (d. 1845) and Maria Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John D. Mather (1769-1846) and Deborah Disby, his 1st wife (or Elsie Brown, his 2nd wife).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mather and Margaret Downs, his wife, m. 1752.

Ebenezer Mather served as a private in the 2nd Ulster County, New York regiment of militia, under Col. James McClaghry. He was born, 1729, in Minisink, N. Y.

from DAR Lineage Book Vol. LXXVI, p. 240

Miss Stewart Anway #75629, born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. John Sanford.

Daughter of Wilmore Anway (b. 1854) and Clara Anway (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of Warren H. Anway (1816-91) and Sarah Sanford (1812-91), his wife, m. 1843 (parents of Wilmore).

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Sanford (1779-1869) and Ann Ridner (1797-1867), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sanford and Rebecca De Bow (d. 1811), his wife.

John Sanford (1743-1815) served as captain in Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment, 5th battalion, New Jersey Line, Continental Army, 1779. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Butler, N. J.

from DAR Lineage Book Vol. LXXVI, p. 264

Mrs. Genevieve Jackson Boughner, born in Emerald Grove, Wis. Descendant of Capt. William Jackson.

Daughter of Daniel B. Jackson (1840-99) and Emma Eastman (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of William W. Jackson (1798-1861) and Catherine T. Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Jackson (1768-1838) and Mary (Jackson), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Jackson and Mary Van Vechten, his wife (parents of Mary).

William Jackson (1747-76), captain of the 3rd company, 2nd regiment of the New York militia, under Col. James Clinton, was captured and died in the Old Sugar House, in New York. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.

from DAR Lineage Book LXXVI, p. 265

Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson Sagar #75696, born in Minneapolis, Minn., wife of C. E. Sagar.

Descendant of Wilhelmus Van Vredenberg and of Absalom Case.

Daughter of Benjamin Nelson (b. 1843) and Mary Fredenberg (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Absalom Fredenberg (1802-80) and Hannah Kelsey (1807-74), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fredenberg and Mary Case, his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Wilhelmus Van Vredenberg and Elizabeth Van Garden, his wife, m. 1758; Absalom Case and Sarah Elizabeth Dunn, his wife.

Wilhelmus Van Vredenberg (1733-1800) served as a private under Captain Barlow in the 6th Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Kepsburgh; died near Carpenter's Point, Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 41389.

Absalom Case (1758-1828) served as a private, 1776, in the Ulster County, New York Guards. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

Also No. 41389.

from DAR Lineage Book Vol. LXXVI, p. 274

Mrs. Lois A. Hammond Lenington #75719, born in Swan, Ill, wife of J.R. Lenington.

Descendant of Mathew Hammond and of Ebenezer Hoisington. Daughter of Mathew Hammond and Ann Sisson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Hammond and Betsey Hoisington, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Hammond and Hannah (Hoisington), his wife; Abish Hoisington and Olive Packard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hoisington and Elizabeth Miller, his wife (parents of Hannah).

Mathew Hammond enlisted as corporal, 1776, in Capt. Benjamin Wait's company of rangers, commanded by Major Joab Hoisington. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Orange County, N. Y.

Ebenezer Hoisington (1729-1804) was a delegate from Windsor to the Dorset Session and was appointed a member of Committee of Safety, of which he was chairman. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 65827.

BIBLE RECORDS

Jones Family Records from Dorothy Creeden Hall

	<i>born</i>	<i>died</i>
Andrew Jones m. March 5, 1791	Jan. 10, 1771	Oct. 1, 1804
Sarah Denton <i>Children</i>	July, 18, 1767	Feb 28, 1847
Hannah Jones	May 5, 1792	
Anthony Dobbins	Sept 30th 1794	
Clarissa	Feb 20, 1797	
Samuel D.	April 4, 1799	
Mary Ann	Feb. 26, 1801	
Andrew	Oct. 18, 1803	Jan. 24, 1846

Samuel D. Jones
was married Sept. 9, 1830 to
Carnelia Bennett
Sept. 26, 1805

Their Children

Frances Jane	Sept 10, 1831
Andrew J.	June 3, 1833
Horace B.	March 15, 1835
Gabriel B.	Jan 23, 1845
Henry C.	July 25, 1847

NEWBURGH DIRECTORY

FOR 1858-1859

Containing The Names of the Inhabitants, A Business Directory, with the Various Professions, Trades, Etc., Classed Under their Respective Headings, and an Appendix of Much Useful Information, compiled by Turnbull & Mears, 11 Spruce Street, N.Y. Newburgh, T.S. Quackenbush, 114 Water; D. Smith, 77 Water.

PREFACE

In tendering this work to the citizens of Newburgh, the Publishers desire to return their sincere thanks to Messrs. J.K. Lawson, J.F. Van Nort, John Miller, and others, for information kindly furnished; and to the public generally, for patronage so liberally bestowed.

Abbreviations used in this director – ab, *above*, bel. *below*; bet, *between*; c or cor, *corner*; n, *near*; opp, *opposite*; h, *house*; do, *ditto*; r, *rear*; ave, *avenue*; s, *south*.

NOTE—The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of Advertisers and Subscribers to the work.

A

Abrahams Charles, laborer, h 87 Western ave
Abrahams Marx, shoemaker, 15 Water, h e s Front
Acheson John, dresser, h 320 Water
Ackerman Susan, wid Joseph, h 144 Liberty
Ackerman Mrs, bds Orange hotel
Adams Elijah, ship carpenter, h 35 Colden
Adams Henry F., salesman, 99 Water, h 72 Smith
Adams John, laborer, h Front bel First
Adams Maria, wid of Perry, h Washington bel Mill
Adams Rachel (*Adams & Co.*), confectioners, 31 Second, h do
Adams Samuel, carpenter, h 110 Montgomery
ADAMS & CO, confectioners, 31 Second
Adamson Joseph, laborer, h Water ab Broad
ALBERT F.J., lager beer saloon, 25 Colden, h do
Albertson Washington, (*Anderson & Albertson*), harness maker, 97 Water, h Water
Alger Charles C., h Broad cor Clinton
Allelon John, cooper, b 27 Colden
Allen Cornelius, clerk, h 3 Smith
Allen Daniel, ship carpenter, h 82 Washington place
Allen Edward, silver plater, h 3 Smith
Allen Lucius, h 274 Liberty
Allen Mary, dressmaker, 3 Smith, h do
Allen William, shoemaker, h 12 S Water
Allen William L., shoemaker, h 3 Smith
Albertson Mary, wid Jeremiah, h 40 Montgomery
ALLWOOD WILLIAM, house and sign painter, 85 Front, h 35 Smith – see advertisement
Alsdorf Charles B., waiter, b Washington ab Mill
Alsdorf Dubois B, music teacher, h Washington ab Mill
ALSDORF E. Principal Grand st High School, h Front, bet 3d and 4th
Alsdorf Johannis, Capt., h 120 Montgomery
Alsdorf John, chairmaker, h 30 Little Ann
Alton William, baker, h 51 Smith
Alverson James, silversmith, h 82 Smith
AMERICAN EXPRESS CO., J. E. Fuller agent, Ferry Building, Front, cor Second
AMERICAN HOTEL, 23 Colden
Anderson Ann, wid John, h 58 South
Anderson Edgar B., carman, h 218 Liberty
Anderson John, butcher, h Dubois, n Vanness
Anderson John, shoemaker, h Chamber, n Western ave
Anderson Robert, laborer, h Water ab Broad
Anderson Wm. W. (*Anderson & Albertson*) harness maker, 97 Water, h 12 Smith
Anderson & Albertson, saddle & harness makers, 97 Water
Appleton Gethen, veterinary surgeon, h Newburgh Paddocks, West
APPLETON JOHN, h Newburgh Paddocks, West
Armour William, h Lutheran n Western ave
Armstrong Charles, merchant, h 232 Water
Armstrong James carpenter, h 51 High
Armstrong John R., tailor, 52 Third, h do
Armstrong Sarah A. S., wid Robert, h 92 Smith
Ashurst John, librarian, h Chamber n South
ATKINSON JOHN H., carriage maker, 109 Front, h 206 Montgomery – see advertisement
Atwood Catharine, wid William, h 100 Third
Atwood Thomas, printer, h 100 Third
Atwood William F., boots and shoes, 94 Water, h 75 Smith
Audenwood S.T., veterinary surgeon, bds Orange Hotel
Austin Mary, wid Nelson, 72 Montgomery
Austin John J., shoemaker, h 14 Colden

B

Bachmann George, boot and shoemaker, 31 Front, h do
Baddels Charles, cabinet maker, h rear 16 Colden
Baggs Mary, wid James, h 382 Liberty
Baggs William, laborer, h Johnston n Farrington
Baggs William, silversmith, h 145 Water
Bailey Edward, carpenter, h Western ave ab Mill
Bailey Gilbert J., carpenter, h 194 Water

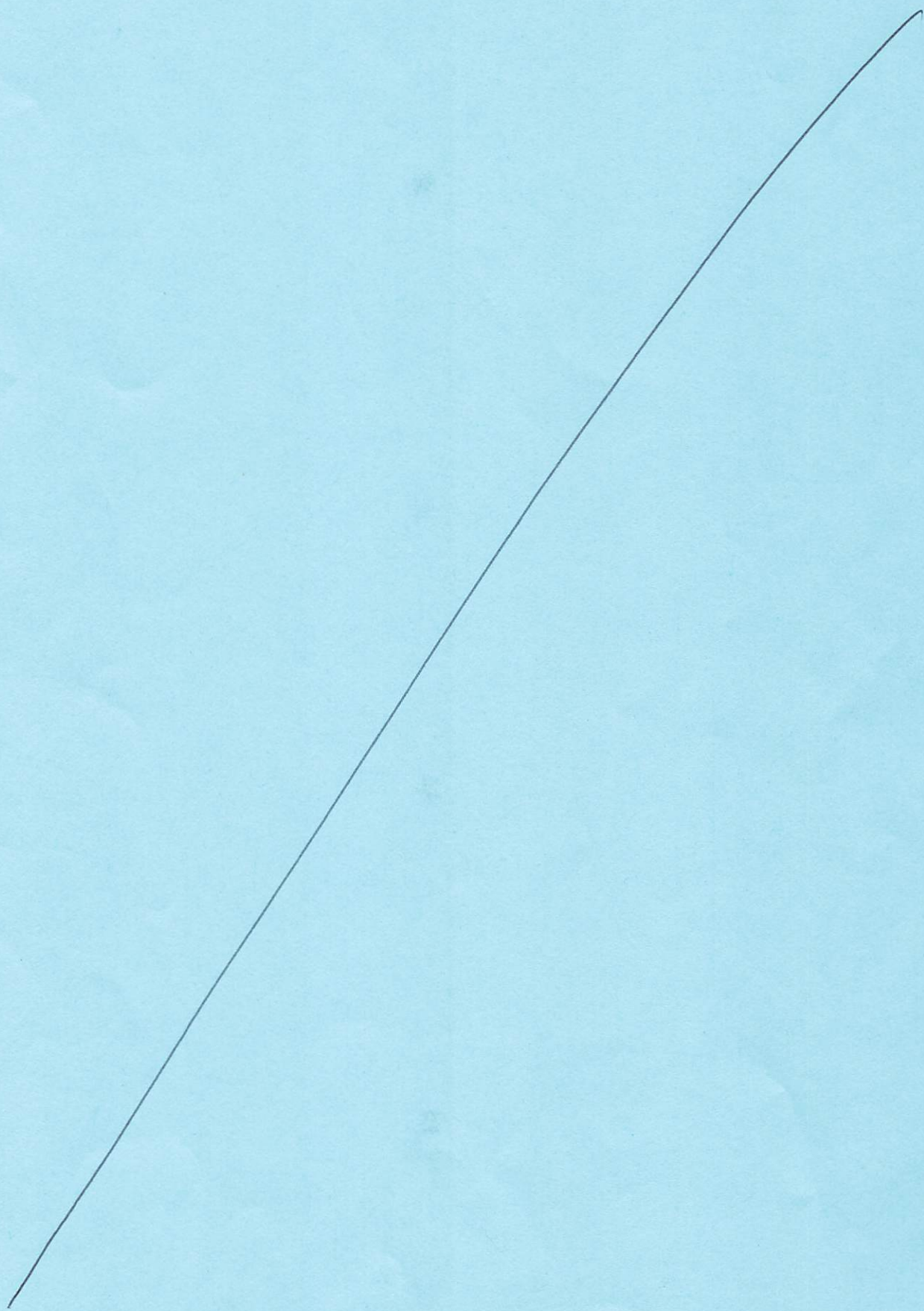
Bailey James, laborer, h Washington cor Federal
 Bailey Stephen, weaver, h 314 Water
 Baird John, carriage maker, Western ave ab Stone, h do
 Baird Rensselaer D., blacksmith, h Washington ab Mill
 Baker Charles, carpenter, h 33 Montgomery
BALFE COLUMBUS, liquor dealer, 87 Front, h 90 Montgomery
 - see advertisement
 Baldin John, sawyer, h Water, cor Renwick
 Ball Abraham, clerk, h 91 Front
 Ball Charles, tinsmith, h 43 Smith
 Ball Henry, laborer, h s s Washington ab William
 Ball Marcus, boatman, h Washington ab Liberty
 Ball Sherwood, boatman, h Washington ab Liberty
 Bancroft Robert C., painter, h 43 Colden
BANK OF NEWBURGH, 105 Water
 Banks Elias H., clerk, h 66 Montgomery
 Banks Hugh S., bookseller, 47 Water, h 66 Montgomery
 Banks Samuel, laborer, h 53 Ann
 Barber James, shoemaker, 256 Water, h 258 do
 Barclay Alexander, physician, 102 Montgomery, h do
 Barclay D. H. (*Barclay & Dickey*), 212 Water, h Powelton
 Barclay James, h 197 Water
 Barclay Peter M., physician, 102 Montgomery, h do.
 Barclay Robert, laborer, h 152 Smith
 Barclay William, laborer, h 124 Montgomery
BARCLAY & DICKEY, morocco dressers, 212 Water
 Barnett Joseph, boots and shoes, 7 & 55 Water, h 8 Colden
 Barr Ann, wid of William, h 79 Liberty
 Barr James C. (*Van Steenburgh & Barr*), 14 Colden, h 8 do
 Barr Thomas M., butcher, h Dubois n First
 Barry Patrick, laborer, h Grand n Nicoll
 Bartlett Thomas & Son, hats, caps and straw goods, 74 Water, h 9
 Washington place
 Bartlett William E. (*Thomas Bartlett & Son*), 74 Water, h 9
 Washington place
 Bartley Jacob, boatman, h 312 Water
 Bartley James, laborer, h r 313 Liberty
 Bartley William, h r 313 Liberty
 Bass Samuel, hairdresser, 26 Colden, h Washington ab William
 Bate David W., lawyer, 29 Second, h 96 Montgomery
 Baughan Robert (*Baughan & Brown*), steam saw-mill, 95 and 97
 Front, h 38 Montgomery
BAUGHAN & BROWN, steam saw-mill, 95 and 97 Front - see
 advertisement
 Bayne John (*Bayne & Cameron*), grocers, 175 Water, h 190 Water
BAYNE & CAMERON, grocers, 175 Water
BAZZONI LEWIS J, carriage manufacturer, 21 S. Water, h 84
 Washington place - see advertisement
BEACH JOHN W., REV., h 55 Montgomery
 Beardsley Trueman, segar-maker, h Gidney av ab Liberty
 Beatty Justus S., farmer, h 110 Ann
 Beatty Margaret, Miss, h 17 Water
 Beatty Samuel, carder at factory, h Water ab Broad
 Beck, George, tailor, h 7 Colden
 Bedford Henry D. (*Bedford & Crowell*), 189 Water, h 191 Water
 Bedford & Crowell, butchers, 189 Water.
 Beer Henry, butcher, h 145 Ann
 Beer Thomas (*Lisle & Beer*), butchers, 19 Water, h Dubois
 Beers Richard, neats' foot oil, h 172 Western av
 Belknap E. S., clerk, h 65 Water
 Belknap James, h 5 Water
 Belknap John L., contractor, h 53 Colden
 Belknap Moses C. (*Belknap & McCann*), 2 Water, h Montgomery
 bet Clinton and Broad
 Belknap William C., watchmaker, h 5 Water
BELKNAP & McCANN, soap and candle manufacturers, 2 Water
 Bell Alexander, Gidney av ab Liberty
 Bell David, laborer, h 202 Western av
BELL FRANCIS, grocer, 197 Western av, h do
 Bell Henry H., Capt. U.S. N., h William bet Ann and Washington
 Bell Thomas, broker, h Hasbrouck av c North Plank Road
 Bell Thomas, laborer, h Miller n Farrington
 Bell William, carpenter, h 346 Liberty
 (to be continued)

**ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK
 EARLY MARRIAGES**

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCGS Research Room.

BROCK-VANDERMARK: William Brock & Anatje Vandermark, m. 21 May 1795 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BROCK/BRACK-HOES: Benjamin Brock/Brack & Sally Hoes, m. 7 Aug 1806 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BRODHEAD-LEFEVER: John Brodhead & Rachel Lefever, m. 7 Jul 1799 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BRODHEAD-HALLOCK: Oliver Brodhead & Dorcas Hallock, m. 14 Oct 1804 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BROOK-CRISPELL: Elias Brook & Arrientie Crispell, m. 13 Jul 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref Ch.
BROOK-SINCLAIR St JOHN: John Brook & Polly Sinclair St. John, m. 10 Mar 1804 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-MILLSPAUGH: Allexander Brown & Mary Millspaugh, m. 1 Jun 1799 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-FIELD: Benjamin Brown & Hannah Field, m. 31 Mar 1805 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-WAYGANT: Cheris Brown & Peggy Waygant, of N. Marl., m. 8 Mar 1791 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-BURNS: Cornelius Brown & Elizabeth Burns, m. 7 May 1803 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
BROWN-McCARTER: Daniel Brown & Jane McCarter, m. 10 Nov 1808 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-RIDER: George Brown & Deborah Rider, m. 21 May 1814 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-DAILY/DALEY: James Brown & Margaret Daily/Daley, m. 29 Jan 1789 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-DUNNING: James Brown & Elizabeth Dunning, m. 6 Dec 1797 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-KIMBERGH: James Brown & Mary Kimbergh, m. 17 Jan 1771 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-NEWKIRK: Jeremiah Brown & Caty Newkirk, m. 10 Nov 1801 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BROWN-MURDOCK: John Brown & Jane Murdock, m. 8 Feb 1803 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BROWN-WOOD: Joseph Brown & Anna Wood, m. 1 Feb 1808 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-WISNER: Joshua Brown & Temperance Wisner, m. 27 May 1787 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-McVAEGH: Nail Brown & Elizabeth McVaegh, m. (24 Jun 1783) Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-McMULLEN: Nathaniel Brown & Mary McMullen, m. 22 Jan 1784 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-CAVERLY: Obediah Brown & Sarah Caverly, m. 21 Jan 1784 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-McBRIDE: Peter Brown & Margaret McBride, m. 2 Jan 1791 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-VanKEUREN: Peter Brown & Jane VanKeuren, m. 14 Aug 1813 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-MOORES: Thomas C. Brown, of Woodbridge NJ & Abigail C. Moores, of New Windsor, m. 5 Feb 1811 by Rev. Johnson (newspaper)
BROWN-GILLESPIE: William Brown & Anne Gillespie, m. 10 Dec 1807 Grahams Ch.
BROWN-POSELEY: William Brown & Susanah Poseley, both of Bloom.gr., m. 17 Nov 1775 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
BROWN-VANDERLYN: William Brown & Maria Vanderlyn, m. 29 Sep 1796 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
BROWN-CASE: John Brown Jun., of Newburgh & Eliza Case, of Goshen, m. 20 Nov 1813 by Rev. Mathews (newspaper)
BRUIN-ROWE: _____ Bruin & Rachel Rowe, m. 1 Jul _____ Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
BRUNDAGE-CALDWELL: Griffen Brundage & Hannah Caldwell, m. Nov 1818 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
BRUNSON-CRANE: Samuel Brunson & Sarah Crane, m. 21 Nov 1790 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.



NY
OR

- V 16. James GREEN, b IRE
- 17. Catherine _____, b IRE; d IRE
- 18. Robert FREWIN, b 1818 IRE; d 25 Jan 1882 New York NY
- 19. Johanna RYAN, b IRE
- 20. William RYAN, d IRE
- 21. Catherine _____, b IRE; d IRE
- 22. Matthew MITCHELL, b 1835 Chantersland, Emly Tipperary, IRE; d 22 Aug 1902 New York NY
- 23. Catherine RYAN, b 1830 IRE; d 26 Jul 1888 New York NY
- 24. Hezekiah JOHNSON, b 29 Jan 1804 Millsboro, NC; d 9 Aug 1838 Monrovia IN
- 25. Elizabeth Ann BOWMAN, b 6 May 1811 Greensboro NC; d 23 Aug 1888 Monrovia IN
- 26. Morgan MASON, b 28 Jul 1808 Upper Ten Mile Creek PA; d 4 Mar 1890 Alexandria MO
- 27. Permelia Meredith STEVENSON, b 11 April 1811 Clarksville PA; d 1856 Clarksville PA
- 28. William GOLDRICK, b 1 Nov 1809 Co. Leitrim IRE; d Jan 1886 Delaware OH
- 29. Matilda HALDEMAN, b 1820 OH; d 11 Aug 1850 Reynoldsburg OH
- 30. David WHITE, b 1814; d 1890
- 31. Jane EDWARDS, b 1816; d 1903
- VI 32. - 43. Unknown
- 44. Michael MITCHELL
- 45. Mary FRAWLEY
- 46. Patrick RYAN
- 47. Margaret _____
- 48. Elijah JOHNSON, b 12 Oct 1782 Millsboro NC; d 8 Jan 1860 Morgan Co. IN
- 49. Ann HAM, b Millsboro NC
- 50. Archibald BOWMAN
- 51. Nancy MEREDITH
- 52. Robert MASON, b 1778 Winchester VA; d 22 Oct 1854 Brownsville PA
- 53. Sarah MEEK
- 54. Asa STEVENSON, b 1778 near Baltimore MD; d 1873 Clarksville PA
- 55. Priscilla GREGG, b 31 Oct 1781 Greene Co. PA; d 1836
- 56. Owen GOLDRICK, b Sligo Co. IRE; d 1850 Sligo Co. IRE
- 57. Unknown
- 58. Daniel HALDEMAN, b 8 Sep 1778 Chester Co. PA
- 59. Susannah O'NEIL, b 31 Aug 1784; d 22 Sep 1854
- 60. & 61. Unknown
- 62. Joseph EDWARDS
- 63. Mary SUTHERIN

Ancestor Table of: LYDIA ANN BETZ GREEN, 60 Alran Drive, Williamsville NY 14221 (716) 689-6372 <DGGreenfamily@aol.com>
Note: Lydia is the wife of Daniel Green, of previous Ancestor Table.

- I 1. Lydia Ann BETZ, b 7 Jan 1953 Ellenville NY
- II 2. George Edwin BETZ, b 14 May 1925 Ellenville NY
- 3. Lois McCOMBS, b 22 Nov 1929 Warwick NY; d 17 Nov 1980 Ellenville NY
- III 4. George Henry BETZ, b 12 Jul 1898 Ellenville NY; d Aug 1952 Ellenville NY
- 5. Louise HOFF, b 10 Jul 1905 Lackawack NY; d 20 Nov 1981 Ellenville NY
- 6. Abram McCOMBS, b 26 Aug 1892 Phillipsport NJ; d 20 Sep 1965 Middletown NY
- 7. Alein WEEDEN, b Feb 1896 NY; d 1974
- IV 8. John H. BETZ, b Mar 1867 GER; d 1945 Napanock NY
- 9. Elizabeth E. KAMALACHER, b Feb 1874 Napanock NY; d 1948 Napanock NY
- 10. John W. HOFF, b 1 Dec 1859 Samsonville NY; d 11 Oct 1931 Ellenville NY
- 11. Edith Irene BENNETT, b J27 Jan 1867 Ulster Heights NY; d 27 Dec 1950 Ellenville NY
- 12. William McCOMBS, b Dec 1842 IRE; d 19 Dec 1921 Warwick NY

- 13. Ellen J. DUNN, b Dec 1858 Monticello NY; d 5 May 1921 Warwick NY
- 14. Theodore L. WEEDEN, b Aug 1858 Warwick NY; d 6 Nov 1926 Warwick NY
- 15. Harriet L. DEMOUTH, b Sep 1859 Macopin NJ; d 22 Oct 1936 Warwick NY
- V 16. - 19. Unknown
- 20. John HOFF, b 1833 GER
- 21. Ruthine MILER, b 1832 GER
- 22. Sanford Simon BENNETT, b 23 Feb 1840 Wurtsboro NY; d 6 Oct 1916 Wawarsing NY
- 23. Ellen Marie BROWN, b 1850 Ulster Heights NY; d 9 Aug 1895 Ulster Heights NY
- 24. John McCOMBS
- 26. Elizabeth _____
- 26. James T. DUNN
- 27. Margaret FOOTE
- 28. Samuel M. WEEDEN, b 1833 Vernon Twp. NJ; d 10 Mar 1915 McAfee NJ
- 29. Harriet A. LUCKEY, b 1835 NY
- 30. Elijah DEMOUTH
- 31. Margaret MORGAN
- VI 32. - 43. Unknown
- 44. Jacob L. BENNETT, b 31 Jul 1812 Thompson NY; d 1 Oct 1888 Lackawack NY
- 45. Julia Charlotte BARNES, b 2 Jul 1817 CT; d 30 Dec 1894 Lackawack NY
- 46. Obediah BROWN
- 47. Maria WEIST
- 48. - 55. Unknown
- 56. John M. WEEDEN
- 57. Sarah MONTROSS
- 58. - 63. Unknown

ORANGE COUNTY WILLS

GEORGE WELLS of Town of Minisink Liber H page 283 Will made Feb 1, 1822 Probated April 17, 1827 Son--George Washington Wells (minor) Daughter--Henrietta Wells (minor) Executors--Edward Ely, John Decker Guardians--Edward Ely, John Decker Witnesses--John Howel, Daniel Howel, Samuel B. Kitchell Codicil--July 3, 1824 Unborn child Guardian and Executor--Benjamin Woodward, Esq. Witnesses--John Howel, Dolly Ely, Olivia Corwin

CORNELIUS VAN INWEGEN of Town of Deerpark Liber H p. 286 Will made Sept 17, 1824 Probated April 21, 1827 Wife--Deborah Sons--Moses, Simon, William Daughters--Jane, Mary, Margaret, Sally Executors--Deborah (wife), Moses, Simon, and William Van Inwegen (sons) Witnesses--Grandis Gumare, Daniel Mapes, Peter E. Gumare

BRYAN GARRAHAN of Minisink Liber H page 289 Will made April 2, 1827 Probated April 26, 1827 Wife--Frances Son--Gilbert Daughters--Mary, Sarah, Hannah J., Eleanor Executors--Frances Garrahan, John Wallace, Francis Kelly Witnesses--Charles Hardenburgh, Moses Durland, Timothy Wood

DAVID AYRES of Town of Walkkill Liber H page 291 Will made Dec 11, 1826 Probated May 14, 1827 Wife--Martha Sons--John, David Crawford, Daniel Daughters--Mary Smith, Jane Reeve, Dorothy Grandson--David Wickham Reeve Executors--William W. Reeve, William Ayres, David C. Ayres Witnesses--Thomas Helm, Lewis Brown, Enos Ayres

ISAAC McCOLLAM of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 294 Will made May 8, 1827 Probated May 28, 1827 Wife--Elizabeth Son--John C. McCollam Daughters--Jane, Margaret, Catherine, Agnes Executors--John C. McCollam, James W. Crowel, Solomon Thorne Witnesses--James Purdy, Robert Telford, John Rodman

JAMES W. GRAHAM of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 296 Will made Jan 30, 1824 Probated May 29, 1827 Son--William Son-in-law--James Jessup Daughters--Mary Graham, Fanny Jessup Grandsons--John H. Graham (son of William), William G. Jessup (son of James Jessup), James G. (son of Robert Hunter) Executors--William and Mary Graham, James Jessup, Samuel W. Eager Witnesses--Joshua Conger, John C. Chandlers, Philip Millsbaugh

THOMAS THEAL of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 298 Will made March 10, 1821 Probated June 2, 1827 Wife--Mary Brothers--Gilbert Theal (dec'd), Isaac Theal Niece--Eliza Theal (daughter of Gilbert) Nephews--Isaac Theal (son of Gilbert) Thomas Theal (son of Isaac) Executors--Mary Theal, Daniel Tooker Holmes Witnesses--Gilbert Ogden Fowler, Michael Weygant, _____ Reeve

JOSIAH VAIL of Town of Calhoun Liber H page 301 Will made Feb 17, 1827 Probated June 4, 1827 Brothers--William, Absolom, David, Joseph, Benjamin Vail Sisters--Phebe Mapes, Jane Woodward, Mary King, Ana Vail, Martha Vail Executors--Absolom Vail Witnesses--Daniel Mapes, Jr., Hannah Mapes, Joshua Corwin, Jr.

MARY NICHOLS of Town of New Windsor Liber H page 302 Will Made May 19, 1827 Probated June 5, 1827 Son--Aaron and 3 other sons but not named Executors--Robert Fulton, Samuel B. Moores, Daniel Moores Witnesses--Samuel Nichols, Jabish Atwood, Alexander McC. Nichols

WILLIAM BENEDICT of Town of Warwick Liber H page 304 Will made Jan 16, 1824 Probated June 6, 1827 Wife--Jane Son--Henry Daughters--Margaret (married but name not given); Jane; Sally; Ann Knap; Mary; Elizabeth Reeder Executors--Austin Reeder, Benjamin Horton Witnesses--Robert Little, John Bradner, Adam Bennet

ALBERT FOSTER of Town of Goshen Liber H page 308 Will made June 18, 1827 Probated June 21, 1827 Wife--Ann Sons--Daniel, William (dec'd) Sister--Polly Dunning Son-in-law--John A. Smith Daughter-in-law--Phebe Foster (wife of William) Grandsons--Albert F. Smith, James and Samuel Foster Granddaughters--Christian and Dolly Smith, Carlina and Harriet Foster William Poppino, Jr. and wife, Hannah (rel. not stated) Executors--Joshua Wells, John A. Smith Witnesses--John B. Booth, Stephen Smith, Matilda Smith

JAMES SMITH of Town of Monroe Liber H page 310 Will made June 21, 1821 Probated June 27, 1827 Wife--Margaret Son--Samuel Daughters not named Rianna Drew (relationship not stated) Executors--Peter Bush, Samuel Smith Witnesses--Joseph R. Andrews, Isaac Compton, James Marvin Codicil made May 24, 1827 Witness--Joseph R. Andrews

JOHN BELL of Town of Newburgh Liber H. page 313 Will made Sept 6, 1826 Probated July 7, 1827 Mentions---no relationship stated--Hannah Cromwell wife of Joseph Cromwell; Harriett Cromwell; Eliza Hoffman wife of Nathaniel Hoffman; Nancy, Ely, Phebe Ann, Hannah, Judith, Catherine, Joseph & Alexander children of Hannah and Joseph Cromwell; John Benjamin Cromwell, Executors--Jacob Bloomer, Gilbert Holmes, John Benjamin Cromwell Witnesses--John M. Gardiner, John Dolson, Stephen Chase Witnesses to codicil made June 9, 1827--Andrew Mirvitt, H. Butterworth, Samuel Butterworth

ANN McLEAN of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 316 Will made June 29, 1827 Probated July 18, 1827 Son--John McLean No relationship stated--Mary M. Ross; John M. Gardner; John McLean son of G. W. McLean; William McLean son of William B. McLean; James McLean; Ann Eliza Gardner; Mary McDonald; Charles K. Gardner; George Washington McLean; Alexander Clinton McLean; Peggy Jackson; Mary Ballue Executors--John McLean, John B. Scott, Robert Burnet Witnesses--James French, A. L. Helms, George Hedges

CHARLES WHITE of Town of Montgomery Liber H page 319 Will made Jan 16, 1826 Probated Aug 24, 1827 Wife--Rebecca Executors--Rebecca White (wife), Thomas G. Stansbrough Witnesses--Charles Borland, Jr., John Miller, John R. Bodine

WILLIAM BOWERS of Town of Goshen Liber H page 320 Will made July 9, 1827 Probated Aug 28, 1827 Mother--Bethia Bowers Brothers--Isaac, Gilbert, Ebenezer Sisters--Julia Swezey, Phebe Gale, Nancy Parshall Brothers--in-law--John McCoy (Phebe's 1st husband, dec'd); and Homer Swezey Nieces--Julia McCoy, Eliza McCoy, Mary McCoy, Lockey Jane McCoy (Phebe's children) Nephew--Harmon McCoy Executors--Homer Swezey, Gilbert Bowers Witnesses--John Curtice, John W. Millspaugh, Stephen Millspaugh

NATHAN ARNOUT of Town of Minisink Liber H page 324 Will made May 12, 1825 Probated Sept 1, 1827 Wife--Margaret Sons--William, Nathan, Henry, Theophilus Daughters--Polly; Abigail Bailey; Julia Boak; Catherine Dunning; Eunice Little Executors--William Arnout, Edward Ely Witnesses--John Howard, Dolly Ely, Edward Ely

JOHN HALSTED of Town of Newburgh Liber H page 327 Will made June 21, 1817 Probated Sept 3, 1827 Wife--Elizabeth Son-in-law -- Jonathan Owen Sons--Thomas Jefferson Halsted, Isaac, Joseph, John Daughters--Sarah, Mary, Charlotte Executors--Isaac and Joseph Halsted and Jonathan Owen Witnesses--Henry Lozier, Oliver Lozier, A. Ross

JOHN GEORGE TREMPER of Town of Montgomery Liber H p. 330 Will made Aug 8, 1825 Probated Sept 11, 1827 Wife--Mary Sons--Jacob, George, John Daughters--Phebe Haines, Catherine Lottorette Sons-in-law--Wilmot Haines, Jacob Lottorette Executors--Jacob, George and John Tremper Witnesses--John Fell, Jared Jessup, Charles G. Hamner Witnesses to codicil made Feb. 2, 1827--John Fell, Mary Fell, Hiram Jelliff

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS
(information on individuals with Orange County connections, as abstracted from DAR Lineage Books)

by Rachel Tefft

from Lineage Book Vol. LXXIV, p. 201

Mrs. Jennie Gottschall Comly #73544, born in Dayton, Ohio. Descendant of Sergt. Seth Watkins.

Daughter of John Gottschall (1819-91) and Abigail Watkins Conklin (b. 1822), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Seth Conklin (1795-1850 and Lecta Watkins (1799-1884), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Watkins and Abigail Cheney (1775-1847), his wife, m. 1707.

Seth Watkins (1755-1834) served as private, 1775, Capt. Ezra Badlam's Company, Colonel Gridley's Massachusetts regiment of artillery; as corporal, 1776, Capt. Daniel Lathrop's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment of artillery; 1777, as quartermaster sergeant in Capt. Joseph Cole's company, Col. John Robinson's regiment of Massachusetts infantry. He was born in Easton, Mass.; died probably in Orange County, N.Y.

from Lineage Book Vol. LXXVI, 1925, p. 156

Mrs. Estelle Cowdrey Roe Shaw #75423, born in Blooming Grove, N.Y., wife of Charles Howard Shaw.

Descendant of Lieut. John Cowdrey and of Capt. Nathaniel Roe. Daughter of Thomas H. Roe (1835-94) and Mary Emma Cowdrey (1844-1908), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Jesse Roe (1806-76) and Dolly Caroline Booth (1812-86), his wife, m. 1832; William Cowdrey (1811-69) and Catherine Jane Sproull (1811-82), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Roe, Jr. (1761-1833), and Mary Satterly (1763-1840), his wife, m. 1782; John Cowdrey and Christina Thompson (1775-1830), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Roe and Susanna Roe (1734-1814), his wife

John Cowdrey (1759-1835) enlisted from Boston, 1775, as drum major 1776, was in the artillery at White Plains; was wounded at Bemis Heights; served in the Rhode Island expedition [sic]; captured and confined in New York. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New York for two years' actual service as lieutenant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New York.

Also No. 37418.

Nathaniel Roe (1734-1814) commanded a company in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Florida, N.Y.; died in Chester.

Also No. 46408

from Lineage Book Vol. LXXIV 1909, p. 263-264

Mrs. Helen Ames Jibb #73724, born in Litchfield, Mich., wife of William Jibb.

Descendant of Joseph Ames, Elijah Ames, Ebenezer Pardee, Capt. John Wisner, Capt. John Wisner, Jr., Major Isaac Johnson, and Moses Carpenter.

Daughter of Reuben Clinton Ames (b. 1819) and Julia Ruth Pardee (1826-67), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Willard Ames (1788-1849) and Amy Ferris (1781-1879), his wife, m. 1809; Sheldon Pardee (1788-1834) and Sally Wisner (1793-1854), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of of Elijah Ames and Betty Johnson, his wife, m. 1769; Ebenezer Pardee and Anna Minor (b. 1771), his wife, m. 1787; James Wisner (b. 1765) and Elizabeth Carpenter, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Ames and Susanna Littlefield (d. 1753), his 1st wife, m. 1736; Isaac Johnson and Mary Willis (1725-1808), his wife, m. 1744; Ebenezer Pardee and Anna Richards (b. 1740), his wife, m. 1759; John Wisner, Jr., and Mary Thompson, his 1st wife; Moses Carpenter and Elizabeth Bunyan (d. 1775), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of of John Wisner and Anne _____, his wife.

Joseph Ames (1711-90) served as private in Capt. Nathan Mitchell's company on the alarm of 1775. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Elijah Ames served as private in Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's company, Colonel Herrick's regiment of Vermont militia, 1780. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Bennington, Vt.

Ebenezer Pardee (1732-76) enlisted as a private in Capt. Edward Rodgers' company Connecticut militia; engaged in the battle of White Plains, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in East Haven, Conn.; died in White Plains, N.Y.

Also No. 65554.

John Wisner (1718-78) commanded a company of Orange County minute men. He was born in Switzerland; died in Orange County, N.Y.

John Wisner, Jr. (1741-1811), was captain of the Purling Brook New York regiment. He was born and died in New York.

Isaac Johnson (1721-1807) was major of the 3rd Plymouth County regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Moses Carpenter (1751-79) served as private in the 3rd regiment, New York Continental Line, under Colonel Hathorn, and lost his life at the battle of Minisink. He was born in Goshen, N.Y.

from Lineage Book Vol. LIV, 1919, p. 383

Mrs. Emily F. Howell #53852, born in Thompson, N.Y., wife of Theodore F. Howell.

Descendant of William Hudson, of New York.

Daughter of James L. Jordan and Sophia Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Benjamin Hudson and Maria (Hudson), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hudson and Susan Tuthill, his wife (parents of Maria).

William Hudson (1755-1817) served in the Levies in Col. Marinus Willett's regiment and also in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, New York Line. He was born and died in Blooming Grove, N.Y.

from Lineage Book Vol. LIV, 1919, p. 11-12

Miss May Ballard #53021, born in Reading, N.Y.

Descendant of John Tuttle.

Daughter of Lyman Ballard and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin C. Andrews and Mary Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Andrews and Loly Tuttle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tuttle and Lois Austin, his wife.

John Tuttle (1746-1825) served as private in the Orange County, New York, militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Green County, N.Y.

from Lineage Book Vol. LIV, 1919, p. 174-175

Mrs. Annie Caroline Ostrom Alexander #53401, born in Goshen, N.Y., wife of H.L. Alexander.

Descendant of Samuel Fowler, Dr. Jonathan Bailey, Daniel Gedney, Mathew Howell, Theophilus Howell, Capt. Nathaniel Roe, and Daniel Carpenter.

Daughter of Gunning Bedford Ostrom and Susan Caroline Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua W. Ostrom, M.D., and Charlotte E. Gedney, his wife; Dewitt Clinton Howell and Jane Roe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Gedney and Charlotte Bailey, his wife; Charles Howell and Susan (Howell), his wife; William Roe and Matilda Booth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of of Daniel Gedney and Charlotte Fowler, his wife; Theophilus Howell and Susanna Carpenter, his wife (parents of Charles); Nathaniel Roe and Mary Satterly, his wife; Jonathan Bailey and Ruth Budd, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of of Samuel Fowler and Ruth Purdy, his wife; Mathew Howell and Margaret Carr, his wife; Daniel Carpenter and Susannah Thompson, his wife.

Samuel Fowler (1720-89) served with the Exempts of the Newburgh Precinct. He was born and died in Newburgh, N.Y.

Jonathan Bailey (1756-1821) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Henry Goodwin's company, Col. Lewis DuBois' regiment. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in New Windsor, N.Y.

Daniel Gedney (1739-90) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment. He was born and died in Newburgh, N.Y.

Also No. 10188

Mathew Howell (1726-86) served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N.Y.

Theophilus Howell (1760-1829) served as a private in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N.Y.

Nathaniel Roe (1734-1814) commanded a company in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Florida, N.Y.; died in Chester.

Also No. 46408

Daniel Carpenter (1730-90) enlisted in the 3rd regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Goshen, N.Y.

Also No. 50917

FAMILY RECORDS

Owen Family

from OCGS's Elizabeth Horton Collection

This record copied by Ms Grace Pelton Holbert, 1934

Record of the Owen Family from a journal kept by John C. Owen, then owned by Howard Owen of Middletown. Written in 1887.

Knowledge of my ancestors is very limited. I only know that my grandfather's name was Jonathan Owen, and that he lived in Hamptonburgh in Orange County not far from Campbell Hall. My father's name was also Jonathan. He was born and mostly reared at that place. I also know that my father learned the trade of blacksmith and followed that business most of his life.

He had one brother, Jesse Owen, and one sister, Julia, who married Mr. John Crawford and those are all I know about.

My father married Elizabeth, daughter of Increase Carpenter of the town of Goshen by whom he had five sons and four daughters, viz:

Increase, Jesse (who died at about nine years), Gideon J., Amelia, Jane, Hannah, John C., Horace, and Elizabeth. Four brothers and four sisters lived to marry and raise sons and daughters.

My brother Increase married Deborah, daughter of Timothy Wood of Minisink. They had five sons and five daughters, viz: William J., Jane, Matilda, Julia, Jonathan, John Coe, Nehalia, Sarah, Aldridge, and Judson, Jonathan died at about 30 unmarried. All the rest married and had more or less children.

Increase and a part of his family migrated from Orange County about the year 1852 and settled in Rock Co. Wisc. at a small settlement called Footville, eight miles south of Janesville where he died March 11, 1866 aged about 80. All of his children left Orange County and soon followed him to his new home in Rock Co. and settled on fine farms.

My brother Gideon J. married Anna, daughter of Janathan Sayer of Westtown, New York, on Feb. 4, 1830 by whom he had five sons and two daughters, viz: Minerva, Jane & (Amelia died young), Jonathan S., George, Milton D., Ira G., Wm. H., who is married. The rest of the family have not married at this writing in 1887. Gideon J. died in Port Jervis, Dec. 1863 aged about 64 years. Amelia married Samuel J. Prime in 1832 and died in Feb. 1835 aged 35. She left no children.

My sister Jane married Gilbert V. Swezy in 1829 of the Town of Mt. Hope, New York, and had one son, Horace, and one daughter, Mary Jane. She died April 1835 aged 32 years, 11 months 19 days. His two children married and the daughter now lives in Vermillion County, Ill., a widow of 54 years with six children. Her son, Horace is living in Steuben Co., N.Y.

My sister Hannah married John H. Durland on April 4, 1822 by whom she had one son, Coe, and two daughters, Caroline and Elizabeth. She died April 26, 1814 aged 30 years 4 months and 11 days. Her eldest daughter married Daniel Whitlock of Deerpark, New York, and died in the homestead of her husband aged about 60 years. The youngest daughter, Elizabeth died about 1847 on the same day appointment for her marriage. She was buried in her wedding dress.

John C. (myself) married Adaline, daughter of Moses and Jerusha Durland on the 16th day of February 1833 in Minisink, N.Y. and had five sons and one daughter, viz:

Jesse P., (who died Feb. 14, 1834), Merrit Cash [b 1835 - note by E. Horton], Maria Jane, Oscar E. (born 1839), Charles E. (died 1841, age 2 years), Wilmot H. (born April 10, 1856).

Merrit C. married Ellen B., daughter of Horace Crane by whom she had two daughters: Nellie and Mamie, both living home unmarried. [Mary m. Charles B. Buckley - Horton note]

Oscar E. married Emily, daughter of John Mapledoram of Monticello, Sullivan Co. NY by whom he had two sons, one of whom died in infancy. The second, Clifford, is living home and attending school, about 14 years old [died 1952 - Horton note]

Merrit C. and Oscar E. learned the stone cutting trade and have always followed this business.

My brother, Horace, married Mary, daughter of Joshua Mullock, Esq. of Mt. Hope, N.Y. in Dec. 1832. He had two sons and three daughters, viz.: Joshua, Sarah, William P., Frances, Antoinette. His wife, Antoinette, died April 28, 1846. He afterwards married Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Mordica Wilson of Sussex Co. NJ by whom he had one son and two daughters, viz: Franklin, Emma, Minnie. Emigrated to Rock Co., Wisconsin with his family in the spring of 1854 where he died Feb. 1877 aged about 68 years. He was the last of my father's family except for myself (July 24, 1891) still living at 85 years.

My sister Elizabeth married Samuel Slawson in the summer of 1839 by whom she had one son and one daughter, William C. and Elizabeth who married John Backover now of Port Jervis, N.Y. Wm. C. has not married and is in Kansas. Elizabeth died in Middletown, N.Y. April 1860, aged 52 years.

My mother, Elizabeth Carpenter, had three sisters and one brother. Her sister Sophia married Gideon Jennings by whom she had three sons and two daughters, viz: Isaac, William, Samuel, Clarissa, and Margaret, (William and Margaret both died about 20 years old).

My mother's sister Amelia married Joseph Wickham of Goshen, N.Y. who was a merchant for many years. She had two sons and one daughter, viz: John, William, Sarah.

My mother's brother, Increase Carpenter, married Rebecca Randall, by whom he had three sons and four daughters, viz: John, Jane, Eliza, William, R., Sarah, Rebecca, and Isaac.

I am the only one of the above families now living and am 80 years, 8 months and 14 days old. Middletown, N.Y.

March 30, 1887.

You know you are a genealogy fanatic when:

You forget to go to bed, because there's just one more thing you want to check out.

**BIBLE RECORDS
COLEMAN FAMILY**

submitted by Ben Coleman,

741 County Highway 2, DeLancey NY 13752

These pages were mailed to Charles C. Coleman, 121 Webster Ave., Goshen NY, by Theodore L. Coleman, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in 1950. The enclosed note pinned on it states, "The enclosed six pages from the Family Record of the Coleman Family were rec'd by mail by T.L. C. from P.L.C. in June 1950 from Chicago."

The cover page, also torn from the Bible, has written in ink; Presented to Samuel Beyea by Mrs. Caroline S. Welty, Nov 15th, 1876 (this date was written over illegible erased ink). There is then an indecipherable line which was on a fold crease.

Births (this page is all in the same handwriting and ink)

Thomas Coleman was born Jany. 28th 1802
Samuel Coleman was born May 13th 1807
Emery Coleman was born Aug 24th 1809
Henry C. Coleman was born March 19th 1812
Thomas Coleman Senr was born July 2nd 1732
Elizabeth Roe was born Jany 28th 1731
William Coleman was born Monday Feb 20th 1755
Elizabeth Coleman (superior J) was born Feb 22nd 1757
Sarah Coleman was born Aug 3rd 1759
Samuel Coleman was born Dec 3d 1767
Nathaniel Coleman was born July 12th 1765
Thomas Coleman Jnr was born Apr 27th 1767*
Mary Galloway was born April 28th 1767*
Elizabeth Coleman was born Feb 7th 1789
Ann Coleman was born Oct 5th 1794
Roe Coleman was born Nov 14th 1797
Charlotte Coleman was born Dec 18th 1799
William Coleman was born March 19th 1792**
Anna Conklin was born Oct 19th 1793**

* these two names have a line on each side combining the names.
** these two names have a line on each side combining the names.

Births on the next page all in the same handwriting

Nathaniel Conkling was born September 26th 1761
Margaret Conkling his wife was born Jany 26th 1756 and they were married June 5th 1788

Margaret Conklin was born April 20th 1789

Nathaniel Conklin was born Jany 28th 1791

Anna Conklin was born Oct 19th 1793

Elizabeth Conkling was born June 3rd 1796

Christrin Conkling was born July 18th 1799

bottom left side is entry

Nathaniel Conkling Jnr Departed from this life Oct 22nd 1812
aged 51 yrs & 27 days

continuing births

Nathaniel C. Coleman was born on Sat Dec 9th, 1815

Thomas J. Coleman was born on Thurs Aug 28th 1817

John C. Coleman was born on Wed July 28th 1819

Mary E. Coleman was born on Sun Feb 24th 1822

Corneliart Coleman was born Sun Nov 23rd 1823

Harriet E. Coleman was born on Fri Jul 18th 1825

William Coleman was born on Mon May 23rd 1827

George C. Coleman was born on Sun Aug 31st 1828

Caroline S Coleman was born on Monday June 6th 1831

Margaret A Coleman was born on Sun Jany 26th 1834

Marriages

William Coleman and Anna Conklin were married Nov 12th, 1814
at her residence at Conklingtown

Thomas J. Coleman and Sophia C. Brown were married July 13th,
1840 in Bleeker Street Church by Rev. C.F. LeFevre

Nathaniel C. Coleman and Frances M. Knapp were married Nov
17th, 1840 at her residence by Rev. Geo Pierson

P.P. Demarest and Mary F. Coleman were married March 31st, 1841
in Bleeker St. Church by Rev. C.F. LeFevre

John C. Coleman and Ellen R. LeFevre were married July 28th, 1851
at her residence in Milwaukee (sic) Wisc.

A.L. Beyea and Cornelia A. Coleman were married Aug 16th, 1854
at her residence by Rev N Westcott

George C. Coleman and Helen M. Adams were married Feb 14th,
1855 at her residence by Rev. J.M. Austin

Henry D. Welty and Caroline S. Coleman were married Aug 17th,
1858 (the 8 is inked over an erased 9) by Rev Dr. Hicks at Sneed
House, Danville, KY

The above entries were all in the same ink and handwriting.

*On the next page in different ink and handwriting
are the following entries:*

Philip Welty and Nancy A. Decker were married Feb 16th. 1823 (*the 3 is penciled in*)

Glued to page is newspaper announcement of marriage:

Miss Alison Brockie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Adam Brockie, of Evelan, Berwickshire, Scotland, and Dr. Samuel Beyea, of New Rochelle, N.Y. were married at the home of Lester W. Clark, in New Brighton, Staten Island, on Tuesday, November 14, by the Rev. Dr. Duncan McMillan. The maid of honor was Miss Dorothy Clark. Charles W. Demarest, a cousin of the bridegroom, was best man.

On the same page were Births

Isabelle Cornelia Beyea daughter of Samuel and Alison Beyea, born February 3, 1902.
Archibald Lester Beyea son of Samuel and Alison Beyea born January 12th, 1905

Deaths

William Coleman departed this life Thurs. April 18th 1850. Aged 58 years & 27 days buried at Greenwood Cemetery. Epitaph: For we which have believed do enter into rest.
Anna Conkling wife of Wm. Coleman departed this life, April 29th 1876. Aged 82 years 6 mos. 10 days. Buried at Greenwood Cemetery.
Thomas J. Coleman departed this life May 8th 1878. aged 1 years & 4 Months.
Margaret A. Coleman departed this life July 9th 1868. Buried at Greenwood. Aged 34 Years, 5 months. Inscription: There is no death. The stars go down, to rise upon some fairer shore, and bright in Heaven's jeweled crown, they shine forever more.
Mary F. Demarest wife of P.P. Demarest departed this life April 20th 1876. Aged 54 yrs. Buried at Greenwood Cemetery.
Carolyn S. Welty departed this life Jan 8th 1877. Aged 46 years.

These following entries are in different handwriting's

Harriet E. Coleman 2d wife of P.P. Demarest departed this life August 6th 1886
Eveline C. Beyea departed this life June 3d 1879 (*the 7 is written over an 8*) daughter of A.L. and C.A. Beyea
A.L. Beyea departed this life September 17th 1903, aged 84 years 8 mos and 18 days [he was born Dec 30, 1818] buried at Union Cemetery Rye, N.Y.
Samuel Beyea departed this life August 18th, 1907 aged 43 years 1 month (he was born July 18th, 1864) sic.

NEWBURGH DIRECTORY FOR 1858-1859

Abbreviations used in this director - ab, *above*, bel. *below*; bet, *between*; c or cor, *corner*; n, *near*; opp, *opposite*; h, *house*; do, *ditto*; r, *rear*; ave, *avenue*; s, *south*.

NOTE - *The names that appear in CAPITAL LETTERS are those of advertisers and Subscribers to the work.*

C

Clingston Rachel, wid John, h 57 Montgomery
Clunie John (Adams & Co.), confectioners, 31, Second, h do
CLYDE JOHN, livery stables, 19 and 21 Colden, h American Hotel
Clyde Robert, morocco dresser, h Barclay ab Water
Colden Alexander, barrow manufacturer, h 78 Washington place
Colden C. R., Newburgh barrel factory, h 67 Western av
Colden Elizabeth, wid of William, h 78 Washington pl
Cole R., engineer, h 64 S Water
Coleman De Witt C., book-keeper at D. Moore & Co.'s, h 230 Water
Coleman George W., soap maker, h 30 Little Ann
Coleman Sally A., wid of Henry, h 230 Water
Coleman Samuel, tobacconist, h 230 Water
Collard Noah, carpenter, h 13 High
Collins Daniel, tailor, h Nicoll n Liberty
Collins Patrick, laborer, h 215 William
Collins Rosa, h Water ab Broad
Collins Samuel, h 243 Grand
Colored Public School, Washington n Stone
Columbian Hose Co. No. 2 Montgomery, c Second

Colver Clark, carpenter, h 13 High
COLVILL WILLIAM, dry goods and groceries, 125 Water, h same
Colwell John, cigar maker, h 15 Liberty
Comstock Orrin, grocer, 2 S Water, h 11 S Water
Comstock R., wid of Edwin T., h 234 Water
Comstock S. J. Miss, milliner, 1 S Water, h do
Conklin Emeline, wid of John, h 236 Water
Conklin Nicholas, laborer, h 142 Smith
Connelly James, blacksmith, h 32 Montgomery
Connelly Henry (Rev.), h 59 Ann
Connelly Martin, laborer, h Gardiner
Connelly Michael, carpenter, Liberty cor Washington
Connor Cornelius, laborer, h Eager n Vanness
Connor Michael, laborer, h Front bel First
Conners Thomas, stone cutter, h Mill n Ann
Constable Daniel, carpenter, h Amity cor Spring
Continental Insurance Co. (New York), John R. Willsie, agent, 44 Water
Cook Adam, currier, h 268 Water
Cooney Maurice, tailor, h 48 Fourth
Cooper James, boatman, h Division n Fourth
Cooper James, laborer, h Dubois n Vanness
Cornell Hugh, tailor, h 192 Water
Cornish Cornelia, wid Joseph, h 82 Smith
Cornwell George W., Pres't Highland Bank, h 172 Grand
Corwin Dewitt C., farmer, h 116 Western av
Corwin Howard, machinist, h 43 Grand
Corwin Isaac L., moulder, h 47 Grand
Corwin John, machinist, h 49 Grand
Corwin John H., iron founder, Wester av cor Grand, h 47 Grand
Cosman Arha, carman, h Water bet Broad and Nicoll
COTTAM JOHN, dentist, 51 Water, h do
Couch George, boatman, h Washington ab Liberty
Courtney John, laborer, h 52 Smith
Cowles Leicester, book-keeper 114 Water, h 12 Smith
Crans John, restaurant, 63 Front, h do
Crans Theodore B., milliner, 20 Water, h do
Crawford William, laborer, h 335 Liberty
Crawford William, tailor, h Chamber n Western av
Creamer Martin M., foreman, h 303 Water
Crilly James, shoemaker, h William n Washington
Crissey Maria, wid of Westcott, h 131 Western av
Crist John, laborer, h Western av ab Lutheran
Cronk James, stone cutter, h 68 Liberty
Crosby James, laborer, h 16 Front
Cross Anna, wid of Willard, h Washington ab Mill
Crowell James (*Bedford & Crowell*), 189 Water, h North Plank Road
Cuddy Mary, h 91 Western av
CULBERT WM, A.M., physician, 120 Grand, h do
Cullen James, laborer, h Water ab Broad
Cullen Michael, laborer, h Chamber n Western av
Cumming Margaret, h 295 Grand
Cummings Samuel, oil cloth maker, h Western av above Concord
Cunningham Elizabeth Mrs., h 159 Water
Cunningham James, laborer, h Vanness cor Eager
Cunningham Nancy, wid Joseph, h 7 Smith
Cunningham Michael, carpenter, h Western av ab Lutheran
Curley Mary, wid of Owen, h 318 Water
Curmile James, laborer, h Washington ab Colden
Currie Margaret M., wid John, h 143 Grand
Currington Margaret, h Washington ab Liberty

D

Dailey Peter, salesman at J. Bigler & Co.'s, h S Water cor Renwick
DAILY NEWS, Ferry Building, Front, cor Second
Daly Timothy, laborer, h r Western av ab Lutheran
Dannat W. E., tobacconist, 58 Water, h 38 do
Darby Richard, h Dubois cor First
Darby Susan, wid of Andrew, h 153 Ann
Darcy Edward, gas, h 323 Water
Darian Owen, laborer, h Water cor Liberty
Darragh Alexander, umbrellas, 39 Water, h same

Dates Abraham, carpenter, h 143 Montgomery
 Davenport William shoemaker, h Division n Fourth
 David Charity, h Gidney av ab Liberty
 Davidson James, laborer, h Western av ab Stone
 Davis David C., laborer, h Smith cor First
 Davis Sarah, wid of Leopold, h 49 Smith
 Dawson James H., grainer, h 16 Colden
 Day Michael, laborer, h Carpenter n Front
 Day Patrick, ice dealer, h 98 S Water
 Decker Catharine S. (C.S. & M.E. Decker), milliner, 165 Water, h do
 Decker Charles, boatman, h 279 Water
 Decker Charles, sash and blind maker, h 95 S Water
 Decker E. proprietor of Clinton Hotel, 60 and 62 Colden
 Decker Martha M., wid of John, h 110 Western ave
 Decker Mary E. (C.S. & M.E. Decker), milliner, 165 Water, h same
 Decker Rebecca, h Washington ab Mill
 Decker Zephniere, laborer, h 57 Liberty
 Decker C.S. & M.E., milliners, 165 Water
 Deckett Catharine, wid of Michael, h 10 S Water
 Dedam James, boiler maker, h 51 Smith
 Degroff James, blacksmith, 81 Front, h 108 Smith
 Dehart Christiana, wid of Charles, h 178 Ann
 Deitz Frederick, piano maker, h 41 Grand
 Delancey John, blacksmith, h 51 Water
 Delany Catharine, wid of Michael, h Washington ab Colden
 Delavan James W., h 114 Grand
 Dennis Thomas, shoemaker, h 60 Third
 Dennison George, farmer, h 10 Washington pl
 Dennison James, bowling saloon, 33 Front, h U.S. Hotel
 Denton Thomas, carriage painter, h 118 Montgomery
 DeWint Francis A., agent, Washington Hall, 97 Water
 Deyo Jemima Mrs., h 5 S Water
 Deyo Nathaniel, physician, 116 First, h do
 Depew Edgar, mason, h 315 Water
 Depew Jacob, machinist, h 5 Chamber
 Deputy John, h 5 Chamber
 Dezendorf Aaron, carpenter, Western av cor High, h Landers n South

(to be continued)

ORANGE COUNTY NEW YORK EARLY MARRIAGES

compiled by Ralph H. Weller

Marriages given here are taken from copied records of various churches and newspapers from as early as known to about 1810. This file was created from a card file that has been compiled over the past 25 years. Ralph H. Weller, of Alcove NY, compiled this information. His donation of it is on file in the OCSG Research Room.

CLEMENCE-MOFFAT: Daniel Clemence & Catherine Moffat, m. 19 Jun 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CLEMENCE-MOFFAT: John Clemence & Anne Moffat, m. 2 Jan 1812 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CLEMENCE-FULTON: Daniel Clemence & Martha Fulton, m. 8 Jan 1812 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CLEMENCE-WARING: Thomas Clemence & Sally Waring, m. 20 Jan 1820 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CLEMENS-McCRACKEN: Bartlett Clemens & Caty McCracken, m. 25 Oct 1798 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLEMENT-FROST: Gilbert H. Clement & Hannah Frost, m. 15 Mar 1806 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
CLEMONS-CHANDLER: Daniel Clemons & Phebe Chandler, both of New Windsor Precinct, m. 21 Dec 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
CLEVELAND-GARDNER: Benjamin Cleveland & Mary Gardner, m. 9 Jul 1789 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CLEVES-HULSE: Jesse C. Cleves & Rachel Hulse, m. 20 Aug 1815 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
CLEVES-WHITE: Joshua Cleves & Abigail White, m. 18 Jan 1781 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch., from Long Island
CLINTON-MULLENER: Charles Clinton & Elizabeth Mullener, m. 10 Jul 1790 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

CLINTON-DEWITT: James Clinton & Maria Dewitt, m. 19 Feb 1765 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
CLUYSTONE-MAKIM: Mathew Cluystone & Isabella Makim, m. 10 Mar 1807 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
COCHRON-CLEARWATER: Robert Cochron & Charity Clearwater, m. 2 Aug 1778 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CODDINGTON-JONES: Joseph Coddington & Elizabeth Jones, m. 11 Apr 1781 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CODDINGTON-MOTT: Joseph Coddington & Unis Mott, m. 23 Feb 1786 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
CODDINGTON-OSBORN: Richard Coddington & Mary Osborn, m. 16 Jan 1781 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
CODDINGTON/CURRENTON-TEARS/TIER: John Coddington/Currenton & Elizabeth Tears/Tier, m. 17 Oct 1801 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COE-KNIFFIN: Daniel Coe & Abigail Kniffin, both of Newburgh, m. May 1778 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COFFEE-BROWN: Edward Coffee & Anna Brown, m. 8 Feb 1808 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor
COLBY-MOFFAT: Ebenezer Colby & Catharine Moffat, m. 5 Jan 1819 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
COLDEN-COLDEN: Alexander Colden & Mrs. Gertrude Colden, m. 25 Aug 1800 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
COLDEN-COLDEN: Prince Colden & Violet Colden, m. 21 Nov 1795 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
COLDEN-FELL: William Colden & Elizabeth Fell, m. 4 Nov 1801 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
COLDEN-ANTILL: Cadwallader Colden Jr. & Eliza Hope Antill, m. 5 Feb 1801 St. Andrews Prot. Episc. Ch.
COLE-DECKER: Cornelius Cole & Rebecca Decker, m. 25 Jun 1797 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COLE-POTTER: John Cole & Elizabeth Potter, m. 16 Aug 1801 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COLE-JONES: Nicholas Cole & Mary Jones, m. 18 Dec 1818 Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.
COLE-McELROY: Abraham Cole & Mary McElroy, m. 31 Mar 1804 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
COLEMAN-TUTTLE: Abner Coleman & Ruth Tuttle, both Blooming., m. 9 Apr 1782 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-VanAMBURGH: George Coleman & Mrs. Hannah VanAmburgh, widow, m. 25 Jan 1781 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-SMITH: Isaac Coleman & Martha Smith, m. 3 Dec 1786 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-HUMPHREY: John Coleman & Jane Humphrey, both of Newburgh, m. Oct 1811, by Rev. Scrimgeour (newspaper)
COLEMAN-COOK: John Coleman & Ruth Cook, of Little Brittain, m. 11 Jan 1781 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-THEW: John Coleman & Letty Thew, m. 7 Jul 1808 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-SALMON: Joseph Coleman & Mary Salmon, m. 11 Jul 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-POWELL: Micha Coleman & Elizabeth Powell, m. 25 Feb 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-SWEET: Richard Coleman & Hannah Sweet, m. 4 Feb 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-GALLOWAY: Thomas Coleman & Mary Galloway, both of Cornwell, m. 27 Mar 1788 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-RUCE: William Coleman & Mary Ruce, m. 25 Jan 1795 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.
COLEMAN-SILVEN: William Coleman, of Walkkill, & Anna Silven, of Minisink, m. 17 Feb 1810 by Rev. Grear (newspaper)
COLEMAN-HUMPHREY: John Coleman & Jane Humphrey, m. 4 Nov 1811 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.
COLWELL-COLWELL: James Colwell & Elizabeth Colwell, m. 24 Jan 1781 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.
COLYER-SOUTHERLAND: Benjamin Colyer & Margaret Southerland, m. 23 Jan 1794 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COLYER-ROCKEFELLER: Uriah Colyer, & Rachel Rockefeller, the widow Bookstaver, m. 2 Dec 1802 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COMFORT-LEAR: Benjamin Comfort & the widow Lear, m. 21 May 1806 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.
COMFORT-YOUNGBLOOD: Benjamin Comfort & Elizabeth Youngblood, m. 17 Dec 1780 Goodwill Presbyt. Ch.

COMFORT-BARKLEY: John Comfort & Sally Barkley, m. 17 Oct 1810 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

COMFORT-MOULD/MAUL: John Comfort & Annatje Mould/Maul, dau. of Christophel, m. 12 Mar 1751 Montgomery Ref. Ch.

COMFORT-WILSON/WILLSON: Joshua Comfort & Phene Wilson/Willson, m. 12 Nov 1795 Hopewell Presbyt. Ch.

COMFORT-PACHE(?): Moses Comfort & Ann Pache (?), m. 25 Nov 1815 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

COMFORT-JOHNSON: William Comfort & Maria Johnson, m. 10 Apr 1777 Montgomery Ref. Ch.

COMPTON-PRINDLE: David Compton & Abigail Prindle, both of Smith's Cove, m. 9 Mar 1779 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

COMSTOCK-REED: Elisha Comstock & Asenath Reed, m. 28 May 1792 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CONGER-SMITH: David Conger & Abigail Smith, m. 5 May 1804 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CONGER-LUQUIST(?): Joshua Conger & Maria Luquist (?), m. 24 Sep 1807 Shawangunk Dutch Ref. Ch.

CONING/CORNING(?)-BOOTH: William Coning/Conring & Serah Booth, m. 27 Oct 1798 Hamptonburgh Presbyt. Ch.

CONKLIN-DEGRAW: _____ Conklin & _____ Degraw, m. 26 Jul 1815, Bethlehem Presbyt. Ch.

CONKLIN-SEELY: William J. Conklin & Nancy Seely, both of Middletown, m. 15 Jan 1811, by Rev. Blair (newspaper)

CONKLIN-ROE: David Conklin & Anna Roe, m. 15 Dct 1808 Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor

CONKLIN-WATKINS: Seth Conklin & Alecta Watkins, m. 25 Dec 1819 Newburgh Assoc. Ref. Ch.

CONKLING-ROE: Daniel Conkling & Suzanah Roe, m. 17 Jan 1779 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CONKLING-JACKSON: John Conkling & Elizabeth Jackson, m. 15 Jul 1794 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CONKLING-SAYRE/SAYER: Jonathan Stodard Conkling & Juliana Sayre/Sayer, of Oxford, m. 15 Jan 1782 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

CONKLING-CONKLING: Joseph Conkling & Helen Conkling, m. 19 Feb 1797 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CONKLING-VAIL: Joseph Conkling & Ellienor Vail, m. 26 May 1793 Goshen Presbyt. Ch.

CONKLING-HALSEY: Joseph Luther Conkling & Esther Halsey, both of Bloomingrove, m. 18 Apr 1782 New Windsor Presbyt. Ch.

(to be continued)

Please Note: "New Windsor Presbyt. Ch." refers to the records of Marriages (1774-1796) entered, mainly, by the Rev. John Close in the Session Book of the Presbyterian Church of the Village of New Windsor. "Presbyt. Ch. New Windsor" refers to records of the session of the Presbyterian Ch. in New Windsor, Marriages 1798-1810

* * * * *

RECORDS OF TOWN OF WALLKILL ORANGE COUNTY NY

compiled by Robert Brennan

In 1881 all of the towns and cities of New York State began to keep vital records. The information which follows is from indices of the birth, death and marriage records from the Town of Wallkill, Orange County NY. The actual records contain more information, including residences, occupations, previous children, etc. The number in brackets [] at the end of each entry is the record number.

BIRTHS: 1881 - 1909

FUSCO, _____, b 15 Oct 1900, dau. of Salvator Fusco, 46, and Blanche Kirk, 24 [641]

FUSCO, _____, b 26 Oct 1901, son of Salvator Fusco, 46, and Blanch Kirk, 25 [663]

FUSCO, Alfred Salvator, b 25 Oct 1901, son of Salvatore Fusco, 48, and Blanche Bodine Kirk, 26 [674]

FUSCO, Arthur Thomas, b 16 Jan 1904, son of Salvator Fusco, 49, and Blanche B. Kyrk, 27 [746]

FUSCO, Helen, b 26 Apr 1906, dau. of Salvator Fusco, 53, and Blanche Kirk, 29 [802]

FUSCO, William, b 26 Apr 1906, son of Salvator Fusco, 53, and Blanche Kirk, 29 [803]

GALLOWAY, Henry Lee, b 7 Jul 1898, son of Abraham Galloway, 31, and Carrie J. Braman, 24 [ex106]

GARDNER, Ada, b 30 Sep 1879, dau. of Charles E. Gardner, 38, and Mary C. Norris, 41 [ex01]

GARRISON, Frederick, b 18 Jun 1881, son of Martin Garrison, 47, and Julia Moore, 39 [64]

GASS, _____, b 5 Jul 1888, son of Samuel Gass, 22, and Hattie Price, 18 [339]

GASS _____, b 30 Nov 1891, son of Samuel Gass, 28, and Hattie A. Price, 23 [413]

GASS, _____, b 26 Apr 1895, dau. of Samuel Gass, 30, and Hattie Price, 25 [488]

GATES, _____, 26 May 1896, son of James Gates Jr., 30, and Kate G., 26 [511]

GATES, Edna, b 26 Aug 1905, dau. of James S. Gates, 38, and Katie Green, 33 [782]

GATES, George Stephenson, b 16 Apr 1901, son of James S. Gates, 33, and Katie Amelia Green, 27 [ex127]

GATES, Herbert Harrold, b 16 Feb 1911, son of James Gates, 43, and Katie A. Green, 37 [946]

GAUSMANN, Jennie Louise, b 27 Dec 1891, dau. of Samuel Gausmann, b 21 and Sarah Emma Carr, 23, [extra 57]

GEMMILL, _____, b 23 Apr 1881, son of Mathew Gemmill, 48, and Ella May Reeve [62]

GIBBS, _____, b 13 Nov 1881, son of Alfred Gibbs, 30, and Maggie Ostrander, 26 [101]

GILLEN, _____, b 13 Jul 1883, dau. of Charles H. Gillen, and Hattie Horton, 21 [206]

GILLEN, Arthur, b 8 Feb 1895, son of Fred H. Gillen, 25, and Anna Hamilton, 23 [483]

GILLEN, Clara Belle, b 1 Dec 1884, dau. of George E. Gillen 25, and Rebecca Gowdey, 28 [241]

GILLEN, George Willard, b 27 Nov 1885, son of George E. Gillen, 30, and Rebecca Gowdey, 30 [271]

GILLEN, Horton Roy, b 4 Dec 1891, son of Fred H.H. Gillen, 22, and Anna Hamilton, 19 [extra63]

GILLEN, Laure Belle, b 8 Aug 1897, dau. of J. Judson Gillen, 26, and Jennie Weld, 23 [561]

GILLEN, Leonard Weld, b 23 Feb 1908, son of Lewis Judson Gillen, 37, and Jennie Weld, 33 [850]

GILLEN, Maud, b 19 Jul 1900, dau. of L. Judson Gillen, 29, and Jennie Weld, 26 [632]

GILLEN, Minnie, b 3 Aug 1895, dau. of L. Judson Gillen, 24, and Jennie Weld, 20 [492]

GILLEN, Pearl E., b 16 May 1911, dau. of Lewis Judson Gillen, 40, and Jennie Weld, 36 [951]

GILLESPIE, Richard, b 23 Aug 1911, son of Theodore Gillespie, and Rosie Jager, 29 [961]

GILLONE, _____, b 4 Jul 1893, dau. of Fred H.H. Gillone, 21, and Anna Hamilton, 24 [446]

GOCKEL, Dorothy Francis, b 14 Nov 1910, dau. of Sydney Gockel and Cath. Nandensaiph, 28 [937]

GODFREY, _____, b 10 Nov 1881, dau. of George H. Godfrey, 29, and Angeline, Anderson, 27 [99]

GODFREY, Annie, b 15 Oct 1888, dau. of George Godfrey, 36, and Angeline Anderson, 34 [341]

GOLDSMITH, _____, b 30 Apr 1881, dau. of Emmet Goldsmith, 38, and Arietta P. Conner, 32 [58]

GOLDSMITH, _____, b 22 Jan 1883, son of John B. Goldsmith, 50, and Elizabeth Crawford, 40 [190]

GOLDSMITH, _____, b 8 Jan 1893, dau. of Emmet Goldsmith, 49, and Martha VanNess, 27 [435]

GOLDSMITH, _____, b 14 May 1899, dau. of Eugene Goldsmith, 61, and _____ Stinard, 41 [607]

GOLDSMITH, Cora, b 4 Sep 1894, dau. of Emmet Goldsmith, 52, and Martha VanNess, 29 [470]

GOLDSMITH, Emmet, b 10 Dec 1896, son of Emmet Goldsmith, 53, and Martha VanNess, 32 [534]

GOLDSMITH, Floyd Winfield, b 12 Sep 1894, son of John W. Goldsmith, 40, and Emert Ada Evans, 32 [ex82]

GOLDSMITH, Ira, b 5 Oct 1895, son of Emmet Goldsmith, 53, and Martha VanNess, 30 [498]

GOLDSMITH, Irwin, b 11 Oct 1888, son of Emmet Goldsmith, 44, and Martha Van Ness, 23 [342]

OCGS REFERENCE ONLY

- GOLDSMITH, John, b 22 Sep 1889, son of Emmett Goldsmith, 45, and Martha M. VanNess, 24 [366]
 GOLDSMITH, Lora Hayward, b 23 May 1892, dau. of John W. Goldsmith, 39, and Emerta A. Doyle, 31 [extra65]
 GOLDSMITH, Wendell L., b 27 Dec 1910, son of Dewitt Goldsmith, 27, and Mary A. Linderman, 27 [942]
 GOOSMAN, Francis Arnold, b 14 Feb 1912, son of August Goosman, 30, and Margaret Brand, 25 [977]
 GORMAN, _____, b 4 Jul 1881, son of Peter Gorman, 33, and Mary Meany, 28 [39]
 GRANT, David A., b 16 Jul 1902, son of W.N. Grant, 32, and Sarah Jamison, 25 [682]
 GRANT, William Middleton, b 19 Dec 1905, son of William M. Grant, 33, and Sadie Jamison, 27 [767]
 GRANVILLE, _____, b 26 Jan 1882, dau. of Theo Granville, 32, and Mary McCormick, 27 [136]
 GRAY, Alice Lurana, b 13 Jun 1881, dau. of Tully H. Gray, 26, and Thyra A. Nixon, 24 [25]
 GREAVES, Imogene, b 1 Feb 1911, dau. of Benjamin Greaves, 33, and Mary E. Dickerson, 26 [944]
 GREEN, _____, b 21 Nov 1881, dau. of Charles L. Green, 28, and Matilda Bellman, 22 [103]
 GREEN, _____, b 22 Nov 1882, son of Charles L. Green, 29, and Matilda Bellman, 23 [184]
 GREEN, _____, b 4 Jan 1901, son of Leo H. Green, 32, and Laura B. McAgin, 24 [645]
 GREEN, Harold, b 14 Nov 1901, son of George Green, 27, and Lillian Smith, 24 [685]
 GREEN, Lester Martin, b 24 Sep 1892, son of Virgil Green, 47, and Lina Cogswell, 40 [428]
 GREENLEAF, _____, b 22 May 1882, dau. of John E. Greenleaf, 29, and Jennie Shaw, 29 [165]
 GREENLEAF, _____, b 5 Apr 1883, son of Floyd Greenleaf, 28, and Elmira Mapes, 30 [200]
 GREENLEAF, Edwin H., b 22 Jul 1880, son of John E. Greenleaf, 28, and Jennie S. Shaw, 27 [ex07]
 GREENLEAF, Frank, b 8 Aug 1884, son of John Greenleaf, 33, and Jennie Shaw, 33 [233]
 GREER, _____, b 18 Apr 1882, son of Theodore Greer, 25, and Helen Conklin, 21 [164]
 GREER, _____, b 7 Jun 1890, son of Floyd H. Greer, 40, and Mary E. Mitchell, 37 [380]
 GREER, Madeline E., b 17 Dec 1899, dau. of Irving Greer, 32, Harriet Bagley, 31 [ex120]
 GREGORY, _____, b 30 May 1882, son of George A. Gregory, 26, and Charlotte A. Gibbs, 24 [166]
 GREGORY, Jennie, b 29 Apr 1886, dau. of George A. Gregory, 30, and Charlotte A. Gibbs, 28 [276]
 GREY, _____, b 22 Jul 1889, son of William Grey, 40, and Ellen McKive, 44 [360]
 GROSSHOLZ, Georgia, b 18 May 1913, dau. of Louis Grossholz, 45, and Florence Shelley, 32 [1026]
 GROSSHOLZ, Marie Katherine, b 15 Jul 1910, dau. of Louis Grossholz, 42, and Florence R. Shelley, 29 [927]
 GUNSALUS, _____, b 14 Jul 1882, son of George Gunsalus, 27, and Annie D. McKay, 23 [172]
 (to be continued)

JULY MEETING CANCELLED

Please be advised that our regular monthly meeting scheduled to be held on 6 July 2002 has been cancelled for this year because the day coincides with Goshen's annual Great American Weekend, their special Fourth of July celebration. We have considered that congestion in the Village will cause parking in the area of the 1841 Court House to become scarce. Since some of our members might find it difficult to access the OCGS Research Room and other members are involved themselves in Goshen's activities that day, we feel cancelling the meeting a wise course. The Research Room will also be closed that day.

BASIC GENEALOGY COURSE

A Basic Genealogy Course is being planned to be offered again this fall, in conjunction with Family History Month in October. An update on the course should appear in the August Quarterly.

PROGRAMMING

The following programs are scheduled for upcoming months. Please note that programs are subject to change. Check local newspapers closer to meeting dates for more information.

- 4 May 2002 OCGS Annual Meeting. There will be no program.
 11 May 2002 Our Annual Seminar. You should have already received information on this Seminar, along with the Index to the Quarterly, which was mailed in March.

**ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
RESEARCH ROOM HOURS**

at the 1841 Court House, 101 Main St., Goshen NY

EVERY MONDAY & FRIDAY MORNING
(Except Holidays) 8:30 - 12:00

FIRST & THIRD TUESDAY EVENINGS
(Of Each Month) 6:30 - 9:30

FIRST & THIRD WEDNESDAY - ALL DAY
(Of Each Month) 8:30 - 4:00

THIRD SATURDAY - ALL DAY
(Of Each Month) 9:00 - 4:00

FIRST SATURDAY AFTERNOON
(Of Each Month) 12:00 - 4:00
(After Meeting and Program)

OR CALL Bob Brennan (845) 294-7739
 Jeanne Krish (845) 294-5871
 Marty Irons (845) 294-9462

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

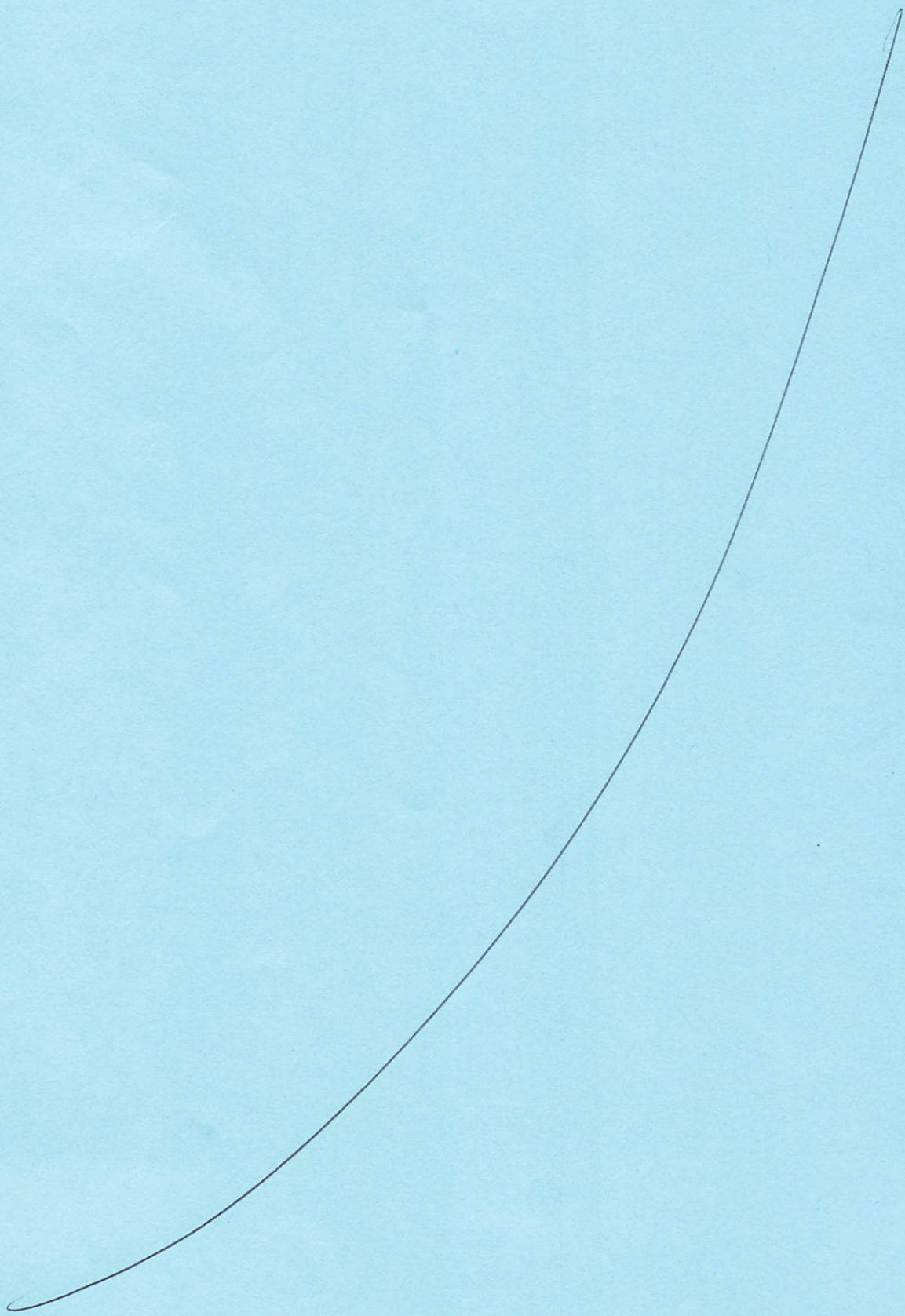
101 Main Street
Goshen, N.Y. 10924

EXCHANGE EXP 30 APR 2003
 ORANGE COUNTY, CA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PO BOX 1587
 ORANGE, CA 92856-0587

Nonprofit Org.
U.S. Postage
PAID
Middletown, N.Y.
Permit No. 874

MAY 14 2002
M. Long

**ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**



John Steward	Richard Allison	Coe Gale Hannah?	Miss Kerr	Jacob Mills Isaac Gershom	Plans of Seats of church Erected 1724 Jan 9 1796	R. Hopkins	James W. Wilkin	Benj. Jackson	Wm. Allison	Widow Dolly Carpenter
	4	3	2			24	23	22	21	

Jacob Arnot

Wm Elmer

Daniel Case 1/2

Zacheus Case 1/2

OCGS

James Everett

Adam Millspaugh

Henry Denton 1/2

60	Edward McNeil 1/2 Wm. Norton 1/2	James Denton	43
59	Samuel Denton	Henry Smith Abel Smith	44
58	Moses Hawkins	Colvill Bradner	45
57	John Budd 1/2	Capt. Nathan ^o Roe	46
56	Jon th Smith Esq	John Kinner 1/2 William Kinner 1/2	47
55	Samuel Harlow Kadmiel Moore	David Webb	48
54	Elder Peter Gale	Dr. John Gale	49
53	Benj. Conkling	Isaac Jessup 1/2 John Taylor 1/2	50
52	Miles 1/2 Pine 1/2	John Vail 1/2 Asa Vail 1/2	51

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
IN GOSHEN, FOUNDED 1720
GOSHEN, NEW YORK 10924

25	Nathaniel Conkling	Wm. Moore	42
26	David Crawford	James White 1/2 Stephen Smith 1/2	41
27	Samuel Dunning	Elder John Smith	40
28	Wm W. Thompson	Anthony Dobbins Michael Jackson	39
29	Richard Wood	Nathaniel Tutill 1/2 Ananias Valentine 1/2	38
30	Samuel Moffat	Samuel Carpenter, El. Richd Carpenter	37
31	Anthony Carpenter	Thomas Boland Charles Boland	36
32	Jonathan Sayer	Michael Carpenter	35
33	Wm Wiles? Wells Alexander Cory 1/2	Albert Foster 1/2 Gabriel Ross 1/4 Colvil Ross 1/4	34

Theophelus Howell

James

Dan Bailey

Elisha Reeve

Mrs. Seward

Jos^t Drake

Wid. Knapp

James Carpenter

Thomas Gale 1/2
Rebecca
Joseph Watkins 1/2

Wm Jackson
Enos Case 1/2
James
Dunning 1/2

9	Wm Carpenter D. Conkling 1/2 Jesse Carpenter 1/2	10	Moses Hatfield 1/2 Joseph Wood 1/2	11	John Denton	12	Daniel Seward James Tusten	13.	John Brown Mary Arnold widow of David Arnold	14	John Crane	15	Asa Smith	16	D. Hall 1/2 Benj. Strong 1/2
---	--------------------------------------------------------	----	---------------------------------------	----	-------------	----	-------------------------------	-----	-------------------------------------------------------	----	------------	----	-----------	----	---------------------------------

17 Thomas Gale 1/2
Rebecca
Joseph Watkins 1/2

17
18
19
20

New York
Orange Co.

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

The Orange County California
Genealogical Society

DO NOT CIRCULATE

Orange County
Genealogical Society
Goshen, NY 10924

Richard Hoffmann

